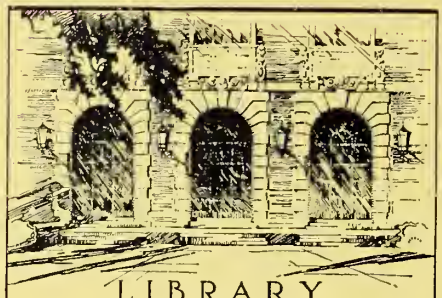
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1907.

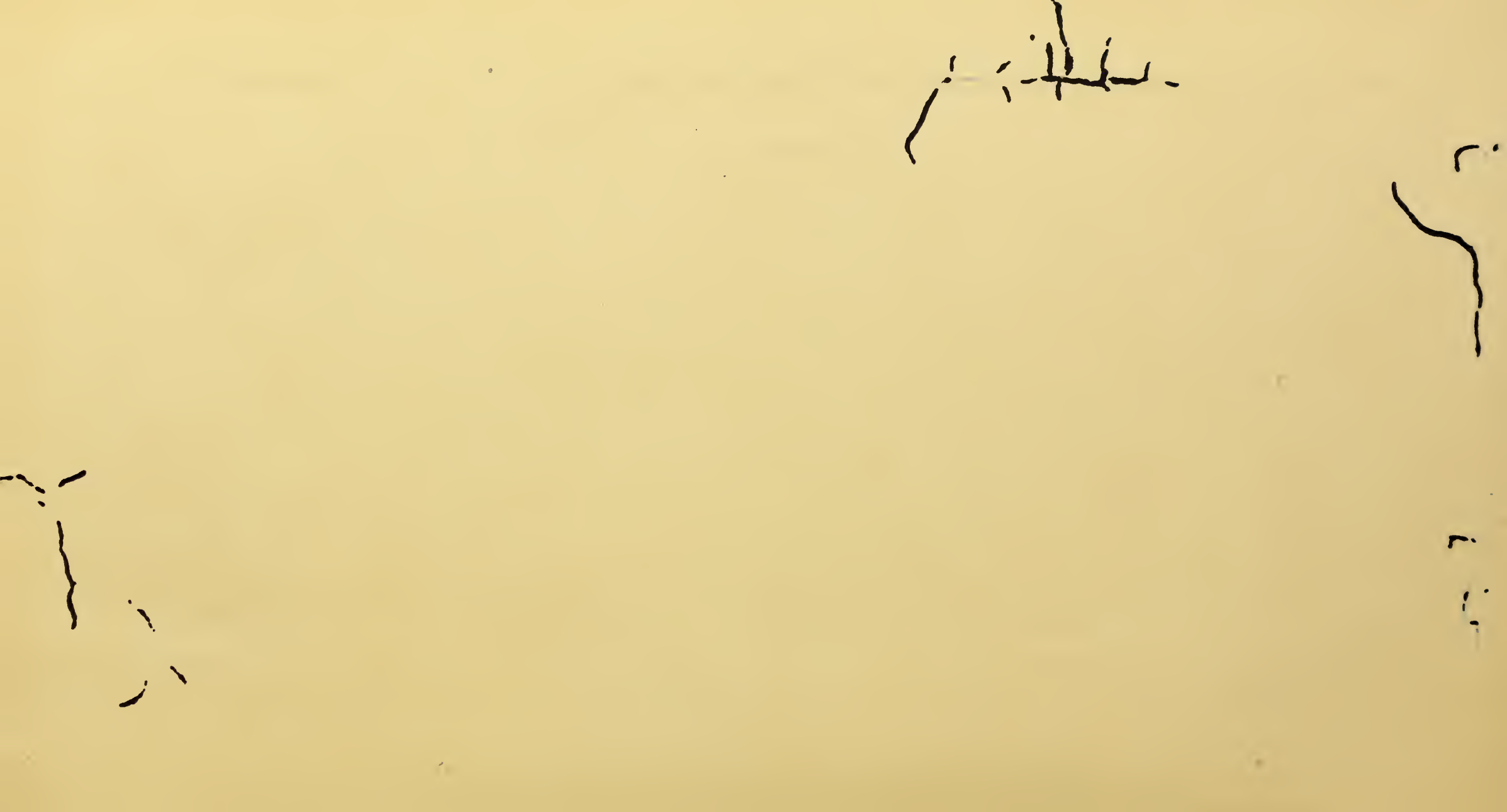
Singapore:
Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1908.



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

q330.9595
St81b
1907



BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1907.

Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1908.

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK,
1907.

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Schedule of Fees	B	1
Revenue, Expenditure, and Balances :—		
Assets and Liabilities	C	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts	"	7
Revenue detailed	"	13
Expenditure detailed	"	19
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure :—		
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1906 and 1907	D	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1906 and 1907	"	15
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1907	"	25
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1907	"	37
Local Revenues :—		
Singapore	E	2
Penang	"	16
Malacca	"	19
Public Debt	F	1
Military Expenditure	G	1
Public Works—Singapore	H	1
Penang	"	13
Malacca	"	27
Report on Government House Furniture	"	32
Government House—Details of Accommodation, etc.	"	33
Return of Railways, Canals, Roads and Telegraphs	"	37
Legislation—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	I	1
Political Franchise	J	1
Councils	K	1
Civil Establishments :—		
Singapore Establishments	L	1
Labuan Do.	"	71
Penang Do.	"	77
Malacca Do.	"	123
List of Officers	"	139
List of Officers originally appointed as Cadets	"	165
Return of Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties	M	1
Pensions	N	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	O	1
Savings Banks	"	5
Population	P	1
Foreign Consuls	Q	1
Ecclesiastical Returns	R	1
Education	S	1
Exchanges, Money, Weights and Measures	T	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements	U	1
Shipping—Singapore	V	1
Penang	"	21
Malacca	"	37
Straits Settlements	"	47
Light-houses	W	1
Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages and Prices of Articles of Consumption	X	1
Manufactures, Mines and Fisheries	Y	1
Grants of Lands	Z	1
Hospitals	Aa	1
Lunatic Asylum	Bb	1
Gaols and Prisoners	Cc	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	Dd	1
Meteorological Returns	Ee	1
Postal Department Returns	Ff	1
Judicial Returns	Gg	1
Return of Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, etc.	Hh	1

INDEX.

Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption	X	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	Dd	1
Civil Establishments:—		
Singapore Establishments	L	1
Labuan Do	„	71
Penang Do.	„	77
Malacca Do.	„	123
List of Officers	„	139
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure:—		
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1906 and 1907	D	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1906 and 1907	„	5
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1907	„	25
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1907	„	37
Councils	K	1
Ecclesiastical Returns	R	1
Education	S	1
Exchange, Money, Weights and Measures	T	1
Foreign Consuls	Q	1
Gaols and Prisoners	Cc	1
Government House—Details of accommodation, etc.	H	33
Grants of Lands	Z	1
Hospitals	Aa	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements	U	1
Judicial Returns	Gg	1
Legislation	I	1
Light-Houses	W	1
Local Revenues:—		
Singapore	E	2
Penang	„	16
Malacca	„	19
Lunatic Asylum	Bb	1
Manufactures, Mines and Fisheries	Y	1
Meteorological Returns	Ee	1
Military Expenditure	G	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns:—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	O	1
Officers originally appointed as Cadets	L	165
Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties	M	1
Pensions	N	1
Political Franchise	J	1
Population	P	1
Postal Department Returns	Ff	1
Public Debt	F	1
Public Works:—		
Singapore	H	1
Penang	„	13
Malacca	„	27
Report on Government House Furniture	„	32
Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, etc.	Hh	1
Railways, Canals, Roads and Telegraphs	H	37
Revenue, Expenditure and Balances:—		
Assets and Liabilities	C	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, etc.	„	7
Revenue Detailed	„	13
Expenditure Detailed	„	19
Savings Banks	O	5
Schedule of Fees	B	1
Shipping:—		
Singapore	V	1
Penang	„	21
Malacca	„	37
Straits Settlements	„	47
Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	A	1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bluebookforyear1907stra

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1907.

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,919 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance 11 of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance 1 of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1906 and 1907 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	3,597 20	4,553 00
Special Sales	23,053 00	32,600 00
Land Rents	83,544 75	87,407 24
Beach Rents	11,788 96	14,767 22
Grazing Lands, &c.	220 00	185 00

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1906 and 1907 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	2,359 70	12,502 73
Special Sales	...	
Land Rents	94,024 29	102,221 92
Beach Rents	313 49	394 15
Grazing Lands, &c.	330 00	295 00

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1906 and 1907 respectively :—

Head of Revenue.	1906.		1907.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia	45,042	75	48,605	80
Land Rents and Assessment ...	127,990	01	139,667	83

(2)—Licences.

Singapore.

The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

Coral and Sand	... ...	70 cents per koyan.
Granite Rubble	... ...	2 cents per cubic foot.
do. Squared	... .	5 cents do.
do. Dressed	... ...	6 cents do.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1906 and 1907 :—

Head of Revenue.	1906.		1907.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licences ...	1,921	38	3,432	51
Licences for Brick-fields	...		...	

Penang.

Beyond a small sum obtained in Penang for licences to obtain coral and granite no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley and Penang a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, etc.

Malacca.

The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—

		$	c.
Coral.—	One boat of two koyans	0	25
Sand.—	One cart-load	0	15
	One boat of one koyan	0	25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $12 a month, the farmer charging :—

	$	c.
Brick-kiln, each burning	5	00
Lime-kiln, do.	3	00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan	0	20
Ironstones, each	0	01½
Laterite, per cart-load	0	01
Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.		

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licences in 1907, $10,469.40.

(3)—Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 2 months	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1906 and 1907, respectively:—

Settlement.	1906.		1907.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,082	80	4,725	95
Penang	9,943	49	11,213	43
Malacca	5,410	66	6,251	36

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$	c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0	50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1	00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1906.		1907.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,763	50	1,901	50
Penang	2,374	50	2,399	00
Malacca	2,567	00	2,519	00

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	2	00
For Registration of the Grant	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2	00

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1906.		1907.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	540	00	354	00
Penang	1,259	00	1,343	00
Malacca	597	00	900	00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1906 and 1907 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore *	476 50	228 50
Penang *	5,098 00	3,995 50
Malacca	6,684 00	5,749 00

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 44 *infra*), and the receipts in 1907 were $10,001.55 in Singapore, and $12,710.75 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	0 25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	52 50	57 85
Penang	499 95	581 20
Malacca	...	...

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1906 and 1907 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	3,092 03	3,160 35
Penang	5,715 43	7,196 40
Malacca	1,281 26	1,139 13

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings including Jetty Stalls, Penang and Province Wellesley and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1906 and 1907 is shown in the following table :—

Settlement.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	24,780 82	30,222 47
Penang	13,271 91	23,975 12
Malacca	1,673 98	2,272 78

III.—LICENCES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance (IV of 1870).

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $3,540,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1907.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $1,620,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1907.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for three years from 1st January, 1907 as follows :—
1907 $414,000. 1908 $420,000. 1909 $426,000.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, * $6,360,570.14.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by "The Indian Act III of 1863" and "The Liquors Ordinance 1894."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, Etc.	36,755 00	19,994 00	1,629 00	58,378 00
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops	24,584 00	2,557 50	1,788 50	28,930 00
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	15,190 00	6,145 50	3,473 50	24,809 00
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	14,614 04	10,343 42	...	24,957 46

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is arrived at by Public Tender.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1906 and 1907, respectively :—

Settlement.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	158,024 00	158,124 00
Penang	77,919 00	71,794 00
Malacca	21,882 00	21,842 00

* Of this amount $786,570.14 is on account of repayment of the deferred opium rent including interest.

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1907 was $393,924.55.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," *viz*:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885"		The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court		Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer		Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid	One dollar.

Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.

5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorized by law to administer an oath		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease ... See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—**Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement** made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandise or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—**Annuity,**—Conveyance in consideration of	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1881."	
8.—**Appointment** of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will	... Five dollars.
Assignment ... ... See *Conveyance.*	
9.—**Average**—Agreement to pay General	... Five dollars.
10.—**Award,** that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire	... Five dollars.
11.—**Bank Note**	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—**Foreign Bill of Exchange,** payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made	... Three cents.

Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.

Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.

Bill of Sale	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
	(*b*)—In any other case ... ... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration	One dollar.

Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.

16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage	The same duty as Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly —	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association	Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer	One dollar.

Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque		Three cents.
Contract	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer** —		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company)	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250, ..	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500, ..	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise —		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer")		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security	See *Mortgage.*	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement)		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to His Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for His Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—**Covenant.**—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid		... Five dollars.
25.—**Declaration** or **Revocation of any Use or Trust** of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000 ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case ...	... Five dollars.
26.—**Deed** of any kind not described in this Schedule		... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—**Exchange**	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected ...	... The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond	See *Bond.*	
28.—**Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan** made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property ,...		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.

Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange.
(*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.

29.—**Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property**		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY. When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	PROPER STAMP DUTY. When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made —			
(*a*)—Without fine or premium	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100	$ c. 0 50	$ c. 1 00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250 ...	1 00	2 00
	Above $250 but not exceeding $500 ...	2 00	4 00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector		Fifty cents.	

Exemptions :—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.

Letter of Attorney ... See *Power of Attorney.*

31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment —

(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—

The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ...	$ 25 ...	Ten cents.
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding	100 ...	Twenty-five cents.
Do. 100 ,, ...	250 ...	Fifty cents.
Do. 250 ,, ...	500 ...	One dollar.
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof ...	...	One dollar.

(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped ... ... One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.

(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment ... ... One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured ... ... The same duty as a principal security for such further money.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured —	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney —	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association —	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*
Proxy	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for:	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property	
(*a*)—If on a sale	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*)—If by way of security ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*)—If by way of gift	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty ...	Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881).
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2 ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case ..	Two dollars.

Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.

Transfer ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust ...	See *Declaration.*	
	See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement :—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note ;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading ;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance ;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorized by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony ;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of His Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator ; or by a receiver appointed by the Court ; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court ; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1907 amounted to $221,345.51.

(2)—Fees.

Registration of Vessels. Ordinance III of 1869, Schedule.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00
,, recording every bill of sale	2 00
,, every endorsement of register	4 00
,, every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, ditto, for every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, every certificate of sale	5 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	5 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording a mortgage	2 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	2 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of documents	5 00
,, every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons ...	8 00
,, ditto, under 500 tons	12 00
,, ditto, under 1,000 tons	16 00
,, ditto, over 1,000 tons	20 00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

Registration and Measurement of Vessels under Section 6 of the Colonial Shipping Act of 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	2 00
,, recording every bill of sale	1 00
,, every endorsement of ownership	1 00
,, every certificate of registry	5 00
,, every certificate of sale	1 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	1 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording a mortgage	1 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	1 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of document	1 00
,, measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under .	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.
Registration of Vessels	1,208 00	1,367 00
Measuring Vessels	490 00	530 00

Port and Harbour Dues—*Continued.*

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A* :—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1907 amounted to $14,156.18.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fee is charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 2nd March, 1903, for surveying passenger ships :—

	$ c.
For steamers for all sizes	5 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $4,254.60.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 278 of an Order in Council of the 16th February, 1903, for the registration of tongkangs and junks :—

For each licence for a junk or tongkang :—	$ c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	5 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3 50
For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $3,591.50.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are :—

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 koyans burthen	1 00
For each additional koyan	0 10
For every passenger boat	0 50
For every fishing boat	0 25

A charge of 20 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 15 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

Malacca.—A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for plates.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1907 to $11,040.90.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the *Government Gazette* of 23rd December, 1904, Government Notification No. 1,483, these fees were fixed at :—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes	5 50
For outshore fishing stakes	10 50

For the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, the fees payable are:—

	$ c.
Outshore	3 50
Inshore	1 50
Dry, at low water	1 00

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 28th August, 1905,) are as follows:—

		$ c.
Inshore.	In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides within Harbour Limits	5 50
Outshore.	In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides within Harbour Limits	
Inshore.	In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides outside do.	3 50
Outshore.	In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides outside do.	
	Dry, at low water within Harbour Limits	2 50
	Do. outside do.	1 50

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 50 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang, made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—

	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai	5 00
Kuala Juru	5 00
Juru River and Sungai Semilang	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian	5 00
Pulau Kra	3 50
Pulau Jerejak	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau	5 00
From Sungai Pinang to Sungai Nibong	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1907 amounted to $3,854.10.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 22nd September, 1882, *viz.*:—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman	2 00
,, a Gunner	3 00
,, a Master of a Steam-launch	5 00
,, a Master of a local Steam-vessel other than a launch	10 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $175.00.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

	$ c.
For a permanent licence	20 00
For a temporary licence	10 00

The Miscellaneous Revenue received in 1907 (including charges made for landing cargo at the Penang Iron Pier) amounted to $14,255.07.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

The Revenue under this head in 1907 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang Telephone Exchange amounted to $620,442.61.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

To	For a letter.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
		cts.	*cts.*	*cts.*	*cts.*		
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES, JOHORE, BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, SARAWAK AND BRUNEI	3 cents for every 2 oz. or part thereof.	1	2	1	10		
THE UNITED KINGDOM, CYPRUS, EGYPT, THE SOUDAN, AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, viz.:—							
Aden (including Perim) Ascension Ashanti Australia (including New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, British New Guinea, Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island). Bahamas Barbados Bechuanaland Protectorate Bermuda British Bechuanaland British Central Africa Protectorate British East Africa Protectorate British Guiana British Honduras Canada Cape Colony Cayman Islands Ceylon Falkland Islands Fanning Island Fiji Gambia Gambia Protectorate Gibraltar Gold Coast Hongkong and its Agencies in China — Amoy Canton Chefoo Foochow Hankow Hoihow (Kiung-chow) Liu Kung Tau (Wei-hai-wei) Ningpo Shanghai Swatow Tientsin India and its Agencies in French India.— Chandernagor Karikal Mahé Pondicherry Yanaon Jamaica	Leeward Islands.— Antigua Dominica Montserrat Nevis St. Kitts Tortola Virgin Islands Malta Mauritius Natal Newfoundland New Zealand (including Cook Islands, viz., Atiu, Aitutaki, Mitiaro, Mauke (Parry), and Hervey (Manuae); also Palmerston (Avarua), Niue (Savage), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Manahiki, Penrhyn (Tongareva) and Suwarrow Islands Northern Nigeria (including Borgu, Idda and Lokoja) Northern Territories of the Gold Coast Orange River Colony Southern Nigeria (including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Idah, Lagos, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree or Forcados) Southern Nigeria Protectorate Southern Rhodesia St. Helena Seychelles Sierra Leone Sierra Leone Protectorate Somaliland Tobago Transvaal Colony Trinidad Turks' and Caicos Islands Tristan D'Acunha Uganda Windward Islands.— Grenada Grenadines St. Lucia St. Vincent Zanzibar	4 cents for each oz. or part thereof.	3	6	1	10	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
ALL OTHER PLACES †SERVED BY FOREIGN POST ...	1st oz. 8 cents; each additional oz. 5 cents.	3 *b*	6 *b*	1	10 *a*		

a. Registration is not available to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Ellice Islands, Gilbert Islands, Kemaman, non-union post offices in Morocco, New Hebrides (including Banks Islands), Solomon Islands (except the Northern or German portion), and the following places on the Gulf of Aden:—Lahej, Makalla, Shehr, and Tadjoura. Registered articles for Abyssinia must be addressed "Poste Restante, Djibouti"; registration is not available for correspondence for places in Egypt beyond Wady Halfa; and registered packets for places beyond Gilgit in Eastern Turkistan are forwarded beyond that place only if addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.

b. Post Cards cannot be sent to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar).

† Prepayment of correspondence is ordinarily optional; but correspondence for the following places must be prepaid:—Abyssinia, Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Egypt (places beyond Wady Halfa), Ellice Islands, Gilbert Islands, Kemaman, Lahej (Gulf of Aden), Makalla (Gulf of Aden), Morocco (non-union post offices), New Hebrides (including Banks Islands, Shehr (Gulf of Aden), Solomon Islands, Tringganu and Eastern Turkistan.

PARCEL POST RATES.

Table of Postage Rates, Etc.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Limits of Size. Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	f. in	f. in					
Aden, including Perim	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, and cocaine.	No compensation is given for the damage of exceptionally fragile articles.
Afghanistan	Same as India...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	$1,000	.....	Parcels must be addressed to the care of an agent of the Sender at Peshawur, who must arrange for their onward transmission and prepay the postage to the Ameer's agent. They must be securely packed and sealed. No responsibility is taken after delivery to the Sender's agent at Peshawur.
Alaska	(Same as United States of America, Official Service)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Algeria	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	£20	2·0*	4·0	None.	A	£120	Letters, foreign bronze coins, arms and ammunition of war, medicines (the component parts of which are not stated), parts of the vine, plants, bulbs or vegetables unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	.....
	Via Aden ...	1.25	1.55	1.85	£20	2·0*	4·6	"	A	£120		
Annam	*Via* Saigon ...	0.40	0.40	0.60	...	2′ ×	1′ × 1′	"	A	$1,000	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, etc.	.....
Antigua	(*See* Leeward Islands)											
Argentine Republic	*Via* London ...	1.30	2.15	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	"	A	£120	Letters, vine-plants, articles of gold or silver, or of exceptional value.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a non-postal charge of one peso on delivery.
Ascension	" ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£50	3·6	6·0	"	A	£120	Gold (unless manufactured) ostrich feathers, intoxicating liquors of all descriptions.	.....

Australia (Commonwealth, *i.e.*, States of New South Wales, Queensland South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia; British New Guinea and Norfolk Island)	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb. 45 cents.			...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters; opium, except by special permission; coin; gold or silver bullion; vines or cuttings; fruit; hop extracts. Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes and snuff, unless *bona fide* samples or for the personal use of the addressee, who must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities as to the facts. Additional Prohibitions:—Queensland: potatoes, poisons. Tasmania: skins, horns, undressed ostrich feathers.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles. Delivery of parcels is confined to places having communication by rail or coach with the principal towns. Addressees of parcels addressed to places having no such communication are informed by letter of the place where the parcels await delivery.
Austria-Hungary	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; potatoes and parts of potatoes, plants and parts of plants, and fresh fruit from the United States of America; trick cigars; patent medicines and medical appliances; imitations of coin and paper money; secret and forbidden arms; essences for distilled spirituous liquors; wines coloured by means of aniline dyes; cracker paper; gold and silver articles not up to the proper standard: saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); pigs flesh, bacon and sausages from the United States of America (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate prepared in the country of origin).	The addressees of parcels containing medicine or cosmetics (except chemists) and of parcels containing salt, tobacco in any form, dried fruit, articles painted or dyed with poisonous colours, arms and parts of arms, and mixed pickles, must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels.
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	£120	2·0	...	,,	C 2	120		
Azores	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	.....
Bahamas	,, ..	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.	Parcels for Nassau only can be insured up to a limit of £120.
Balearic Islands	,, ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Same as Spain.	.....
Barbados	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters.	.....
Basutoland	(*See* Cape Colony)										Eau de Cologne, in addition to the articles shown under Cape Colony.	
Bechuanaland	,, ...	-										
Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Machuli, Molepolole, Palapye (Palachwe), Palla and Ramoutsa).	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $1.05. For each additional lb. up to 11lb. 60 cts.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
	Via Aden ...	4.20	4.50	4.80	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50		
Belgium	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, air-guns and air-pistols, poignards, bayonets, swordsticks; saccharine and similar products (unless for chemists and under 7 oz. in weight); fresh meat except mutton; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate). Neither paper money nor hand-made lace may be included in uninsured parcels.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office. Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare" not "Poste Restante."
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2·0	...	,,	C 3	120		
Bermuda	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; bulbs of every description, except under special regulations prescribed from time to time by the Colonial Board of Agriculture.	.....
Bohemia	(*See* Austria) ...											
Bolivia	*Via* London ...	1.80	2.10	...	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	120	Letters and arms.	Delivery confined to principal places only. Limit of weight 7 lb.
Borneo	(*See* British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East Indies).											
Bosnia-Herzegovina	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Same as Austria-Hungary.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value	Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Pernambuco and Bahia only)	*Via* London. ...	1.80	2.30	...	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£120	Letters; arms and ammunition; tobacco and tobacco seeds; parts of the vine (except grapes without leaves); plants; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes, and all orders for the payment of money to bearer.	Limit of weight 6½ lb.
British Central Africa ...	(*See* Nyassaland Protectorate.)											
British Columbia	(*See* Canada) ...											
British East Africa, including Uganda (certain places only) ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Poisonous drugs, seeds or living or dried plants, originating in India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, the Dutch East Indies, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Natal, German East Africa and Central American States can only be imported upon production at the Mombasa Post Office of a permit signed by His Majesty's Commissioner. All parcels containing seeds or plants should be accompanied by documentary evidence (such as certificates of origin) that the contents do not come from any of the countries mentioned.	Insurance confined to Kilindini, Lamu and Mombasa. All parcels are conveyed in British East Africa in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury, should be very strongly packed.
	Via Aden ...	1.40	1.70	2.00	Rs.500	3·6	6·0	,,	A	Rs. 500		
British Guiana	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Spirits, opium, ganja, charas, bhang, cannabis-indica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).	.....
British Honduras	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; rags, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	.....
British New Guinea	(*See* Australia).											
British North Borneo	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$100	Letters, tobacco, opium and foreign coin.	.....
Brunei	*Via* Labuan ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	$1,000	Same as Straits Settlements.	
Bulgaria	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	...	2·0*	...	None.	A	£120	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil, cotton oil and essence of vinegar except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine, tools used in vine culture, manures. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	Parcels must be sealed and must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Burma	(*See* India) ...											
Cambodia	(*See* French Indo-China) ...											
Cameroons	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters, plants.	Insurance confined to Duala Kribi and Victoria
Canada	,, ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.60 0.30	...	2·6*	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, oleomargarine, butterine and similar substitutes for butter.	In Canada all parcels are conveyed in the ordinary mail bags. They should accordingly be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury. (Parcels for the Yukon and Atlin districts cannot be sent forward during the winter months.)
	Via Hongkong..	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.80 0.50	...	2·6*	6·0	,,	A	120		
Candia	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Cape Colony (including Basutoland, Bechuanaland, except Protectorate) Fingoland, Griqualand, East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland, Tembuland and Walfish Bay.	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.60 0.40	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters; specie, bullion, gold-dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.; tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; parts of the vine; grapes; coffee plants or parts of coffee plants; coniferous plants; eucalyptus plants; stone fruit trees, unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from the United States or Canada. Peach stocks and peach stones from any country. In addition to the above, eau de cologne is a prohibition into Basutoland. The importation of arms and ammunition is subject to special restrictions.	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Cape Colony.
	Via Colombo ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.75 0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50		
Cape Verde Islands (St. Vincent and Santiago)	*Via* London ...	1.40	1.90	2.40	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	120	Letters.	Insurance confined to St. Vincent and Praia.
Cayman Islands	Same as Jamaica.											
Ceylon	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Current coin, counterfeit money; arms and ammunition by way of merchandise. Parts sent separately of articles liable to Customs duty, ganja, bhang.	.....
Chili	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	£50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters, arms and implements of war, articles injuries to health. Plants are accepted at sender's risk.	Insured parcels for Chili are delivered only at the following Offices:—Ancud, Antofagasta, Arica, Caldera, Chillan, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curico, Iquique, La Serena, Linares, Los Andes, Pisagua, Puerto, Montt, Punta Arenas, Rancagua, San Felipe, San Fernando, Santiago, Tacna, Talca, Talcahuano, Valdivia, and Valparaiso. If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in Chili, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above-named.
China, Treaty Ports only, [Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hangkow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsin, and Wei-hai-wei (Liu-Kung-tau).]	*Via* Hongkong..	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, arms and ammunition.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length m , neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Cochin-China	(*See* French Indo-China.)											
Colombia, Republic of ...	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition.	.....
Comoro Islands	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2·0	4·6	"	A	120	Same as France.	.....
Congo Free State	*Via* London ...	1.40	1.90	2.40	...	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo (Banana, Boma, Matadi, Ponta da Lenha, Vivi) are also liable to a charge of 1 franc and parcels for the Upper Congo (Bengala, Kukunga, Kunchassa, Kwamouth, Leopoldville, Lutete) to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.
Constantinople (British Agency) ...	*Via* Egypt ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	20	3·6	6·0	"	A	50	Same as Turkey.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House. British Agency must form part of the address.
Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Atiu, (Hervey) Mangaia, Mitiaro, Parry, (Mauke), and Raratonga.	Same as New Zealand.											
Corea	(Same as Japan)											
Corsica	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	20	2·0*	...	"	A	120	Same as to France.	.....
Costa Rica	" ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Letters, arms, ammunition, precious metals, tobacco.	.....
Crete (Candia, Canea Retimo) ...	*Via* Egypt ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	120	2·0	4·0	"	A	50	Same as Greece.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Cuba	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	120	2·0*	4·0	"	A	120	Letters; tobacco seeds; dead animals and insects, unless thoroughly dried.	A separate despatch note must be prepared for each parcel.
Curacao	(*See* Dutch West Indies.)											
Cyprus	*Via* Egypt ..	0.85	1.15	1.45	50	3·6	6·0	"	A	50	Locust eggs, salt, silver and copper coins.	No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing watches or jewellery.
Dahomey	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Same as France.	.....

Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix)	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	120	Letters, arms and ammunition, except with consent of the Government.	...
Denmark	" ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Letters, foreign lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes, stamps, or bills, potatoes, from North America. Entrails of ruminants or pigs unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, wools rinsed or only back washed hay, straw manure, milk, margarine oleo-margarine, cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the law	...
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2·0	...	"	C 2	120		
Dominica	(*See* Leeward Islands)											
Dominican Republic	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.30	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Letters, daggers, sword sticks, sword umbrellas, percussion caps and fire arms.	...
Dutch East Indies	(*See* Netherlands India) ...											
Dutch Guiana	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Letters.	Parcels for places other than Albina, Coronie, Paramaribo, and Nieuw-Nickerie are liable to a charge on delivery.
Dutch West Indies (Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius and St. Martin)	" ..	1.80	2.30	2.80	20	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Letters.	Insurance confined to parcels for Curacao.
Ecuador	*Via* London ...	2.25	2.75	3.25	20	2·0*	4·0	"	A	120	Letters, coin, coining implements, arms and ammunition; sugarcane brandy or its combinations, articles of food containing ingredients injurious to health.	Parcels are accepted for all places in Ecuador. The International Service is, however, only undertaken by the Post Office at the Ambato, Azogues, Babahoyo, Cuenca, Esmeraldas, Guaranda, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Latacunga, Loja, Nachala, Portoviejo, Quito, Riobamba, and Tulcan. Insurance confined to Guayaquil and Quito. The cost of conveyance beyond these places is at the expense of the addressees, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.
Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan.)	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3·6	6·0	"	A	50	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, salt, poisons unless addressed to chemists or druggists), foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish, articles likely to import the plague, viz.:—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff not excepting hydraulic pressed rags, used stocks carpets and worn embroideries, leather untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The tobacco grown in certain countries is not admissible into Egypt; the country of origin should be stated on the declaration form. The importation of arms is subject to special restrictions.	The contents of insured parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form or on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case the declaration form should be marked "Particulars enclosed." The limit of insurance for parcels for the Soudan is £20. Insurance is confined to the following places, viz.:—Berber, Halfa Camp, Haltava, Khartoum, Omdurman, Sendi and Suakim. Uninsured parcels must not exceed £50 in value
Erithrea (Asmara, Assab, Ghinda and Massowah).	*Via* Aden ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	40	2·0*	...	"	A	120	Same as Italy.	Parcels for other places in Erithrea are retained at one of the towns mentioned in Column 1. The addressees are advised, and upon application and payment of the Customs charges, etc., the parcels are forwarded to the post office nearest the place of destination.

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Falkland Islands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3 6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.	Parcels can be insured as far as Stanley only.
Faröe Islands	" ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Same as Denmark	...
Federated Malay States (Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor).	(*See* separate entries.)											
Fiji Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Finland	(*See* Russia) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Formosa	(Same as Japan).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
France (including Monaco). ...	*Via* London ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	120	2·0*	...	"	C 3	120	Letters, saccharine products, secret and forbidden arms, ammunition, game out of season (grouse not included), fresh meat, foreign bronze coin, tobacco unless addressed to the "Regie" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressee, essence of tobacco, playing cards, shrubs, young trees, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), parts of the vine. Medicine is subject to special restrictions. Articles of gold and silver and other precious articles can only be sent in insured parcels, and gold and silver jewellery not of the French legal standard will be broken up before return to the senders.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Companies and not by the Post Office, and parcels intended to be called for should be addressed not to a Poste Restante but to a Railway Station (en gare). There are exceptions in the case of certain places distant from a railway.
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1 55	120	2·0*	...	"	C 3	120		
French Congo	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2·4	4·0	"	A	120	Same as France.	Parcels for places other than Abanga, Achouka, Bata, Benito, Libreville, Cap Lopez, Lambarené, N'Dole, Sette Cama, Mayumba and Loango, N'gomo, Samkita, Sindara, and Talagonga are subject to a further charge on delivery
French Guiana	" ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Same as France	Insurance confined to parcels for Cayenne.
French Guinea	" ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	20	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Same as France.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry and Boke and Kindia.

French Indo-China	*Via* Saigon ...	0.40	0.40	0.60	...	2 × 1	× 1	None.	A	$1,000	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, etc.	— —
French West Indies (Guadeloupe and Martinique.)	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	£120	Same as France.	[illegible] only. Parcels for other places are accepted, but they must be claimed at one of these Offices. Parcels for all places in Martinique are accepted, but a charge is made for conveyance from Fort de France, the port of disembarkation.
Gambia	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	...	...
German East Africa (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani and Tanga)	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	2·0*	...	,,	A	120	Letters plants, cuttings and leaves of vines from countries where phylloxera exists unless accompanied by a certificate.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for all places, but a charge is made for conveyance from the port of disembarkation.
German New Guinea	Direct ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters.	.....
German South West Africa (Gibeon, Gobalis, Gros-Barmen, Kietmanshoep, Luderitzbucht, Okahandja, Omaruru, Otjimbingue, Outjo, Rehoboth, Swakopmund and Windhoek)	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2·0*	4·0	,,	A	120	Letters.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories.
Germany	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, roots, parts of the vine (except grapes), plants or fresh fruit of Japanese or American origin, potatoes of American origin, loose playing cards, and incomplete packs of cards, meat (except ham, bacon, venison or flesh of water animals or birds, if in sound condition), whether fresh, frozen, cured, pickled, prepared with chemical preservatives or colouring matter or in hermetically sealed cases or similar packages, sausages and similar mixtures of minced meat. Swine's flesh of American origin in any form (unless accompanied by a proper sanitary certificate), saccharine and similar products and preparations containing them.	Malt and Malted Foods for Bavaria must be accompanied by a "Polette," i.e., a permit issued by the Customs authorities in Bavaria which must be obtained by the sender beforehand. Celluloid in a crude state must be packed in strong wooden boxes and articles composed wholly or partly of celluloid in stout cardboard. The nature of the goods must be indicated on the parcel and on the relative Despatch note. Parcels containing plants must be accompanied by a statement made by the sender that he undertakes to bear the cost of examination by an expert and authorizes the addressee or some one else resident in Germany to pay the fee on his behalf.
	Via Bremen ...	1.05	1.20	1.35	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 3	120		
Gibraltar	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Arms, parts of firearms, ammunition, utensils of war, naval or military stores; essences of gin, rum, brandy and whisky unless special permission has been obtained.	.....
Gold Coast Colony including (Ashanti and the Northern Territories).	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	Insurance extended to parcels for Accra, Axim, Cape Coast, Kwitta, Sekondi, Tarkwa, and Winnebah.
Greece, only the following places: Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Pirœs, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	*Via* Egypt ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding unless washed, old clothes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels for Greece must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard. Parcels are accepted for any place; but delivery is confined to the Post Offices [illegible] Communi. The [illegible] of these places must form part of the address, [illegible] the place [illegible] the destination [illegible] and the parcel must be claimed at that place.

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

Parcel Post Rates—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcels.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
Greenland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Same as Denmark.	.....
Grenada	" ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	.....	.....
Guadeloupe	(*See* French West Indies). ...											
Guatemala	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala.
Heligoland	Same as Germany											
Hervey Islands	(*See* Cook Islands)											
Holland	(*See* Netherlands)											
Honduras, Republic of ...	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Letters, opium, arms and ammunition (except on production by the addressee of a special permit).	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz., with a minimum of 5 centavos
Hongkong	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, arms and ammunition.	.....
Hungary	(*See* Austria-Hungary) ...											
Iceland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	£120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Same as Denmark.	A special delivery fee is payable by the addressee on parcels for places beyond the port of landing. Parcels exceeding 2½ kilogrammes (5½ lb.) in weight can only be delivered at Akuroyri, Bernfjord, Blondnos, Bordor (Stadur), Dryefjord, Eskefjord, Isafjord, Reykjavik, Sandarkrok, Seydisfjord, Stykkisholm and Vopnafjord
India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Busrah, Guadur, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah and Muscat.)	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, bhang. *Andaman Islands.*—Preparations of hemp. *Burma.*—Fire-arms and ammunition (except for the Government), preparations of hemp. *Baghdad or Busrah.*—Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of royal or other notable persons.	Parcels addressed to the Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia, mentioned in Column 1, can be accepted for insurance only as far as Bombay only. No compensation is given for the damage of marble models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally fragile articles. If books and photographs are enclosed in a parcel with other articles their value should be shown separately in the Customs Declaration.

Indo-China (French)	*Via* Saigon ...	0.40	0.40	0.60	...	2 × 1	× 1	None.	A	$1,000	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	
Italy (including San Marino) ...	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£40	2·0*	...	,,	...	£120	Letters, salt, unmanufactured tobacco unless specially authorized, plants living parts of plants, including bulbs, truffles, mushrooms, &c., grapes, vegetable matter, pharmaceutical products of which the composition is not stated (except by special permission), saccharine and its products (unless addressed to authorized chemists), arms or parts thereof (except by special permission), playing cards addressed to the Republic of San Marino, fresh meat and its products (such as suet or lard) salted, smoked or prepared meat (unless accompanied by prescribed Sanitary certificate; if originating in United States of America, visa of Italian Consulate is required), eatables addressed to pupils in military schools, parcels addressed to prisoners, weights and measures not of the decimal system.	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel.
	Via Egypt ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	40	2·0*	...	,,	A	£50		
Ivory Coast	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	120	Same as France.	Parcels are accepted for all places. Parcels for Grand Bassam, Grand Lahou and Bereby are delivered free, and on other parcels addressee must pay cost of conveyance from one of these places.
Jamaica	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, foreign coffee and rum.	.....
Japan (including Fosmosa and Japanese Saghalien)	*Via* Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.05	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters: opium and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants; tobacco leaves, manufactured tobacco, except by special authority of the Japanese Government: Salt (except when imported by order of the Government.)	The Post Offices in Japanese Saghalien (Karafuto [illegible] Gaukinourasukoe (Gi[illegible] Vrasskoe), Kussunkot[illegible], Kor-sakon) Mauka, and U[illegible]-rofuka (Vladimirfka)
Johore	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	1,000	Letters, opium.	.....
Kedah	(Same as Siam)											
Kelantan	(,,)											
Labuan	(*See* Straits Settlements.)											
Lagos (Africa)	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	.....	.....
Laos	*Via* Saigon ...	0.40	0.40	0.60	...	2 ×	1 × 1	,,	A	$1,000	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	..
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola)	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£120	.....	Delivery is as a rule confined to the chief town of the Island.
Liberia	,, ..	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	3.6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters; vines and parts of vines (except grapes), saccharine and its products: pork of American origin, fresh meat, prepared meat: salted meat in quantities of less than 4 kilos (8 lbs. 10 ozs.) except ham, bacon, intestines.	.....
	Via Bremen ...	1.15	1.30	1.45	120	2·0*	...	,,	C 1	120		
Macao (China)	*Via* Hongkong..	0.50	0.95	1.40	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	$1,000	Letters and opium.	.....
Madagascar	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2·0*	4·6	,,	A	£120	Letters, arms, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	Parcels are accepted for all places in Madagascar. The international service is only undertaken by the Post Offices at Diego-Suarez, Majunga, Nossi-Be, Sainte-Marie, Tamatave, Analalava, Maintirano, Morondava, Ambohibe, Tulear and Maevatanana. The cost of conveyance beyond these places is at the expense of the addressees, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.
Madeira	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	*See* Portugal.	...
Malta	Direct ...	0.70	1.10	1.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Coffee beans or ground coffee, coloured with substances injurious to health, rags, vines, or fruit packed in vine leaves.	Parcels for Malta are only delivered at the Post Office, Valetta.
Martinique	(*See* French West Indies)											
Mashonaland and Matabeleland ...	Same as Rhodesia.											
Mauritius	*Via* Colombo ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, worn clothes, &c., if intended for sale.	...
Mexico	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.65	2.10	...	2·0	6·0 (Maximum girth of 4 ft.)	,,	A	120	Letters, jams, sweets, pastry, fruit, vegetables, poisons, tickets, circulars or advertisements relating to lotteries, living animals, (except bees in properly constructed boxes), and dead animals unless dried, firearms of the Mauser, and Remington patterns, and all materials of ammunition for them. Not more than five firearms of any kind may be sent at the same time to a person in Yucatan.	Parcels for Mexico must be so packed that they can be opened for Customs examination without breaking the cover, by simply untying, unscrewing, or unnailing.

Montenegro	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	£40	2·0*	...	None.	A	£120	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.	
Montserrat	(*See* Leeward Islands.)											
Morocco (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan).	*Via* Gibralter ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	Parcels for Saffi are liable to disembarkation at Mogador. Parcels for Alcazar, Fez and Tetuan are disembarked at Tangier, and parcels for Marrakesh are disembarked at Mazagan. The addressee must make arrangements for their onward conveyance from Tangier or Mazagan, as the case may be.
Mozambique	(*See* Portuguese East Africa.)											
Muar	Same as Johore											
Natal (including Zululand & Amatongaland)	*Via* Colombo ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.60 0.40	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, firearms (except by permission of the Governor).	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Natal.
Negri Sembilan	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	3.00	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	.....
Netherlands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	£40	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters; bronze coins and bronze dies for coining; living plants of American origin, and material in which they have been packed, pork and its products, except dried or smoked salt pork, sausages if not accompanied by a sanitary certificate that the meat came from a non-infected area', and pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes; flesh; uncured hides; wool and hair in a raw state originating in a country of Europe unless the consent of the Minister of the Interior has been obtained; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention, and, generally, shrubs or living parts of them or packing used for them unless accompanied by a certificate of origin'.	.....
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	40	2·0*	...	,,	C 3	120		
Netherlands India	Direct ...	0.75	1.00	1.25	...	2·0	4·0	,,	C 3	120	Letters, coin, articles of gold or silver or other articles of high value, arms and ammunition, opium, salt (except fine table salt) coffee plants or seeds.	.....
Nevis	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
New Caledonia												
Newfoundland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	...	120	Salt which has been used in curing fish.	.....
New South Wales	(*See* Australia)											
New Zealand (including Fanning Island, and Cook Islands, and Danger (Puka-puka), Manahiki, Palmerston (Avarua), Penrhyn (Tongareva) Rakaanga, Savage (Niue) and Suwarrow Islands.)	*Via* Colombo ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, rags, worn clothing, spirits, vine cuttings, coin of the realm or of any British Possession not up to standard, and opium in any form suitable for smoking. Tobacco in any form is only admissible when sent as a present, or as a sample; and the addressee must be able to prove that these conditions have been complied with in each case.	Parcels exceeding 5 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in breadth or depth, are only delivered at places to which there is regular communication by railway, coach, or steamer. No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
	Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	2·0	4·0	,,	A	120		
		1.20	1.90	2.60	120	3·6	6·0	,,				

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Nicaragua	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£10	Letters, liquids or substances easily liquefiable, alcohol, telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, arms, parts of firearms.	Parcels are accepted for Corinto, San Juan del Sur, Managua, Leon, Chinandega, Ocotal, Somoto, Matagalpa, Jinotega, Granada, Jugalpa, Masaya, Rivas and Jinotepe. If the value of goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent by the same mail by one sender for the same addressee exceeds 50 piastres or £10 the declaration must be certified by a Nicaraguan Consul. Parcels must be sealed and strongly packed.
Nigeria, Northern	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquefy, unless enclosed in hermitically sealed receptacles.	The conveyance of parcels to places in Northern Nigeria is at the risk of the addressees, who have also to pay on delivery additional charges to all places except Lokoja and Zungeru.
Nigeria Southern (Akassa, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, New Calabar, Old Calabar, Opobo, Sapele, Wari (Forcados River) ...	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Salt, substances which easily liquefy, unless enclosed in hermetically sealed receptacles.	Insurance is confined to places in Southern Nigeria.
Norway	,, ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, pharmaceutical preparations unless addressed to persons authorized by law to buy, sell or receive such articles.	
	Via Bremen ...	1.60	1.75	1.90	120	2·0*	...	,,	C 2	120		
Nova Scotia	(*See* Canada)											
Nyassaland Protectorate (Insurance confined to Blantyre, Chiromo, Fort Johnston and Zomba.)	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Opium; seeds or plants of the Albizzia tree unless originating in Australia; seeds or living or dried plants originating in Ceylon, India, Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies, Guatemala, Central American States, Mauritius, Zanzibar, German East Africa, Congo Free State and Natal may only be imported on production at the Zomba Post Office of a special permit signed by H. M. Commissioner and Consul-General.	A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate. Parcels are accepted for any place in Nyassaland Protectorate; but the name of the nearest Post Office must appear in the address. Parcels for the British Concession, Chinde, must in every case be specifically addressed.
	Via Aden ...	2.10	2.40	2.70	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50		

Orange River Colony (including Swaziland)	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.75	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	*See* Cape Colony.	In addition to Customs duty, a charge of 8d. per parcel (2d. only on parcels containing non-dutiable articles is levied. A demurrage charge of 1d for each day after the first three months is made on parcels which remain undelivered beyond that period.
	Via Colombo ...			0.50	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	50		
Pahang	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	Parcels addressed to places on the East Coast of the Malay Peninsula are not accepted for insurance.
Panama, Rupublic of	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressees from the Post Office at Colon.
Panama, (United States Territory—Canal Zone, *i.e.*, Ancon, Ancon Station, A. Bas Obispo Bohio, Corozal, Cristobal, Empire, Frijoles, Gorgona, Gatun, La Boca, Las Cascadas, Matachin, Paraiso, Pedro Miguel, San Pablo, Tabernilla, and the Islands of Culebra, Flamenco, Naos and Perico.)	" ...	1.15	1.45	...	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	10	Same as U. S. A. Official Service.	Limit of weight 4 lb. 6 oz.
Paraguay	*Via* London ...	1.45	2.30	...	...	2·0	4·0	"	A	120	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, &c., corrosive fluids.	Maximum limit of weight 7 lb.
Perak	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	.....
Persia (*a*) Koh-i-Malik-Siah-Ziarat, Ormouk, Nasirabad, Birdjand, Torbert-Haidari, Meched.	*Via* Calcutta ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	...	2·0*	...	None.	A	£120	Letters, liquids of any kind, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes, and preparations, articles offensive to good manners or opposed to the Mussulman religion. *See* also India.	Parcels for Persia must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels addressed to places other than Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah, and Koh-i-Malek-Siah-Ziarat, are subject to additional charges for onward conveyance. Parcels addressed to the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah are accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parcels may not include a request for redirection.
(*b*) All other places. *See* Observations column.	" ...	1.10	1.40	1.70								
Peru	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	.....
Port Darwin	Direct. Same as South Australia											
Portugal	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£20	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Letters, tobacco, parts of vine (except grapes without leaves), plants, medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription), Coin unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper, bank notes, promissory notes and all others for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels.	.....
	Via Bremen ...	1.65	1.80	1.95	20	2·0	...	"	C 3	120		

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f. in.					
Portuguese East Africa ...	*Via* Aden ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	20	2'0*	...	None.	A	£120	.....	Insurance confined to parcels for Beira, Chai-Chai, Chinde, Inhambane, Lorenzo Marques, Macequece, Mozambique, and Quilimane. Parcels may be accepted for any place: but delivery is confined to Angoche, Beira, Bella Vista [Maputo], Catembe, Chai-Chai, Chibuto, Chinde, Ibo, Inhambane, Macequece, Lorenzo, Marques, Marromeu, Mozambique, Mossuril, Mutarara, Porto Amella, Quilimane, Sena, Tete, Villa Luiza [Marracuene], and addressees of parcels for other places must claim them at one of these towns in the above list.
Portuguese India	*Via* India ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2'0*	...	"	A	120	Same as Portugal with the exception of tobacco.	Parcels can be accepted for the following places:—Aldana, Angediva, Bicholim, Calvalle, Canacona, Cansalim, Chandor, Chinchinine, Collem, Damoa, Damoa [place], Diu, Majorda, Mapuca, Margao, Mormugao, Nagar-Avely, Nova-Goa, Pernem, Piedade, Ponda, Provorine, Quepem, Saligao, Sandorvem, Sanquem, Sanquelim, Santo-Estevam, Siolim, Tivim, Valpoy, Vetha-Goa. Insurance confined to parcels for Nova-Goa.
Portuguese West Africa (Provinces of Angola, Guinea, St. Thomé and Principe.)	*Via* London ...	1.40	1.90	2.40	20	2'0	4'0	"	A	120	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.)	Insurance confined to parcels for Benguela, Bolama, Cabinda, Loanda, Mossamedes, Novo Redondo, St. Thome.
Puket	(Same as Siam)											
Queensland	(*See* Australia)											
Reunion	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2'0*	4'6	"	A	120	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Rhodesia	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $1.10 For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 0.80		... ...	...	3'6	6'0	"	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	A charge of 1s. for stamp duty, clearance &c., is levied for every dutiable parcel entering the Colony.

Rhodesia												
(*a*) Southern	*Via* Aden ...	1.45	2.00	2.75	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	*Southern and North-Eastern Rhodesia:* Seeds or plants are subject to special conditions and can only be imported under special authority.	The address of parcels for Rhodesia must indicate whether the place of destination is in Southern, North-Western or North-Eastern Rhodesia.
(*b*) North-Western	" ...	1.70	2.65	3.85								
(*c*) North-Eastern	" ...	1.75	3.05	4.45								
Roumania	*Via* London ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	20	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Letters; ikons (religious images or pictures; photographs and reproductions of works representing scenes from foreign history; silver coins not current in Roumania; bronze and nickel coins (except antique coins); soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the vine; arms (unless specially authorized) and ammunition; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine or brandy; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and plants of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); food and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Roumanian Consul); tobacco in any form, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, and mineral waters are only admitted by special permission.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Contents should be described in detail in French on the Customs declaration according to the terms of the Roumanian tariff. The value and net weight of each kind of article or goods should be stated.
Russia in Europe (including FINLAND) and the following offices in Transcaspia:—Alexandrovsky-fort Askhabad, Bairam-Ali, Douchak, Gaoudan, Jolatane, Kaahka, Kara-Kala, Keliff, Kerki, Kiazil-Arvat, Kouchkinsky-post, Krasnovodsk, Merv, Serachs, Takhtabazar, Tchikichliar, Tedjéne, Termez, Tschardjoui.	" ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	120	2·0*	...	"	A	120	Letters, rags and old clothes as merchandise (unless accompanied by a certificate of disinfection), plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), all parts of the vine, objects from which liquid or fat exudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, lottery tickets, wooden pipe-stems, arms, playing cards, labels, unauthorized medicines; swine's flesh, and all its products; and, to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish, church effects, ether, skin and fur of sea otters.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or card-board. Parcels not packed in wooden or metal boxes must be covered with canvas, linen, or oil cloth, not linen faced paper sewn up at the flaps and folds and secured with string sealed at the knots and ends. Wooden boxes must be of stout material well screwed or nailed together at the sides, top and bottom. Articles composed of celluloid must be packed in boxes of wood or metal. Addresses must be clearly written. The name of the town and province should be added in English, French or German. Customs Declarations must show the gross weight (in grammes) of the parcel, including the packing, and the total value of the parcel must be stated. A separate entry must be made of each kind of article or goods describing precisely in each case the quality according to the commercial denomination, the quantity, according to ordinary trade usage by number, measurement, and net weight in grammes, and the value both in Russian and in English currency. Neglect of these regulations will lead to the rejection of the parcel by the Russian Customs and its return to the sender.
St. Helena	" ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	.....	.....
St. Kitts	(*See* Leeward Islands.)				120							Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation.
St. Lucia	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	.....	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limits of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
St. Pierre and Miquelon ...	*Via* London ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£120	.....	.....
St. Thomas	(*See* Danish West Indies.)											
St. Vincent (West Indies) ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	.....
Salvador (Central America) ...	,, ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, arms, except revolvers of calibre less than 44, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Sarawak	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium.	.....
Sardinia	Same as Italy											
Selangor	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3·6	6·0	,,	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	.....
Senegal (including Bandiagara Bobo Diulasso, Kayes, Timbuctoo in French Soudan)	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	£20	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£120	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity.	Insurance confined to parcels for Dagana, Dakar, Fatick, Foundiougne, Goree, Kaolack, Louga, N'Dande, Podor, Rufisque, St. Louis, Sedhiou, Thies, Tivaouane and Ziguinchor. Parcels are accepted for any place in the French Soudan: but the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery Office; and the name of that Office must be included in the address. A charge varying from 6 to 12 francs, according to destination, is made on delivery.
Servia	,, ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, parts of the vine.	.....
Seychelles	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2·0*	4·6	,,	A	Rs. 500	Letters, worn clothes, &c. if intended for sale.	The value entered in the Customs declaration must be stated in Indian currency.
Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Kedah, Kelantan, Lampang, Paknampoh, Puket and Raheng only).	Direct ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.12	...	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	.....
Sicily	Same as Italy											

Sierra Leone	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	.....	
Smyrna (British Agency) British Agency must form part of the address.	*Via* Egypt ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Turkey	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressees at the Custom House.
Somali Coast (French) ...	*Via* Aden ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2·0*	4·6	,,	A	100	Same as for France.	Parcels for places other than Djibouti must be claimed at Djibouti
Somaliland, British Protectorate ...	,, ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	Rs. 1,800	.....	The value entered in the Customs declaration must be stated in Indian money.
Soudan	(*See* Egypt and Senegal)											
South Australia	*See* Australia											
Spain	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£120	Letters, firearms and ammunition, airguns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, &c., medicine not accompanied by the prescription, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate) gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	Parcels are not delivered by the Post Office but by the Railway Companies and at certain Railway Stations only. Parcels to be called for should be addressed "en gare" and not "Poste Restante."
	Via Bremen ...	1.50	1.65	1.80	...	2.0	...	,,	C 2	120		
Straits Settlements (Christmas Island, Dindings, Labuan, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley and Singapore)	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits, morphia, bhang, coin, gold or silver bullion.	Articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can only be sent if insured.
Sweden	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£120	3·6	6.0	None.	A	£120	Letters, bees, manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness, some pharmaceutical products and arsenic unless addressed to a State Pharmacy or to specially authorized persons, articles made abroad bearing Swedish marks; brandy or other distilled liquors, unless intended for a State Pharmacy.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2⅛ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office.
	Via Bremen ...	1.60	1.75	1.90	120	2.0	...	,,	C 2	120		
Switzerland	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, newspapers, intended for sale or distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office, alcohol, spirits of wines, salt, fresh meat, pork, bacon, or sausages, unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a veterinary surgeon declaring the flesh to be that of a healthy animal; grapes, fruit trees, plants, bulbs, and shrubs, unless accompanied by phylloxera certificate.	The Customs declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2·0	...	,,	C 2	120		
Tahiti	...											
Tasmania	*See* Australia ...											
Thursday Island	Direct ...	Same as Queensland.										

In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	ft.in.	ft.in.					
Timor Dilly	*Via* Batavia ...	1.20	1.45	1.70	...	2·0	4·0	None.	C 2	£120	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited.	.....
Tobago	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Same as Trinidad.	
Tonkin	*Via* Saigon ...	0.40	0.40	0.60	...	2·0 ×	1 × 1	,,	A	$1,000	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Togoland	*Via* London ...	1.25	1·75	2.25	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£120	Letters; plants.	Insurance confined to parcels for Anecho and Lome.
Tortola (Virgin Islands) ...	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...				120							
Transvaal (including Swaziland) ...	*Via* London	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.75	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, money, gold, (raw or manufactured) precious stones, in addition to the articles inadmissible to the Cape Colony.	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel.
	Via Colombo			0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50		
Trinidad	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, parts of articles liable to duty in Trinidad, rum, all other spirits except *bonâ fide* samples and perfumed or medicinal spirits, ganja, bhang, cannabis indica, opium and tobacco.	.....
Tripoli (Africa)	*Via* Egypt ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	40	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Same as Italy.	.....
(*a*) Benghazi									A	50	Same as Italy.	.....
(*b*) Tripoli	,, ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	40	2·0	...	,,				.....
Tunis	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	120	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	
	Via Aden ...	1.35	1.65	1.95	...	2·0*	4·6	,,	A	120		
Turkey in Asia ... ... Ottoman Offices at Acra [Aca or Akkia], Ada, Bazar, Adana, Afion-Kara-Hissar, Aidin, Aivaly Ak-Chehir, Alachehir, Alep [Aleppo], Aleyé, Alexandretta, Angora, Baabda, Baffia, Bettroun, Beyrouth, Bialedjik, Brousse, Caiffa, Cassaba, Cesarée, [Kaisseri], Chio, Damas, Dardanelles, Diir-ul-Kamer, Djounie, Eski-Chehir, Hama, Hodeida, Homs, Inéboli, Ismid, Jaffa, Jedda, Jerusalem, Kadikeui, Kerassonde, Konia, Kutahia, Latakia, Magnésié, Mersina, Mytilene, Moudania, Nazeli Panderma, [Banderme] Rhodes, Saidae, Samos, Samsoun, Sinope, Sivos, Smyrna, Tchesme, Trebizond, Tripoli in Syria, Uchak and Zablé.	*Via* Egypt ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, printing type, leaf tobacco, salt, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver, coins, fire-arms (except single or double-barrelled sporting guns, not rifle-bored), patent medicines, and electrical appliances of all kinds. Plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), books, magazines, and newspapers can be sent by Parcel Post only at the sender's risk.	Parcels for Ottoman Offices in Turkey (in Europe or in Asia) must be packed in boxes of woods or metal, or wrapped in canvas, linen or similar material, and not merely in paper or cardboard. Every parcel must be sealed with wax.

Turkey in Europe ... ... Ottoman Offices at Adrianople, Baba-Eski [Bahai-Alik], Cavalla, Constantinople, Dédéaghatch, Demotica, Djouniè-i-Baba, Drama, Durazzo, Egri-Palanga, Florina, Galipoli, Gumuldjina, Haidar-Pacha, Janina, Kéchan, Keuprulu, Kirk-Kilissé, Komanovo [Cossoval], Myriophito, [Murefte], Mitrowitza, Monastir, Mont-Athos, Mustapha-Pacha, Ouzoun-Keupru [Djisri-Erzuéné], Port Lagos [Kara Aghatch], Prechova, Prisrend, Prevésa, Pristina, Rodosto, Salonica, San Giovanni de Medua [Chinkine], Santi Quaranta, Scodra, [Scutari d' Albani], Serres, Sofilou, Tchorlou, Uskub, Vallona, Vodina, Xanthi and Zubeftche.	*Via* Egypt ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	20	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, printing type, leaf-tobacco, salt, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver coins, firearms (except single or double-barrelled sporting guns, not rifle-bored), patent medicines, and electrical appliances of all kinds. Plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), books, magazines, and newspapers can be sent by Parcel Post only at the sender's risk.	Parcels for Ottoman Offices in Turkey (in Europe or in Asia) must be packed in boxes of woods or metal, or wrapped in canvas, linen or similar material, and not merely in paper or cardboard. Every parcel must be sealed with wax.
Turkistan (Eastern) Kashgar and Yarkand	*Via* India ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Same as India.	Parcels are forwarded beyond Gilgit only if they are addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit agency will receive them
Turks and Caicos Islands ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters.	
Uganda	(*See* British East Africa) ...											
United Kingdom	All Sea route, *via* Gibraltar	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene: base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold or silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco; snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour; cut and compressed tobacco, tobacco packed with other goods, tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant, articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandize: foreign prison-goods; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding and live animals, except bees. Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandize, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted.	Parcels over 11 lbs. but not over 50 lbs. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall St., E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery. There is no insurance for parcels over 11 lb.
	Overland, *via* Brindisi	0.90	1.35	1.80	40	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120		
United States												
Official Service (All places in the U. S. A.)	*Via* London ...	1.15	1.45	...	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	10	Letters or communications of the nature of a letter; live animals except bees in properly constructed boxes; dead animals, except insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables which easily decompose; publications which violate copyright laws; poisons and explosive or inflammable substances; liquids and substances which easily liquefy; tickets, advertisements and circulars relating to lotteries; all obscene or immoral articles, cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package.	There are no non-postal charges. Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Undervaluation of parcels may involve their confiscation. If the value of the goods contained in several parcels sent at same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20*l.* 10*s.* or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul.
		Limit of weight 4 lb. 6 oz.										

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, &c., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES.—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcels.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Semi-Official Service ... ... (American Express Co.)												
(*a*) New York City, § Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken.	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	120	3·6	6·0	None.	C 2	£20	Letters, ox-hides, prison-made wares, wines containing more than 24 per cent. of alcohol, cigars and cigarettes in quantity numbering less than 3,000 in a single package, casks of wine and spirits containing less than 14 gallons, opium containing less than 9 per cent. of morphine. Wines and spirits may be sent in bottles, but customs duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.	The American Express Co. performs all customs formalities, for a fixed sum of 1*s.* per parcel, which is payable by the sender and is included in the rates of postage shown. The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs declaration must be prepared for each parcel. If the value of the goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20*l.* 10*s.* or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. Parcels not containing goods but only valuable papers, stock, bonds &c., however, are exempt from this requirement.
(*b*) All other places	,, ...	1.60	2.30	3.00	120							
§ Parcels addressed to "New York," which is the name of a State, are subject to the higher rate of postage unless the place is part of New York City, and this is clearly indicated in the address.												
Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San Jose.)	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	,	A	120	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Vancouver	Same as Canada.											

Venezuela (Caracas, Carupano, Cuidad Bolivar, La Guaira, Maracaibo, Puerto Cabello). ...	*Via* London ...	1.85	2.35	2.85	...	2·0*	4·0	None.	A	£ 120	Letters, sugar in any form, cocoanut oil, brandy, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, honey, salt meat, sarsaparilla, roots, silver coins, dies for coining, arms, gunflints, ammunition, lead, saltpetre.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Venezuela if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office. Detailed particulars of the contents and exact weight of parcels must be entered on the Customs declaration. A separate declaration must be prepared for each parcel.
Victoria	(*See* Australia)											
Western Australia	,,											
Zanzibar	*Via* Aden ..	1.10	1.40	1.70	Rs.1,800	3·6	6·0	,,	A	Rs. 1,800	Opium. The value entered in the Customs declaration must be stated in Indian currency.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in the Zanzibar Protectorate, including Pemba, but delivery is confined to the town of Zanzibar and to Chaki-Chaki and Weti in the island Pemba and the addressees of parcels for other places in the Protectorate must arrange accordingly
Zululand	(*See* Natal)											

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, &c., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

Re-direction.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

Note.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker: thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

MONEY ORDER RATES.

Orders expressed in dollars are issued and paid at par; Orders expressed in sterling at the fixed rate of 2*s.* 4*d.* = $1; Orders expressed in rupees at the fixed rate of Rs. 175 = $100.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, or Sarawak is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on Hongkong, Siam, Kelantan, and New Zealand and for orders on or through the United Kingdom, Australia, India or Ceylon one-and-a-half cents per dollar or fraction of a dollar on the amount remitted, converted into Straits Currency, with a minimum charge of 10 cents, and when the commission computes to a fractional part of a cent, the fraction will be counted as one cent; and for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum charge is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for payment of a lapsed Order, or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged. The fee for the issue of a duplicate Order is 25 cents.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding £5	3d.
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	3d.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	Rs. 10	1 anna.
„ „ exceeding Rs.10 but not exceeding	„ 25	2 annas.
„ „ exceeding	„ 25	2 „

for each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through India on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom are expressed in sterling, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

VII.—FINES AND FORFEITURES.

These amounted in 1907 to $90,739.76.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance 1 of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant	... 1 00
„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	... 1 00
„ Distress Warrant	... 1 00
„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	... 0 20
„ Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	... 0 50
„ Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	... 0 50
„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	... 0 10
„ Conditional Order under section 96 of the Code	... 2 00
„ Absolute Order under section 100 of the Code	... 2 00
„ Prohibition Order under section 104 of the Code	.. 2 00
„ Temporary Order under section 105 of the Code	2 00
„ Order under section 106 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
„ Order under section 106 (6) of the Code	... 2 00
„ Order of attachment under section 107 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
„ Order under section 108 of the Code	. 2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service) ...	... 0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	... 1 00

NOTE.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.
(2) The table of fees fixed on the 22nd December, 1893, is hereby rescinded.
(3) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* Sections 293 and 422 of the Code).
(4) The expression "the Code" in the above order means "The Criminal Procedure Code, 1900."

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

Fees under Hackney Carriage Ordinance.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every licence to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged :—

	$ c.
For each registration of a carriage :—	
of the first class .. .	2 00
of the second class ..	1 00
of the third class	0 50
of an omnibus or stage coach ...	1 00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1907 to $3,258.80.

Pounding Stray Animals.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, Section 36 :—

For every horse or ox impounded	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded ...	25 ,,

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the *Government Gazette* of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted in 1907 to $3,019.75.

Public and Eating Houses.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every licence for a public and eating-house under Section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 amounted to $2,572.00.

Arms, Processions, Etc.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, Section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the *Government Gazette* of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to deal in gunpowder, per year	5 00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year	10 00

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, Section 8, the following fees are charged :—

	$ c.
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5 00
For every licence to deal in sulphur	5 00

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under Section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a licence to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged :—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable :—

For every licence to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	5 cents.
For every permit authorizing the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	50 ,,

These fees are paid in stamps.

Under "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" the following fees are also charged :—

		$ c.
For any Circus	per night	3 00
For any other Performance under the Ordinance	,,	1 00

Under an Order in Council of 1st July, 1896, the following fees are chargeable :—

For every religious or other procession consisting of over 500 persons, with music	per day	50 00
For ,, ,, ,, 500 persons without music ...	,,	20 00
For ,, ,, ,, 100 persons but less than 500, with music	,,	20 00
For ,, ,, ,, 100 persons but less than 500, without music	,,	10 00

	$ c.	
For every Marriage procession within Municipal limits, with music	3 00	For all the days mentioned in the licence.
For ,, ,, ,, without music	1 00	
For every Marriage procession outside Municipal limits	0 50	

		$ c.
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals, with music	per day	2 00
For ,, ,, ,, without music . ..	,,	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $14,494.05 in 1907.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, Section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889 :—

For verifying weights and measures :—	
for first weight or measure	10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure	5 ,,
for a certificate of correctness of verification	10 ,,

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,944.35 in 1907.

Fees leviable in the Police Departments under Order in Council dated the 3rd December, 1906.

Under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance 1881."
For every copy of any report 25 cents per folio of 100 words, with a minimum charge of 50 cents.
The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $134.25.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance:—

		$ c.
1.	Thorough examination (*A*) of each boiler and engine	15 00
2.	Do. of wharf engine and boilers, each ..	5 00
3.	After notice given under Rule IV (1) to stop, and to have the boiler and flues cleaned out, if not ready, for each extra visit	5 00
4.	Ordinary examination (*B*) of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate	5 00
5.	Special examination (*C*) if thorough	12 00
6.	Do. if ordinary	5 00
7.	Each duplicate certificate granted	5 00
8.	New Boilers. Approval of design and inspection during construction with or without mountings	25 00
9.	Issue of certificate for same	5 00

In addition to the above charges, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of twenty cents per mile for every mile travelled by them within ten miles from the Central Police Station of any Settlement, in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. When the boilers, etc., to be inspected are beyond the distance above stated, unless suitable transport is provided by the owners of such boilers and prime movers, they shall pay the actual cost of such transport.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $7,337.00.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Order in Council of 1st August, 1896:—

		$ c.
(*a*)	For the first visit:—	
	For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	10 00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	14 00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	20 00
	For steam-vessels over 500 tons	32 00
(*b*)	For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.	

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $12,755.00.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—	$ c.		$ c.
As a first class Engineer	25 00	As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch ...	6 00
As a second class Engineer	15 00	As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch	4 00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel ...	10 00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $1,001.00.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

	$ c.		$ c.
For certificate as a first grade engineer ...	15 00	For certificate as a first grade engine driver	6 00
„ as a second grade engineer ...	10 00	„ as a second grade engine driver	4 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $540.00.

Fees leviable by the Registrar of Imports and Exports.

		$ c.
1	For every certificate of Origin	1 00
2.	Do. Manifest	1 00
3.	Do. Landing	1 00
4	Do. Shipping	1 00
5.	Any other Certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	1 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $1,793.00.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.

For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1907 was $6,423.00.

Fees under the Medical Registration Ordinance.

A fee of $50 is charged for the registration of each Medical Practitioner entitling him to practice under the Ordinance.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 amounted to $700.00.

Fees under the Poisons Ordinance.

A fee of $5 is charged for each licence issued to deal in Poisons.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 amounted to $405.00.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by "The Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898" are levied :—

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage ...	1 00
,, a marriage licence under Section 39 (2) Schedule V Form 4,	5 00
,, a special licence under Section 39 (2) ,, ,, 5,	50 00
,, Certificate of marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a Marriage by the same	2 00
,, searching the Register	1 00
,, a certified copy of an entry in the Register ...	1 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1907 amounted to $309.00.

Fees under The Auctioneers Licensing Ordinance.

A fee of $25.00 is charged for each licence.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $1,160.00.

Fees under the Mahomedan Marriage Ordinance.

Under Section 21 of Ordinance V of 1880.

	$ c.
For every inspection of any index or register	0 50
For every certified extract of an entry	1 00

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 amounted to $12.00.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer:—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	25 ,,
For each sheep	10 ,,
For each goat	10 ,,
For each pig	10 ,,
For each dog	$1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $29,376.35.

Births and Deaths.

The fees to be paid under "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance 1897" fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 2nd March, 1898, are as follows:—

	$ c.
(*a*) For certified extract from Register or Post Registration Book of a Birth or Death ...	1 00
(*b*) For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1 00
(*c*) For late registration (under Section 11)	1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $756.00.

Petroleum Inspection Fees.

Fees levied under Ordinance III of 1896 for inspection of petroleum shipments.

The fees for inspection of petroleum fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 24th November, 1902, are as follows:—

For each inspection examination and testing.	Where the petroleum is in cases, for the first 5,000 cases or under, $15; and $10 for every additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number. Where the petroleum is in tanks, for one tank, $25; for more than one tank, $15 for the first tank, and $10 for every additional tank.

Government Analyst's Fees.

For scales of fees *See*,

Government Notification No. 1,280 of 27th November, 1906.

The fees for inspection of petroleum and for Analyses are classed under "Government Analysts' Fees" and realized in 1907 the sum of $14,257.20.

Petroleum Storage Licence Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, Section 3 (6), the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons	6 00
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 10,000 gallons or part thereof	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1907 amounted to $1,581.75.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 7th March, 1900:—

	$ c.
For every memorial for naturalization	1 00
,, oath administered	1 00
,, grant of letters of naturalization	250 00
,, certificate of naturalization	1 00
,, declaration ... ... 50 cents to	1 00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

For every passport to British subjects	2 00
,, declaration of nationality	0 50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $1,931.00.

Under Order in Council of 18th October, 1895, no fee is charged on passports issued to Muslem Pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform the haji.

Fees under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance 1881."

For a Licence to exhume a corpse within three years from date of burial ...	A fee of $50 00
For a Licence to exhume a corpse after three years from date of burial ...	A fee of 1 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $184.00.

Fees under Ordinance XII of 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (section 17) ...	50 00
,, amended Specification (section 13)	5 00
,, Notice of Opposition (section 13)	1 00
,, Inspection of Register (section 21)	1 00
,, Inspection of Specification (section 19) ...	1 00
,, Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

Fees under Indian Act XX of 1847.

	$ c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5)	1 00
Inspection of Register (section 3)	0 50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3)	1 00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5)	1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $1,263.00.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under Section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notifications No. 234 of the 26th April, 1889, and No. 49 of the 20th January, 1899:—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0 30
On every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance	10 00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0 10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1 50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being

assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof,			$5%
,, next 15,000	,,	,,	4%
,, next 25,000	,,	,,	3%
,, next 50,000	,,	,,	2%
Above $100,000			1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof,			$2½%
,, next 15,000	,,	,,	2 %
,, next 25,000	,,	,,	1½%
,, next 50,000	,,	,,	1 %
Above $100,000	...	...	½%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under Section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order	12 00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0 10
Ditto. ... ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0 05
For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week ...	6 00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000. per week	12 00
If to exceed 30,000 but not to exceed 60,000, per week	18 00
If to exceed 60,000 but not to exceed 120,000, per week	24 00
If to exceed 120,000. per week	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations ...	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting ...	0 10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.	
For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00

TABLE D.

	$ c.
For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0 25
For every order of administration under Section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.	
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0 20
Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words	0 20

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1907 was $17,508.04.

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

		$ c.
1.	For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1 00
2.	The like, where the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length, 50 cents per folio.	
2. (*a*)	For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration. One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.	
3.	For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.
4.	For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	0 50
5.	For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0 50
6.	For every search, (not being an official search)	0 25
7.	For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0 50
8.	For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1 00
9.	Summons under section 14	0 50
10.	Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0 50

11. Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after this commencement of this Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration	An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

"No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration."

12. For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839	A uniform fee of $5.
13. Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left at the last known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of "The Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4 (2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
Do. Do. Do. for Memorial	a uniform sum of $1.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1907 amounted to $22,712.30.

Fees collected under the Bills of Sale Ordinance XII of 1886 and the rules thereto.

		$ c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250 ...	0 50
2.	Above $250	1 00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1 00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1 00
5.	On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0 25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words	0 25
8.	For searching register	0 25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0 50

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1907 was $1,998.00.

Fees leviable in the Courts of Requests under Order in Council dated the 23rd day of June, 1902.

Entering complaint:—	$ c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0 50
Do. 25 do.	1 00
Do. 50 do.	2 00
Do. 100 do.	3 00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same (*a*)	0 25
,, Subpœna to each witness and service of same (*b*)	0 25
,, drawing Affidavit and administering Oath	0 50

Warrant of Execution (including Bailiff's poundage).

	$ c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0 75
Do. 20 do.	1 50
Do. 50 do.	2 00
Do. 100 do.	3 00

(*a*) Includes Interpleader and Judgment Summons. (*b*) Includes Subpœna *duces tecum*.

Warrant of Commitment (including Bailiff's poundage).

	$ c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0 75
Do. 20 do.	1 50
Do. 50 do.	2 00
Do. 100 do.	3 00

	$ c.
For Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant	0 25
,, every search	0 25
,, every Notice of Application for a new trial	1 00
,, every Notice of re-hearing	0 50
,, every Order of Arrest	1 00
,, every Bond	0 50
,, Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words	0 25
,, every succeeding folio	0 25
,, every Judgment Notice	0 50

Translation Fees.

	$ c.
Per folio of 100 words	0 25

Distress Warrant.

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	2 50
Do. 75 do.	6 00
Do. 100 do.	7 50

Order to Sell (including commission).

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	1 50
Do. 75 do.	4 00
Do. 100 do.	5 25

Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per diem must be paid per man.

Fees under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, Crimping Ordinance, and Stamp Ordinance.

Under section 10 of Ordinance XXI of 1896, written engagements of Chinese Emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council dated 29th December, 1897, the stamp duty on written engagements under Ordinance XXI of 1896, was raised to $1 each emigrant. Under section 29 of Ordinance XIX of 1902, written engagements of Chinese Immigrant shall bear a stamp duty of $1 per Immigrant.

The Revenue derived from these sources and from sinkheh redemption receipt stamps in 1907 amounted to $26,125.03.

Fees under Native Passenger Lodging-houses Ordinance, XVIII of 1896.

Under section 5 of this Ordinance a licence fee of $24 a year or $2 a month was fixed for Native Passenger Lodging-houses.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 was $2,740.00.

Fees under the Labour Contract Ordinance.

A fee of 10 cents is collected on every contract executed under this Ordinance if the advance to the labourer is $25 or more.

Fees under the Burials Ordinance.

Under section 4 (3) of Ordinance XIX of 1896 a fee of $100 is paid in respect of every special permit for burying in unlicensed ground.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 amounted to Nil.

Consular Fees.

In Penang these fees are paid under the Imperial Consular Regulations.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 amounted to Nil.

Supreme Court Fees.

[*The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Causes under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the review of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases and in Admiralty suits. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word*].

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	..	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour	0 75	1 50	The deposition.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Filing.	$ c.	$ c.	
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance	.	1 00	The memorandum.
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ..	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decrees and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.

N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	...	1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution-creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses)	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obliger and whether entered into by all at one time or not	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court ...	...	5 00	

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering		0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment		1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report.
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation .	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	...	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks
	$ c.	$ c.	
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice	..	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
100. On sealing a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriffs Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps, and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court under Section 28 of Ordinance 6 of 1886 (Government Gazette 26th August, 1886).

	$ c.
For depositing a Power of Attorney	0 50
For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
For examining and stamping or marking as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words	0 10
For searching the Index of deposited documents	0 25
For inspecting a deposited document	0 25

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

TABLE *A.* *

	$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Notice	1 00
Every Bankruptcy Petition	10 00
Every Bond with Sureties	1 00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0 50
Every Subpœna or Summons under Section 26	0 10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts for each person making the same	0 50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0 25
On every proof of debt, above $10	0 30
Every Petition under Section 113 and every Order of Administration under Section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under Section 99	10 00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
Every application for an Order of discharge	3 00
And for each Creditor to be notified	0 10
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the Estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.* $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a Composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
(Note)—where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C.*	
Every application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court ...	0 25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1 00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0 10
On every record of trial	10 00
(or such less sum as the Court may especially order).	
Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a Special Manager	1 50

The Revenue realised from Judicial Fees in 1907 amounted to $128,810.01.

* To be paid by Stamps.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of ...	20 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—	
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10 00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2 50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0 50

	$	c.
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50

Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.

For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection	0	50

The Fees derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $3,531.75.

Fees under the Explosives Ordinance

Under section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899 the Governor in Council has power to determine the fees to be charged under this Ordinance. The following fees were authorized by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 12th May, 1899:—

	$	c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Do for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly ...	100	00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly ..	10	00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in fireworks, yearly ...	3	00
For every permit to import, export or remove explosives	0	50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under section 12 of Part IV of these Rules	1	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1907 amounted to $6,560.40.

Miscellaneous.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1907 amounted to $1,479.75.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements :—

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER THE "CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE," II OF 1886, SCHEDULE A.

								$	c.
For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre							...	1	50
above 25	,,	and not exceeding 50 acres; per acre or part						1	30
,, 50	,,	do.	100	,,	do.		...	1	20
,, 100	,,	do.	150	,,	do.		...	1	00
,, 150	,,	do.	500	,,	do.		...	0	90
,, 500	,,	do.	1,000	,,	do.		...	0	70
,, 1,000	,,	do.	2,000	,,	do.		...	0	50

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, *viz* :—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901 :—

Area in square feet				
Exceeding	up to			
0	1,000	$5 00 per lot.		
1,000	2,000	4 00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.		
2,000	3,000	3 00	do.	do.
3,000	4,000	2 75	do.	do.
4,000	5,000	2 50	do.	do.
5,000	6,000	2 25	do.	do.
6,000	7,000	2 00	do.	do.
7,000	8,000	1 90	do.	do.
8,000	9,000	1 80	do.	do.
9,000	10,000	1 70	do.	do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of $1 will be made.

Town Lands. All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1907 amounted to $22,407.33.

BOUNDARY MARKS.

A fee of $1* per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 amounted to $6,045.99.

CURRENCY NOTES.

Expenses of working in 1907, $4,072.06.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889 :—

	$	c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0	16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs	0	04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs	0	02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $2,362.47 in 1907.

PRISONS.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1907, $11,704.18.

* In Penang and Malacca 84 cents.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1907, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $400 for Malacca. (*a*)

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $6,315.00.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1907, $9,097.21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1907, $54,422.14 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries).

General Hospitals.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	per diem.
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded Ward	5 00	„
Seamen's Ward *	1 75	„
European Female Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	„
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded ward	5 00	„
Do., 2nd class	1 75	„
Native Ward	0 35	„
Native Police Constables	0 06	„
Sikh Police Constables	0 15	„

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

		$ c.	
Not above $20 salary per mensem ...	Free.		
Above 20 and up to $30 inclusive		0 10	per diem.
„ 30 „ 40 „		0 20	do.
„ 40 „ 50 „		0 30	do.
„ 50 „ 70 „		0 45	do.
„ 70 „ 100 „		0 75	do.
„ 100 „ 200 „		1 00	do.
„ 200		2 00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself ...		6 00	do.

Lunatic Asylum.

European Wards.	$ c.	
Class I (male or female)	2 50	per diem.
Class II (Do.)	1 50	„

Native Wards.	$ c.	
Patients from the Straits Settlements	0 20	per diem.
Do. Native States	0 30	„

Maternity Hospital.

CLASS I.

General Public.—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital.

Private patients, $4 per diem.

* This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from His Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison. (*a*) $200 being contribution for 1906 paid in 1907.

CLASS II.

Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital.

CLASS III.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Under $10 salary per mensem	*Free.*	
From 10 to $ 20 „	3 00	0 15 cents.
Above 20 to $ 30 „	5 00	0 30 „
„ 30 to $ 40 „	8 00	0 50 „
„ 40 to $ 50 „	12 00	0 75 „
„ 50 to $ 70 „	15 00	1 00 „
„ 70 to $100 „	25 00	1 50 „

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 per mensem ...	$40	$2.50 „

CLASS V.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Military.—Privates	1 00	0 50
Non-Commissioned Officers	1 50	1 00

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements including Crown Agents in 1907 amounted to $313,256.14.*

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source including Crown Agents in 1907 was $57,807.85.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted including Crown Agents in 1907 to $308,769.31.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head which includes Christmas Island and Labuan Revenue amounted in 1907 to $177,639.31.

XIII.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance XV of 1896 and include.—

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10°/₀ on the annual letable value of houses and 5°/₀ in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Butterworth, Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang:—

For each house with one tap $12 per annum.

For a joint tap each house $8 per annum

Rate for Perak Railway and Prai Estate 20 cents per 1,000 gallons, for Prai Dock 60 cents per 1,000 gallons.

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance.

These fees are :—

For a notice	$0 50
For a warrant	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1907 was $142,172.43.

---

* These include Contributions to the Widows and Orphans Fund amounting to $49,177.12 in 1907.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896 — In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 15 per cent on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 12 per cent on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 11 per cent and on lands 5 per cent; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent on houses and 8 per cent on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	Four-wheeled Carriage on Springs	18 00	15 00	12 00
	Motor Car for the conveyance of passengers ...	18 00		...
	Two-wheeled carriage on Springs	12 00	10 00	9 00
	Motor bicycle and Motor tricycle	12 00	.	...
	Wagon, Truck or Lorry	20 00	9 00	8 00
	Cart drawn by any description of Horse or Cattle .	12 00	9 00	10 00
	Cart propelled or drawn by more than one man ..	12 00	...	...
	Cart drawn by one man including Jinrikisha ...	6 00	6 00	4 00
	Horse, Pony or mule	5 00	4 00	2 00
	Automotor Wagon, Traction Engine or Locomotive	50 00	...	...
	Trail-Wagon, Truck, or Lorry drawn by a Tractor ...	30 00	18 00	12 00
	For every Dog	1 50	...	...
Under Ordinance I of 1900,... For every licensed Jinrikisha		4 00† for every four months [or portion thereof.]		

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Depôt for Coal	50 00	12 00	... yearly.
Slaughter-house	‡	‡	10 00 ,,
Dyeing-house	12 00	10 00	5 00 ,,
Melting Tallow	12 00	8 00	5 00 ,,
Boiling Offal or Blood	12 00	10 00	... ,,
Boiling Soap	12 00	8 00	5 00 ,,
Oil-boiling	12 00	6 00	5 00 ,,
Tannery	50 00	24 00	... ,,
Brick-kilns	50 00	12 00	5 00 ,,
Lime-kilns	12 00	12 00	5 00 ,,
Sago Manufactory	50 00	10 00	... ,,
Pottery-kilns	6 00	2 00	... ,,
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal	12 00	6 00	5 00 ,,
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers	120 00	100 00	10 00 ,,
Depôt for Matches	60 00	24 00	5 00 ,,
Fish-curing houses	36 00	12 00	5 00 ,,
Preparation of Blachan	24 00	12 00	... ,,
Damar Batu	...	...	3 00 ,,
Wood Oil	...	...	5 00 ,,
Attap, Hay and Straw	6 00	3 00	2 00 ,,
Fish-manure Manufactory	...	12 00	... ,,
Salt Refinery	.	10 00	... ,,
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals	12 00	10 00	... ,,
Boiling or refining Sugar	36 00	6 00	... ,,
Preserving or canning Fruits	50 00	6 00	... ,,
Kajang Depôt	6 00	3 00	... ,,
Rags and Bones Depôt	6 00	12 00	... ,,
Wood and Timber	12 00	6 00	5 00 ,,
Timber Yard	50 00	6 00	... ,,
Lye Making	12 00	10 00	... ,,
Drying and Sorting Fish	12 00	12 00	.. ,,
Pepper Washing	...	10 00	... ,,
Laundry or Washerman	..	12 00	... ,,
Butter—Shop or Dairy	...	6 00	.. ,,
Foundry or Smelting	...	2 00	... ,,
Smithy, per forge	2 00	...	... ,,

† $3 in Malacca. ‡ No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.

	Singapore. $ c.	
Fireworks (retail) for 20 lbs.	3 00	yearly.
„ above 20 lbs. and not exceeding 50 lbs. ..	12 00	„
„ „ 50 lbs. and not exceeding 200 lbs.	30 00	„
Firewood Shop (retail) not exceeding 2,000 pieces ...	3 00	„
„ „ „ 4,000 „ ...	6 00	„
Firewood Store. (Wholesale)	12 00	„
Charcoal Shop (retail) not exceeding 200 catties ...	3 00	„
„ „ „ 400 „ ...	6 00	„
„ (Wholesale)	12 00	„
Match Shop (retail) not exceeding 5 cases ...	3 00	„
„ „ „ 10 „	6 00	„
„ „ „ 50 „	24 00	„

For examining animals prior to slaughter in Malacca.—

For every Bullock, Cow or Buffalo	25 cents.
„ Sheep or Goat	10 „
„ Pig	10 „

STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
9 Horses or Cattle or under, per head ...	1 00 a year.	1 00 a year.	1 00 per annum
10 to 14 Do. do. ...	10 00 „	10 00 „	...
15 to 24 Do. do. ...	15 00 „	12 00 „	...
25 to 50 Do. do. ...	25 00 „	24 00 „	...
over 50 Do. do. ...	50 00 „	36 00 „	...
Sheep or Goat Stables ...	12 00 „	5 00 „	...
Keeping Pigs (for every 100 sq. ft.) ...	50 „	5 00 „	...

	PERMITS.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections for ceremonial purposes	...	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets ...	...	0 50 per foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions ...	...	...	25 cents each article per day.	
Erecting Signs	...	1 00 per annum.		

SCHEDULE.

FEES SANCTIONED BY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL TO BE CHARGED BY THE COMMISSIONERS UNDER SECTION 311 (1) OF ORDINANCE 15 OF 1896 AS AMENDED BY ORDINANCE X OF 1900 AND ORDINANCE 3 OF 1903 AND ORDINANCE 8 OF 1904.

For Permission under Section 146 (3).

		Penang. $ c.	
To put up tables	6 ft. by 16 ft.	2 00 per day.	
Do. tables in the Chinese Seventh Moon	do.	0 25 do.	$1.00 (Singapore) 3 ft. to 16 ft.
Do. tables on the occasion of a Chinese Funeral ...	do.	1 00 do.	
Do. bamboo posts	do.	1 00 do.	
Do. flags or banners	do.	2 00 do.	
Do. a paper house	do.	1 00 do.	
Do. paper lanterns	do.	1 00 do.	
Do. cloth covering	do.	1 00 do.	
Do. sticks with lights	do.	1 00 do.	
To burn papers	do.	0 25 do.	
To station Idol car in Penang Street during the Hindoo Thaipusum ...		5 00 do.	

For Permission under Section 201 (I).

To deposit building materials on street ... ... 6 ft. by 16 ft. $3 00 per month. (Singapore)

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
For any quantity not exceeding one hundred cases	9 00	9 00	6 00	yearly.
For any quantity exceeding one hundred cases but not exceeding 5,000	36 00	36 00	24 00	„
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof	72 00	36 00	24 00	„

Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.

Schedule of Rates for Private Supply of Water by Meter.

Per 1,000 Gallons.

To shipping over wharves ...	$1 50	plus meter rent.
For Prime Movers ...	1 00	,, ,, ,,
To Water Boats ...	1 00	,, ,, ,,
For Manufacturing Purposes...	80	,, ,, ,,

For Trades:—

Dispensaries. Dhobies, Barbers, Cattle Sheds, Stables, Recreation Grounds, Pork and Butcher Shops, Hotels and Taverns, Eating Houses, Bakeries, Spirit Shops, Bottle Washing Places, Gutta Stores, Ship Chandlers, Ice Cream and Cool Drink Shops, Coach Builders, Cake Shops, General Stores, Fish Rearing, Toddy Shops, Coffee Shops, Photographers, Hair Dressing Saloons, Hide Merchants.	50 cts. no meter rent.
Rag and Bone Stores, Spice Stores, Groceries, Shoemakers, Merchants' Godowns, Timber Merchants, Blacksmith, Crockery Shops, Workshops, Fowl Sellers, Billiard Rooms, Cycle Repairers.	30 cts. no meter rent.

Domestic Supply:—
Premises without gardens 30 cents, no meter rent.
Premises with gardens and or Stables, Private Stables not attached to dwelling houses 40 cents, no meter rent.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.

Water, Domestic, Singapore.

(*Where not more than one tap is used.*)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe...	2 00	per month.
¾ ,, ...	4 00	do.
1 ,, ...	6 00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap	1 00	per month.
Do. ¾″ ,, ...	1 50	do.
Do. 1″ ,, ...	2 00	do.

Water, Domestic, Penang.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Sampan	0 25
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Shipping	0 20
For Water, of 1,000 gallons for trade purposes other than the undermentioned ...	0 25
For Water, of 1,000 gallons to Ice Factories	0 50
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Ice and Aerated Water Factories	0 40
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Aerated Water	0 30
For each house with one tap per annum	9 00
For each house with two taps ,, ...	21 00
For each house with three taps ,, ...	36 00
For each house with four taps ,, ...	54 00
For each house with five taps ,, ...	84 00
For each house with six taps ,, ...	180 00
For each house with more than six taps, every tap beyond the first six, per annum...	0 60
For more than one house with one tap	According to arrangement.
For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.	

Water, Domestic, Malacca.

(*Where not more than two taps are used.*)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe	1 00	per month.
¾ ,, ...	2 00	do.
1 ,, ...	4 00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap	0 50	per month.
Do. ¾″ ,, ...	0 75	do.
Do. 1″ ,, ...	1 00	do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1907.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Marine.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

By the Judge's Secretary.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers	1	00
Maps, as per estimate.		

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

Governor.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature	*5	00

Colonial Secretary.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature	*2	50

* These fees are paid in Stamps and included in the Revenue of the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1907.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1907, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1908.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1907.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1907.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

(I.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1907,

AND

1st January, 1908.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1907.	1st January, 1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore	256,912 52	317,919 60
Do., do., Penang	225,545 10	118,044 27
Do., do., Malacca	8,846 49	7,529 05
Do., Magistrates, Singapore	4,159 45	7,004 15
Do., do., Penang	458 85	163 59
Do., do., Malacca	466 31	504 21
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore	226 82	218 67
Do., do., Penang	911 52	925 86
Do., do., Malacca	3 25	125 72
Do., Sheriff, Singapore	2,418 34	2,329 49
Do., do., Penang	8,177 98	8,150 54
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore . ..	151,025 09	59,252 93
Do., do. do., Penang	64,558 34	34,181 68
Do., Police Reward Fund	37,982 99	38,029 85
Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund	3,485 46	108,183 46
Do., Savings Bank	2,224 00	2,186 00
Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	574 24	570 84
Do., Municipality, Singapore	4,009 71	4,949 02
Do., do., Penang	134 50	473 70
Do., do., Malacca	56 50	71 50
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	26,026 76	70,726 02
Do., do., Penang	58,665 34	31,827 23
Do., do., Malacca	52,517 35	24,506 07
Drafts between Stations	1,563 34	995 95
Brunei Government	...	246 39
Loan from Federated Malay States	49,269 56	500,000 00
Do., Crown Agents	150,669 64	...
Advances from Municipality, Singapore	2,729 12	5,001 43
Do., S. S. Loan Account	.	336,176 12
Do., Crown Agents	461,326 47	...
Suspense Account, Interest	148,604 15	147,548 42
	1,723,549 19	1,827,841 76
Balance to the credit of the Colony	3,206,757 99	3,736,567 06
	4,930,307 18	5,564,408 82

CURRENCY NOTE

LIABILITIES.		
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits, Currency Commissioners	22,970,140 83	23,192,550 83
Do., do., Depreciation Fund	333,539 47	492,661 40
Advances from S. S. Loan Account	...	2,957,142 86
	23,303,680 30	26,642,355 09

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *7th May*, 1908.

1st JANUARY, 1907, AND 1st JANUARY, 1908.

ASSETS.	1st January, 1907.	1st January, 1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
CASH BALANCES:—		
Singapore Treasury	1,204,650 18	*1,229,660 32
Penang do.	959,510 75	660,950 29
Malacca do.	49,288 85	46,464 95
TOTAL ...	2,212,849 78	1,937,075 56
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	6,733 50	6,660 00
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	743,910 65	67,581 83
Do., do., Penang	13,050 36	9,900 99
Do., do., Malacca	8,960 00	9,048 24
Do., Municipality, do.	30 00	...
Do., Crown Agents	...	171,899 79
Loan to Municipality, Singapore	150,669 64	...
Investments, Gold	...	925,956 04
Do., Police Reward Fund	36,468 68	36,468 68
Do., Colonial Treasurer	1,003,764 07	1,486,664 07
Do., Crown Agents	533,142 86	...
Remittances between Stations	3,347 38	10,240 40
Imperial Government	4,285 71	2,418 42
Indian do.	86,442 94	73,309 40
Ceylon do.	46 08	117 37
Hongkong do.	203 95	120 90
Lagos do.	1,357 73	...
British Guiana do.	41 92	1 92
Southern Nigeria do.	206 96	...
Federated Malay States do	2,762 18	18,198 43
Johor do.	...	23 26
Suspense Account, Coin for reminting	94,154 89	460,595 54
Do., Copper Coin	16,230 22	...
Do., British North Borneo Copper Coin ...	...	163,283 83
Do., Rupee Account	18 03	62 16
Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund	...	173,457 07
Over-issues	11,629 65	11,324 92
	4,930,307 18	5,564,408 82
DEPENDENCIES.		
Loan to Municipality, Malacca	16,000 00	15,000 00
	16,000 00	15,000 00

* Includes $5,485.38 cash balance at Labuan on 1st January 1907 transferred to the Straits Settlements Government account.

ISSUE.

ASSETS.		
NOTE GUARANTEE FUND:—	$ c.	$ c.
In Vault	3,766,324 66	9,735,129 34
Do., at Penang	...	1,550,000 00
Amount Shipped for Reminting	9 255,000 00	3,487,500 00
Do., to be recovered from Gold Standard Reserve Fund ...	...	196,045 32
Total ...	13,021,324 66	14,968,674 66
Investments, Currency Commissioners	9,948,816 17	11,181,019 03
Do., do., Depreciation Fund ...	333,539 47	492,661 40
	23,303.680 30	26,642,355 09

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S.S.

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

1907.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on the 1st January, 1907 ...	1,209,535 56	959,510 75	49,288 85	...	2,218,335 16
„ Do., Currency Note Reserve	3,766,324 66	...	...	...	3,766,324 66
Total ...	4,975,860 22	959,510 75	49,288 85	...	5,984,659 82
To Land Revenue	116,216 22	129,798 19	166,695 72	...	412,710 13
„ Rents exclusive of Land ...	30,222 47	23,975 12	2,272 78	...	56,470 37
„ Licences	3,951,790 64	2,354,880 96	442,733 00	...	6,749,404 60
„ Stamps	277,278 64	104,359 36	12,286 55	...	393,924 55
„ Port and Harbour Dues ...	213,469 74	58,138 52	2,961 60	...	274,569 86
„ Post and Telegraphs	435,032 78	176,491 60	8,918 23	...	620,442 61
„ Government Railway	199,972 96	...	...	...	199,972 96
„ Fines and Forfeitures	45,116 04	38,578 09	7,045 63	...	90,739 76
„ Fees of Office	199,065 64	107,835 64	12,482 50	...	319,383 78
„ Reimbursements	200,347 80	76,032 64	36,595 90	279 80	313,256 14
„ Sale of Government Property ...	56,713 92	914 72	179 21	...	57,807 85
„ Interest	69,835 24	29,558 50	668 50	12,978 11	113,040 35
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	104,710 08	5,835 06	328 25	69,986 18	180,859 57
„ District Collections	12,256 20	128,786 68	1,129 55	...	142,172 43
	5,912,028 37	3,235,185 08	694,297 42	83,244 09	9,924,754 96
„ Land Sales	37,153 00	12,502 73	48,605 80	...	98,261 53
Total Revenue Receipts ...	5,949,181 37	3,247,687 81	742,903 22	83,244 09	10,023,016 49
Carried forward ...	10,925,041 59	4,207,198 56	792,192 07	83,244 09	16,007,676 31

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1907. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Charges on account of Public Debt	177,024 69	16,942 10	...	..	193,966 79
„ Pensions, Retired Allowances and Gratuities	60,820 21	37,001 06	13,306 53	254,168 62	365,296 42
„ Personal Emoluments	1,548,499 19	873,384 34	268,969 18	79,631 48	2,770,484 19
„ Other Charges	861,933 04	341,936 78	90,733 51	344,710 94	1,639,314 27
„ Charitable Allowances	6,268 24	3,844 31	1,200 00	...	11,312 55
„ Transport	4,444 91	562 72	178 99	6,928 46	12,115 08
„ Exchange	31 13	...	...	17,302 10	17,333 23
„ Interest	2,775 15	1,597 88	65 79	84 18	4,523 00
„ Miscellaneous Services	131,182 26	20,798 93	1,974 55	35,238 03	189,193 77
„ Military Expenditure	1,554,512 20	...	...	...	1,554,512 20
„ Expenditure under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1888"	32,492 33	12,350 17	1,023 87	5,939 25	51,805 62
„ Land and Houses purchased ..	798,999 43	40,500 00	7,500 00	...	846,999 43
„ Special Expenses	1,603 04	978 90	3,032 50	...	5,614 44
„ Public Works, Annually Recurrent ...	89,303 37	89,597 17	26,486 95	18,644 70	224,032 19
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent... ...	83,069 34	219,924 75	68,242 68	8,606 06	379,842 83
„ Public Works, Special Services ...	521,925 80	201,181 52	43,244 29	168,623 15	934,974 76
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Special Services	146,809 09	121,168 03	23,398 96	6,995 95	298,372 03
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue ...	6,021,693 42	1,981,768 66	549,357 80	946,872 92	9,499,692 80
Carried forward ...	6,021,693 42	1,981,768 66	549,357 80	946,872 92	9,499,692 80

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY—**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	10,925,041 59	4,207,198 56	792,192 07	83,244 09	16,007,676 31
To Deposits, Judicial	302,684 32	97,909 03	345 71	..	400,939 06
,, Do., Magistrates	26,427 36	11,732 50	1,730 36	...	39,890 22
,, Do., Courts of Requests	324 48	3,422 53	1,503 55	...	5,250 56
,, Do., Sheriffs	...	668 60	4,903 80	...	5,572 40
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	186,675 37	45,848 31	...	...	232,523 68
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	6,021 85	1,229 69	658 33	...	7,909 87
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	152 12	26 00	...	...	178 12
,, Do., Municipalities	36,114 02	5,792 16	706 00	...	42,612 18
,, Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	..	...	...	..	...
,, Do., Savings Bank	29,790 06	..	...	1,424 36	31,214 42
,, Do., Miscellaneous	129,079 84	889,256 59	101,498 90	116,731 36	1,236,566 69
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	9,217,385 71	5,250,000 00	...	685,714 28	15,153,099 99
,, Do., do., Depreciation Fund ...	148,604 15	...	...	10,517 78	159,121 93
,, Do., do., Telegraphic Transfers ...	5,001,874 29	...	...	...	5,001,874 29
,, Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund ...	60,926 94	...	...	51,855 59	112,782 53
,, Do., Improvement Fund	622,088 44	...	...	59,579 01	681,667 45
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ...	11,568 50	5,745 00	913 00	...	18,226 50
,, Do., Miscellaneous	590,426 77	247,979 81	17,670 62	517,048 24	1,373,125 44
,, Do., Crown Agents	3,997 03	...	...	10,605,207 01	10,609,204 04
,, Do., Municipalities	10,507 97	...	30 00	...	10,537 97
,, Do., S. S. Loan Account	...	...	...	578,704 23	578,704 23
,, Do., do., Currency Commissioners	...	...	...	3,584,580 00	3,584,580 00
,, Drafts between Stations	1,287,045 61	1,242,842 70	164,056 25	...	2,693,944 56
,, Do., Crown Agents	826,066 98	...	...	921 59	827,588 57
,, Do., India	49,839 06	...	...	...	49,839 06
,, Remittances between Stations ...	1,715,673 33	279,855 05	204,115 12	...	2,199,643 50
,, Do., Crown Agents	111,743 25	...	...	4,913,712 83	5,025,456 08
,, Do., India	66,004 43	...	...	...	66,004 43
,, Do., Hongkong	2,124 78	...	...	...	2,124 78
,, Do., Ceylon	2,048 07	...	...	...	2,048 07
,, Do., Chests	12,000 00	188,348 05	96,761 02	...	297,109 07
,, Loan, Crown Agents	...	..	...	...	...
,, Do., Municipalities ...	...	...	1,000 00	150,669 64	151,669 64
,, Temporary Loan, Federated Malay States ...	500,000 00	...	...	...	500,000 00
,, Investments, Colonial Treasurer ...	34,100 00	...	...	...	34,100 00
,, Do., Gold	...	...	...	...	
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	4,510,019 48	4,510,019 48
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	...	...	...	2,044,731 43	2,044,731 43
,, Do., do., Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	..
,, Imperial Government	1,285 71	2,142 36	...	4,010 64	7,438 71
,, Indian do.	133,560 85	0 77	...	...	133,561 62
,, Ceylon do.	424 99	...	...	...	424 99
,, Hongkong do.	502 00	...	..	..	502 00
,, Johor do.	5,000 00	...	...	...	5,000 00
,, Lagos do.	..	...	...	1,528 74	1,528 74
,, Southern Nigeria do.	...	...	...	1,667 01	1,667 01
,, British Guiana do.	...	...	...	894 00	894 00
,, Mauritius do.	...	..	...	74 00	74 00
,, Brunei do.	45,715 79	...	...	...	45,715 79
,, Federated Malay States do.	123,140 00	...	...	...	123,140 00
,, Suspense Account, Copper Coin ...	59,300 00	39,750 00	...	2 30	99,052 30
,, Do., Interest, Currency Commissioners ...	43,919 25	...	...	220,451 48	264,370 73
,, Do., Coin for Reminting ...	10,417,700 00	...	...	26 35	10,417,726 35
,, Do., British North Borneo Copper Coin ...	1 06	...	...	...	1 06
,, Do., Indian Government ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	...
,, Over-issues	69,515 51	23,772 24	8,087 08	3,298 90	104,673 73
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts ...	31,891,959 89	8,336,321 39	603,979 74	28,063,370 25	68,895,631 27
Total ...	42,817,001 48	12,543,519 95	1,396,171 81	28,146,614 34	84,903,307 58

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1908.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1907,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,021,693 42	1,981,768 66	549,357 80	946,872 92	9,499,692 80
By Deposits, Judicial	241,677 24	205,109 86	1,663 15	...	448,750 25
„ Do., Magistrates	23,582 66	12,027 76	1,692 46	...	37,302 88
„ Do., Courts of Requests ...	332 63	3,408 19	1,381 08	...	5,121 90
„ Do., Sheriffs	88 85	696 04	4,903 80	...	5,688 69
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	278,447 53	76,224 97	...	...	354,672 50
„ Do., Police Reward Fund ...	6,141 57	1,064 25	657 19	...	7,863 61
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	295 00	270 00	32 88	...	597 88
„ Do., Municipalities	35,174 71	5,452 96	691 00	...	41,318 67
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	3 40	...	...	...	3 40
„ Do., Savings Bank	31,252 41	...	...	0 01	31,252 42
„ Do., Miscellaneous	198,427 68	915,535 72	129,620 84	2,712 82	1,246,297 06
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	9,606,404 23	3,700,000 00	...	1,624,285 71	14,930,689 94
„ Do., do. Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., do. Telegraphic Transfers ...		...	...	5,001,874 29	5,001,874 29
„ Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund ..	7,817 39	265 18	...	1 96	8,084 53
„ Do., Improvement Fund ...	...	...	...	681,667 45	681,667 45
„ Advances, Heads of Departments ...	11,495 00	5,745 00	913 00	...	18,153 00
„ Do., Miscellaneous	315,876 75	243,344 99	19,872 56	84,641 19	693,735 49
„ Do., Crown Agents	3,997 03	...	...	11,238,433 27	11,242,430 30
„ Do., Municipalities	7,874 39	...	...	361 27	8,235 66
„ Do., S. S. Loan Account ...	...	...	...	242,528 11	242,528 11
„ Do., do., Currency Commissioners	...	...	...	627,437 14	627,437 14
„ Drafts between Stations	1,398,975 74	1,161,843 27	133,692 94	...	2,694,511 95
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	827,588 57	827,588 57
„ Do., India	49,839 06	...	...	...	49,839 06
„ Remittances between Stations ...	473,654 76	1,335,467 50	397,414 26	...	2,206,536 52
„ Do., Crown Agents	4,815,482 56	208,000 00	...	1,973 52	5,025,456 08
„ Do., India	66,004 43	...	...	...	66,004 43
„ Do., Hongkong	2,124 78	...	...	...	2,124 78
„ Do., Ceylon	2,048 07	...	...	...	2,048 07
„ Do., Chests	12,000 00	188,348 05	96,761 02	...	297,109 07
„ Loan, Crown Agents	...	...	...	150,669 64	150,669 64
„ Do., Municipalities	...	...	...	...	...
„ Temporary Loan, Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	49,269 56	49,269 56
„ Investments, Colonial Treasurer ...	300,000 00	217,000 00	...	...	517,000 00
„ Do., Gold	925,956 04	...	...	...	925,956 04
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	3,976,876 62	3,976,876 62
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	1,417,294 29	...	...	1,859,640 00	3,276,934 29
„ Do., do. Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	159,121 93	159,121 93
„ Imperial Government	1,285 71	4,285 71	...	...	5,571 42
„ Indian do.	119,415 94	1,012 14	...	...	120,428 08
„ Ceylon do.	496 28	...	...	...	496 28
„ Hongkong do.	418 95	...	...	...	418 95
„ Johor do.	5,023 26	...	...	...	5,023 26
„ Lagos do.	171 01	...	...	...	171 01
„ Southern Nigeria do.	1,266 08	...	...	193 97	1,460 05
„ British Guiana do.	854 00	...	...	...	854 00
„ Mauritius do.	74 00	...	...	...	74 00
„ Brunei do.	45,463 47	...	...	5 93	45,469 40
„ Federated Malay States do.	122,376 25	...	...	16,200 00	138,576 25
„ Suspense Account, Copper Coin ...	79,589 89	3,096 16	...	136 03	82,822 08
„ Do., Interest, Currency Commissioners ...	155,938 65	...	...	109,487 81	265,426 46
„ Do., Coin for Reminting ...	4,706,760 97	...	...	309,906 03	5,016,667 00
„ Do., British North Borneo Copper Coin ...	129,998 30	33,286 59	..	...	163,284 89
„ Do., Indian Government ...	44 13	...	...	...	44 13
„ Do., Gold Standard Reserve... Fund	140,360 00	...	...	229,142 39	369,502 39
„ Over-issues	58,713 26	29,016 66	11,052 88	5,586 20	104,369 00
Total Payments on Personal Accounts ...	25,830,518 40	8,350,801 60	800,349 06	27,199,741 42	62,181,409 88
By Balances on 31st December, 1907 ...	1,229,660 32	660,950 29	46,464 95	...	1,937,075 56
Do. Currency Note Reserve	9,735,129 34	1,550,000 00	...	...	11,285,129 34
Total ... $	42,817,001 48	12,543,519 95	1,396,171 81	28,146,614 34	84,903,307 58

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S. S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1907.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	87,403 34	102,221 92	139,667 83	...	329,293 09
	Beach Rents	14,767 22	394 15	...	...	15,161 37
	Grazing Lands, Etc.	185 00	295 00	...	...	480 00
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite	3,432 51	49 55	734 35	...	4,216 41
	Tin	...	109 04	9,534 05	...	9,643 09
	Brick-fields, Etc.	...	...	201 00	...	201 00
	Forest Revenue	4,725 95	11,213 43	6,251 36	...	22,190 74
	Fees:—					
	On Issue of Notices, Etc. ...	1,901 50	2,399 00	2,519 00	...	6,819 50
	For Search, Registration, Etc. ...	228 50	3,995 50	5,749 00	...	9,973 00
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	354 00	1,343 00	900 00	...	2,597 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	57 85	581 20	...	...	639 05
	Miscellaneous	3,160 35	7,196 40	1,139 13	...	11,495 88
		116,216 22	129,798 19	166,695 72	...	412,710 13
2	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay... ...	...	10,066 21	..	...	10,066 21
	Public Buildings	275 00	391 50	164 50	..	831 00
	Rent of Government Buildings let for profit	13,649 40	6,131 41	2,108 28	...	21,889 69
	Government Opium and Spirit Farm Buildings	15,958 87	5,750 00	..	..	21,708 87
	Miscellaneous	339 20	1,636 00	...	...	1,975 20
		30,222 47	23,975 12	2,272 78	...	56,470 37
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	2,930,000 00	1,680,000 00	324,000 00	...	4,934,000 00
	Interest on the sum of $1,200,000 being the amount of the rents of the Singapore and Penang Opium Farms, payment of which has been deferred ...	52,523 60	24,046 54	...	...	76,570 14
	Spirits	720,000 00	540,000 00	90,000 00	...	1,350,000 00
	Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, Etc.,) Fees for	36,755 00	19,994 00	1,629 00	...	58,378 00
	Licensed Opium Shops, Fees for ...	24,584 00	2,557 50	1,788 50	...	28,930 00
	Licensed Spirit Shops, Fees for ...	15,190 00	6,145 50	3,473 50	...	24,809 00
	Licensed Warehouses, Fees for ...	14,614 04	10,343 42	...	...	24,957 46
	Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, Fees under ...	158,124 00	71,794 00	21,842 00	...	251,760 00
		3,951,790 64	2,354,880 96	442,733 00	...	6,749,404 60
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	277,278 64	104,359 36	12,286 55	...	393,924 55
		277,278 64	104,359 36	12,286 55	...	393,924 55
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	144,751 78	32,023 68	1,531 00	...	178,306 46
	Do., collected in India ...	43,039 05	...	...	...	43,039 05
	Fees:—					
	Registration of Vessels ...	1,271 00	96 00	...	...	1,367 00
	Measuring Vessels	530 00	..	...	...	530 00
	Shipping Seamen	12,230 71	1,925 47	...	...	14,156 18
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	3,629 60	625 00	...	...	4,254 60
	Carried forward ...	205,452 14	34,670 15	1,531 00	...	241,653 29

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1907.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	205,452 14	34,670 15	1,531 00		241,653 29
	FEES—*Continued.*					
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	842 50	2,300 00	449 00	...	3,591 50
	Do. of Boats	6,023 10	4,370 70	647 10	...	11,040 90
	Do. of Fishing Stakes ...	1,015 00	2,513 60	325 50	...	3,854 10
	Certificates of Competency ...	137 00	38 00	...	...	175 00
	Swettenham Pier, Charges for use of	...	14,246 07	...	...	14,246 07
	Miscellaneous	...	...	9 00	...	9 00
		213,469 74	58,138 52	2,961 60	..	274,569 86
6	POST AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	379,831 30	102,539 92	7,296 07	...	489,667 29
	Postage Collections	13,676 84	9,071 80	548 56	...	23,297 20
	Commission on Money Order Business ...	11,849 00	8,182 90	1,073 15	...	21,105 05
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	24,660 12	...	...	...	24,660 12
	Telegraph Messages	..	24,500 00	...	...	24,500 00
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	...	29,895 88	...	...	29,895 88
	Miscellaneous	5,015 52	2,301 10	0 45	...	7,317 07
		435,032 78	176,491 60	8,918 23	...	620,442 61
7	GOVERNMENT RAILWAY:—					
	Coaching	183,759 87	...	...	...	183,759 87
	Goods	13,310 68	...	...	...	13,310 68
	Profits on Bukit Timah Quarry ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Miscellaneous	2,902 41	...	...	...	2,902 41
		199,972 96	...	...	...	199,972 96
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	528 71	543 53	261 07	...	1,333 31
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	43,633 82	37,371 39	6,712 26	...	87,717 47
	Police	953 51	663 17	72 30	...	1,688 98
		45,116 04	38,578 09	7,045 63	...	90,739 76
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Etc. ...	5,941 25	6,743 75	1,809 05	..	14,494 05
	Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance, Fees under the	485 00	595 00	80 00	...	1,160 00
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, Etc.	13,190 92	4,317 12	...	...	17,508 04
	Bills of Health	6,150 00	273 00	...	..	6,423 00
	Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	579 00	159 00	18 00	...	756 00
	Burials Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	23,823 00	1,957 03	345 00	...	26,125 03
	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods, Fees for ...	1,252 00	541 00	...	...	1,793 00
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	10,769 55	13,800 75	140 00	...	24,710 30
	Explosives Ordinance	3,895 00	2,508 40	157 00	..	6,560 40
	Government Analyst	12,455 70	1,509 90	...	..	13,964 70
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	...	2,980 70	278 10	...	3,258 80
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	273 00	15 00	...	...	288 00
	Inspection of Animals	12,657 80	16,007 40	711 15	...	29,376 35
	Inventions, Copyrights, Etc. ...	1,263 00		...	...	1,263 00
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	1,672 00	1,859 75	...	...	3,531 75
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	43,747 45	21,874 69	3,296 55	...	68,918 69
	Police Courts including Marine ...	6,553 62	3,205 40	552 80	...	10,311 82
	Courts of Requests	26,885 50	19,727 00	2,967 00	...	49,579 50
	Carried forward ...	171,593 79	98,073 99	10,354 65	...	280,022 43

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1907.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	FEES OF OFFICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	171,593 79	98,073 99	10,354 65	...	280,022 43
	Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	439 00	101 00	...	...	540 00
	Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	737 00	264 00	...	...	1,001 00
	Marriages, Registration of ..	297 00	12 00	...	...	309 00
	Medical Registration Ordinance, Fees under the	700 00	...	...	...	700 00
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,004 00	698 00	38 00	...	2,740 00
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,580 00	351 00	...	...	1,931 00
	Petroleum Storage. Fees under ...	1,152 00	429 75	292 50	...	1,874 25
	Poisons Ordinance, Fees under ...	285 00	105 00	15 00	...	405 00
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,145 75	1,249 25	624 75	...	3,019 75
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,394 00	838 00	340 00	...	2,572 00
	Steam Boilers Ordinance	5,650 00	1,100 00	587 00	...	7,337 00
	Steam Vessels, Surveying of ...	9,481 00	3,274 00	...	...	12,755 00
	Surveyors' Licences	...	...	...	...	...
	Trade Mark Fees	33 00	...	.	...	33 00
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	1,040 80	717 45	186 10	...	1,944 35
	Miscellaneous	1,533 30	622 20	44 50	...	2,200 00
		199,065 64	107,835 64	12,482 50	...	319,383 78
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Boundary Stones, Sale of	1,074 91	1,529 18	3,441 90	...	6,045 99
	Currency Note Ordinance, 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of	4,072 06	...	...	...	4,072 06
	Dog Badges, Sale of	422 50	3,591 00	1,431 50	...	5,445 00
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ..	480 00	240 00	...	...	720 00
	Electric Light, Supply of	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Escorts for Estate Coolies ...	...	96 02	.	...	96 02
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	...	154 90	123 24	...	278 14
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of, S. S.	3,893 33	..	...	..	3,893 33
	Gunpowder Storage Fees... ...	2,269 13	93 34	...	...	2,362 47
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	39,082 73	13,784 62	1,554 79	...	54,422 14
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	10 20	...	...	...	10 20
	Maps and Plans, Sale of	413 75	768 70	662 05	...	1,844 50
	Medical Stores, Sale of	102 29	...	..	...	102 29
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies...	...	...	...	...	...
	Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	...	3,892 85		...	3,892 85
	Municipal Contributions	48,000 00	24,000 00	400 00		72,400 00
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply...	...	...	6,315 00	...	6,315 00
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under ...	...	253 46	...	...	253 46
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under ...	...	546 48	...	...	546 48
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	...	...	1,326 95	...	1,326 95
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters	113 88	...	...	...	113 88
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	...	1,097 69	...	...	1,097 69
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	8,838 83	242 15	16 23	...	9,097 21
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	2,527 14	937 34	172 00	...	3,636 48
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable	1,845 30	...	...	...	1,845 30
	Sale of Manufactures	4,668 39	66 00	2 00	...	4,736 39
	Miscellaneous	1,486 01	...	...	...	1,486 01
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures ...	173 91	...	...	...	173 91
	Carried forward ...	120,794 36	51,293 73	15,445 66	...	187,533 75

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1907.

Item of Est. Matter.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	120,794 36	51,293 73	15,445 66	...	187,533 75
	Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	..	...	...	4,200 00
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	38,962 00	...	5,773 50	...	44,735 50
	Survey Fees	1,500 20	8,872 11	12,035 02	...	22,407 33
	Telegraph line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of	...	231 00	...	...	231 00
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, half cost of upkeep of	..	...	215 00	...	215 00
	Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Contributions, Fines, Etc.	31,992 91	14,045 59	2,858 82	279 80	49,177 12
	Miscellaneous	2,898 33	1,590 21	267 90	...	4,756 44
		200,347 80	76,032 64	36,595 90	279 80	313,256 14
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	7,271 96	789 59	162 78	...	8,224 33
	Sale of Light House Tender "Sea Belle" to Federated Malay States ...	48,000 00	..	...	...	48,000 00
	Miscellaneous	1,441 96	125 13	16 43	...	1,583 52
		56,713 92	914 72	179 21	...	57,807 85
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments	39,653 65	12,000 00	...	12,976 16	64,629 81
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	9,859 38	17,558 50	...	...	27,417 88
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities	..	...	585 00	...	585 00
	Profit on Copper Coin	..	...	...	...	...
	Profit on Exchange, Money Order Business, S. S.	19,251 20	...	...	...	19,251 20
	Miscellaneous	1,071 01	...	83 50	1 95	1,156 46
		69,835 24	29,558 50	668 50	12,978 11	113,040 35
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue *a* ...	861 53	...	...	62,818 57	63,680 10
	Labuan Revenue *b*	97,614 05	...	...	7,045 58	104,659 63
	Court Deposits, unclaimed ...	4,129 97	164 87	...	...	4,294 84
	Miscellaneous	2,104 53	5,670 19	328 25	122 03	8,225 00
		104,710 08	5,835 06	328 25	69,986 18	180,859 57
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	12,256 20	128,786 68	1,129 55	...	142,172 43
		12,256 20	128,786 68	1,129 55	..	142,172 43
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	37,153 00	12,502 73	48,605 80	...	98,261 53
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	...	...	...	...	...
		37,153 00	12,502 73	48,605 80	...	98,261 53

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1908.

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1907.

	$	c.
(*a*) CHRISTMAS ISLAND REVENUE—		
Rent of the Island	1,503	36
Royalty on Phosphate exported	61,315	21
Revenue Stamps	...	
Fines and Forfeitures	600	25
Fees of Office	69	45
Postage Collections	11	74
Reimbursements	174	99
Sale of Government Property	5	10
TOTAL CHRISTMAS ISLAND REVENUE ...	63,680	10
(*b*) LABUAN REVENUE—		
Land Revenue.—		
Land Rents	2,841	46
Beach Rents	...	
Grazing Rents	...	
Coral and Granite Licences	...	
Forest Revenue	107	17
Notice Fees	16	50
Search, Etc., Fees	8	25
Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	56	00
Expenses of Preliminary Surveys (recoverable)	...	
Miscellaneous	...	
Total LAND REVENUE (Exclusive of Land Sales ...	3,029	38
Rents Exclusive of Land—		
Public Markets	2,108	00
Miscellaneous	2,665	50
Total RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND ...	4,773	50
Licences.—		
Opium	27,600	00
Spirits	8,400	00
Public Houses, Fees for	500	00
Licensed Opium Shops, Fees for	115	00
Licensed Spirit Shops, Fees for	497	00
Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, Fees under ...	275	00
Tobacco Import Duty Farm	3,600	00
Tobacco Retail Shops, Fees for	865	00
Warehouse Licences	240	00
Slaughter House	173	00
Hawkers' Licences	48	50
Miscellaneous	78	00
Total LICENCES	42 391	50
Port and Harbour Dues.—		
Harbour Dues	2,102	70
Commission on Basses Light Dues collected in Labuan	...	
Sunday Permits and Overtime	...	
Shipping and Discharge Fees	1	00
Total PORT AND HARBOUR DUES ...	2,103	70
Post Office.—		
Postage Stamps	27,837	52
Postage collections	32	07
Commission on Money Order Business ...	344	55
Rents of Boxes	54	00
Miscellaneous	...	
Total POST OFFICE ...	28,268	14
Fines and Forfeitures.—		
Police Court and Court of Requests ...	629	85
Police	...	
Total FINES AND FORFEITURES ...	629	85
Carried forward ...	$81,196	07

	$	c.
Brought forward	81,196	07
Fees of Office.—		
Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Etc. ...	136	75
Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	13	00
Consular Fees	34	11
Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	...	
Dogs, Registration of	152	00
Explosives	3	00
Impounding Stray Animals	20	25
Judicial—Police Court and Court of Requests.	580	50
Marriages, Registration of	...	
Naturalization and Passport Fees ...	...	
Petroleum Storage	27	90
Public and Eating Houses	19	00
Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	...	
Miscellaneous	...	
Total FEES OF OFFICE ...	986	51
Reimbursements.—		
Boundary Stones, Sale of	2	00
Burials	96	50
Charts, Sale of	10	00
Hospital Charges	738	71
Medical Stores, Sale of	141	05
Prisoners, Maintenance of Civil	...	
Percentage on Furniture	12	21
Survey Fees	14	20
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, Contributions to	...	
Contribution from Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police	4,441	44
Miscellaneous	30	74
Total REIMBURSEMENTS ...	5,486	85
Sale of Government Property.—		
Unserviceable Stores, Sale of	...	
Miscellaneous	140	25
Total SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY ...	140	25
Interest.—		
Commission on Treasury Drafts	6	44
Interest on Bank Accounts	106	40
Total INTEREST ...	112	84
Miscellaneous Receipts.—		
Coal, Royalty on	2,121	96
Contribution from Imperial Funds towards Expenses of Consulate (£600)	3,832	72
Court Deposits unclaimed	...	
Miscellaneous	6,989	51
Total MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	12,944	19
District Collections.—		
House Assessment	3,636	92
Registration of Carts	156	00
Total DISTRICT COLLECTIONS ...	3,792	92
Total EXCLUSIVE OF LAND SALES ...	104,659	63
Land Sales.—		
Premia on Grants	...	
Total LAND SALES ...	...	
TOTAL LABUAN REVENUE ...	$104,659	63

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED

1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1—CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT:—					
Interest on the sum of $600,000 borrowed from the Federated Malay States for the Penang Pier Extension	...	16,942 10	...	...	16,942 10
Interest on loan raised in 1907 ...	177,024 69	...	...	...	177,024 69
	177,024 69	16,942 10	...	...	193,966 79
2—PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES,:—					
Political Pensions	570 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	11,409 96
Superannuation Allowances ...	a 30,118 03 b 2,703 30	18,283 87	4,910 43	a 80,813 23 b 41,899 51 c 6,992 81	185,721 18
Do., Labuan ...	211 00	...	...	7,247 28	7,458 28
Difference of Rate for Payment of Pensions	...	...	...	79,959 87	79,959 87
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	...	...	3,102 08	990 33	4,092 41
Police Pensions	a 10,578 52 b 1,993 32 c 297 02	7,990 57	4,454 02	a 2,476 85 b 3,692 90	31,483 20
Special Allowances	a 276 00 b 54 81	726 66	...	a 2,001 14 b 1,524 29 c 171 27	4,754 17
Pensions of Widows and Orphans	10,532 21	...	...	19,756 89	30,289 10
Refunds of Bachelors' Contributions	1,011 51	...	...	1,553 25	2,564 76
Difference of Rate for Payment of Pensions of Widows and Orphans	...	...	...	4,962 57	4,962 57
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S.S.	2,474 49	...	...	126 43	2,600 92
	60,820 21	37,001 06	13,306 53	254,168 62	365,296 42

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
3—Personal Emoluments.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil:—					
The Governor ...	59,070 36	...	...	10,285 68	69,356 04
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors ...	45,311 31	18,133 28	11,326 64	b 2,319 54 c 1,560 00	78,650 77
Resident, Labuan ...	8,298 49	...	...	1,882 89	10,181 38
Cadets ...	17,733 59	...	...	452 57	18,186 16
Councils Branch ...	1,440 00	...	...	...	1,440 00
Government Printing Office	37,700 88	..	...	655 69	38,356 57
Land Office ...	16,265 07	16,290 67	16,767 96	a 483 43	49,807 13
Forest Department ...	5,933 30	7,062 08	5,516 62	...	18,512 00
Registry of Deeds ...	4,438 00	...	...	...	4,438 00
District Office, Christmas Island ...	12,463 86	...	...	1,281 05	13,744 91
District Office, Labuan ...	6,195 51	...	...	...	6,195 51
Do., Dindings ...	...	19,303 13	...	2,654 52	21,957 65
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	...	11,128 94	...	...	11,128 94
District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	...	17,665 42	...	2,140 39	19,805 81
District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	...	16,729 63	...	...	16,729 63
District Office, Nebong Tebal, P. W. ...	...	14,372 14	...	...	14,372 14
District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	...	..	12,921 88	...	12,921 88
District Office, Jasin, Malacca ...	...	...	11,346 62	...	11,346 62
Treasury ...	44,352 79	18,999 45	2,923 41	...	66,275 65
Audit Office ...	22,129 81	11,776 84	...	a 3,900 00	37,806 65
Chinese Protectorate ...	32,894 77	15,308 40	...	a 1,398 20	49,601 37
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	64,704 06	38,204 72	8,921 42	a 1,269 91 b 901 04	114,001 15
Do., Labuan ...	2,640 00	...	...	...	2,640 00
Light-houses, Etc. ...	17,526 45	4,750 74	..	...	22,277 19
Colonial Steamer ...	18,263 09	...	...	...	18,263 09
Government Marine Surveyors ...	16,232 55	2,422 00	...	a 1,365 23 b 1,554 00	21,573 78
Post Office ...	111,759 26	64,174 63	7,167 68	a 2,089 38 b 748 08	185,939 03
Do., Labuan ...	952 00	...	...	...	952 00
Telephone Exchange ...	...	8,658 17	...	...	8,658 17
Indian Immigration Department ...	480 00 b 4,953 46	6,515 41	...	...	11,948 87
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court,—					
Judges ...	33,044 65	25,300 86	...	a 1,681 11	60,026 62
Registry ...	27,801 48	24,132 40	9,644 04	...	61,577 92
Attorney-General's Department ...	24,817 41	8,481 22	...	b 581 89	33,880 52
Carried forward ...	637,402 15	349,410 13	86,536 27	39,204 60	1,112,553 15

a—On account of Singapore. b—On account of Penang. c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total
3—Personal Emoluments.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	637,402 15	349,410 13	86,536 27	39,204 60	1,112,553 15
Judicial,—*Contd.*					
Bankruptcy Office ...	14,510 92	3,164 42	...	*a* 284 13	17,959 47
Police Courts ...	44,182 05	31,862 67	1,968 00	*a* 5,353 35	83,366 07
Courts of Requests ...	14,983 24	6,152 00	252 00	...	21,387 24
Police Court and Court of Requests, Labuan ...	1,324 09	...	...	...	1,324 09
Sheriffs' Department ...	8,775 68	7,485 57	768 00	...	17,029 25
Coroners' Department ...	7,924 00	...	...	...	7,924 00
Ecclesiastical	4,320 14	4,800 00	2,828 52	*a* 2,478 50	14,427 16
Education	94,424 07	41,500 08	50,527 89	*a* 3,406 64	189,858 68
Do., Labuan ...	117 42	...	...	...	117 42
Medical	135,931 83	71,467 73	19,565 55	*a* 2,862 89 *b* 5,495 36	235,323 36
Do., Labuan ...	4,208 57	...	...	...	4,208 57
Do., P. W. ...	...	13,493 14	...	...	13,493 14
Government Analyst ...	10,473 95	...	...	...	10,473 95
Government Veterinary Surgeons	5,304 00	9,041 56	1,393 68	...	15,739 24
Raffles Library and Museum	3,600 00	...	...	...	3,600 00
Police	245,599 67	201,230 05	49,307 42	*a* 1,549 78 *b* 3,365 27 *c* 1,050 00	502,102 19
Do., Labuan ...	11,253 08	...	...	...	11,253 08
Prisons	69,752 34	22,061 21	2,990 38	*a* 1,976 92 *b* 1,484 02	98,264 87
Do., Labuan ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Botanic Gardens ...	10,088 25	4,541 22	276 00	*a* 1,927 49 *b* 229 56	17,062 52
Exchange Compensation Allowance	28,179 52 *b* 1,028 52	14,346 47	6,657 60	...	50,212 11
Local Allowance, Ten per cent	55,047 60	21,526 14	6,170 55	*a* 809 08 *b* 394 83	83,948 20
Do., Labuan ...	940 20	...	...	...	940 20
Railways	52,345 14	...	...	1,279 05	53,624 19
Public Works and Survey Department ...	83,998 55 *b* 8 21	71,301 95	39,727 32	*a* 3,771 69 *b* 2,708 32	201,516 04
Do., Labuan ...	2,656 00	...	...	...	2,656 00
Total Establishments ...	1,548,499 19	873,384 34	268,969 18	79,631 48	2,770,484 19

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Department.	(3) Personal Emoluments.	(4) Other Charges. Annually Recurrent.	Other Charges. Special Expenditure.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor	69,356 04	4,448 45	...	73,804 49
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	78,650 77	13,027 72	186 00	91,864 49
Resident, Labuan	10,181 38	761 21	...	10,942 59
Cadets	18,186 16	3,288 05	...	21,474 21
Councils Branch	1,440 00	868 13	...	2,308 13
Government Printing Office.. ..	38,356 57	32,650 96	10,376 79	81,384 32
Land Office	49,807 13	11,673 98	11,151 54	72,632 65
Forest Department	18,512 00	7,278 08	2,447 00	28,237 08
Registry of Deeds	4,438 00	437 60	...	4,875 60
District Office, Christmas Island ...	13,714 91	2,508 26	208 89	16,462 06
Do., Labuan	6,195 51	1,439 19	.	7,634 70
Do., Dindings	21,957 65	5,073 81	180 00	27,211 46
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	11,128 94	3,227 63	93 01	14,449 58
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	19,805 81	5,044 03	...	24,849 84
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W....	16,729 63	4,577 96	. .	21,307 59
Do., Nebong Tebal P. W. ...	14,372 14	5,171 14	223 92	19,767 20
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	12,921 88	3,414 28	...	16,336 16
Do., Jasin, Malacca ...	11,346 62	2,648 76	...	13,995 38
Treasury	66,275 65	10,621 13	...	76,896 78
Audit Office	37,806 65	2,071 28	...	39,877 93
Chinese Protectorate	49,601 37	4,010 31	8,690 47	62,302 15
Marine Department,—				
Harbour Department	114,001 15	50,984 66	14,672 47	179,658 28
Do., Labuan	2,640 00	476 15	23,940 00	27,056 15
Light-houses, Etc.	22,277 19	27,874 28	...	50,151 47
Do., Labuan	...	132 39	..	132 39
Colonial Steamer	18,263 09	20,243 83	1,001 36	39,508 28
Government Marine Surveyors ...	21,573 78	2,437 65	...	24,011 43
Post Office	185,939 03	204,811 17	1,553 26	392,303 46
Do., Labuan	952 00	216 00	...	1,168 00
Telephone Exchange	8,658 17	2,996 57	38,149 73	49,804 47
Indian Immigration Department ...	11,948 87	34,611 54	362 71	46,923 12
Supreme Court,—				
Judges	60,026 62	...	...	60,026 62
Registry	61,577 92	4,295 29	9 00	65,882 21
Attorney-General's Department ...	33,880 52	1,324 85	537 43	35,742 80
Bankruptcy Office	17,959 47	259 09	198 38	18,416 94
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—				
Police Courts	83,366 07	1,238 95	...	84,605 02
Courts of Requests	21,387 24	1,451 26	...	22,838 50
Police Court and Court of Requests, Labuan	1,324 09	23 95	...	1,348 04
Sheriffs' Department	17,029 25	1,002 05		18,031 30
Coroners' Department	7,924 00	2,933 92	335 85	11,193 77
Ecclesiastical	14,427 16	2,404 05	135 07	16,966 28
Education	189,858 68	150,550 47	32,982 03	373,391 18
Do., Labuan	117 42	285 81	57 00	460 23
Medical	248,816 50	250,647 39	6,074 88	505,538 77
Do., Labuan	4,208 57	1,435 98	...	5,644 55
Government Analyst	10,473 95	1,024 55	14 89	11,513 39
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	15 739 24	3,927 15	344 96	20,011 35
Raffles Library and Museum	3,600 00	...	...	3,600 00
Police	502,102 19	157,487 72	9,838 43	669,428 34
Do., Labuan	11,253 08	1,323 61	154 80	12,731 49
Prisons	98,264 87	91,738 18	3,174 42	193,177 47
Do., Labuan	120 00	680 54	116 25	916 79
Botanic Gardens	17,062 52	16,658 32	1,162 13	34,882 97
Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	50,212 11	...	...	50,212 11
Local Allowance, ten per cent ...	83,948 20	..	...	83,948 20
Do., Labuan	940 20	...	...	940 20
Railways...	53,624 19	91,714 25	160,383 35	305,721 79
Public Works and Survey Department ...	201,516 04	46,559 19	12,453 53	260,528 76
Do., Labuan	2,656 00	110 95	1 00	2,767 95
	2,770,484 19	1,298,103 72	341,210 55	4,409,798 46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
THE GOVERNOR:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp	300 00	...	.	..	300 00
Do., Private Secretary ..	106 13	...	...	...	106 13
Incidental Expenses ...	670 70	..	...	108 06	778 76
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite ...	797 87	...	...	..	797 87
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House ...	1,928 33	..	...	...	1,928 33
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain ...	183 94	...	...	353 12	537 36
	3,986 97	.	...	461 48	4,448 45
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	1,149 96	204 44	66 57	a 126 63; b 95 51; c 45 99	1,689 10
Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department	...	17 53	1 32	b 113 97	132 82
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to	2,791 55	134 00	68 00	...	2,993 55
Telegrams ...	4,497 82	488 85	35 35	a 1,152 00	6,174 02
Travelling and Personal Allowances	347 13	943 60	747 50	...	2,038 23
	8,786 46	1,788 42	918 74	1,534 10	13,027 72
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	186 00	...	...	...	186 00
	186 00	...	...	...	186 00
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	75 95	...	...	...	75 95
Entertainment Allowance ...	275 03	...	...	...	275 03
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	26 37	...	...	..	26 37
Telegrams	116 35	...	...	...	116 35
Travelling and Personal Allowances	267 51		...	...	267 51
	761 21	...	...	...	761 21
CADETS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	3,288 05	...	...	...	3,288 05
	3,288 05	...	...	...	3,288 05
COUNCILS BRANCH:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ..	207 21	..	...	9 37	216 58
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council ...	...	651 55	...	..	651 55
	207 21	651 55	...	9 37	868 13

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ..	489 70	...	...	38 42	528 12
Purchase of Type Metal and Stereotyping Apparatus ...	216 90	...	...	1,417 72	1,634 62
Purchase of Printing Paper and Binding and Composing Room Requisites . ..	2,903 61	..	...	21,111 78	24,015 39
Overtime Wages	3,891 10	...	...	...	3,891 10
Furniture and Repairs ...	398 07	...	..	..	398 07
Maintenance and Repairs to Machinery . .	745 75	...	...	...	745 75
Gas and Oil for Engine and Stereotyping and Binding Rooms ...	1,108 40	...	...	...	1,108 40
Stereotyping and India Rubber Stamp making Outfits ...	3 10	...	...	326 41	329 51
	9,756 63	...	...	22,894 33	32,650 96
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of New Type ...	30 82	..	...	3,928 80	3,959 62
Purchase of Type-setting Machines	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture, Etc., New Office ..	4,000 00	...	...	...	4,000 00
Purchase of Folding Machines	...	...	...	2,195 20	2,195 20
Purchase of Carpenter's and Engraver's Tools	...	...	...	221 97	221 97
	4,030 82	...	...	6,345 97	10,376 79
LAND OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Sidangs and Mata-Mata Penghulus	...	...	174 70	...	174 70
Boundary Stones, Purchase of (recoverable)	115 45	36 20	1,126 23	...	1,277 88
Clerical Assistance ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts ...	113 39	93 02	63 00	...	269 41
Contingent Expenses ...	83 13	168 07	80 70	a 7 80; b 11 81; c 15 26	366 77
Footpaths, Maintenance of ...	...	...	248 95	...	248 95
Hackney Carriage Department, Expenses of ...	...	...	7 00	c 7 25	14 25
Hackney Carriages, Expenses of Registration of, in Country Districts	...	...	...	...	...
Lands Ordinances, Expenses of Work under ...	...	52 02	250 45	c 29 25	331 72
Miscellaneous	3 00	...	..	...	3 00
Penghulus, Allowances to ...	40 00	...	874 50	...	914 50
Repairs and Maintenance of Mukim Roads	...	...	1,997 51	...	1,997 51
Rivers and Canals, Clearing ...	...	...	1,354 61	...	1,354 61
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,220 22	664 20	1,586 26	...	4,470 68
	2,825 19	1,013 51	7,763 91	71 37	11,673 98

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LAND OFFICE—*Continued.*					
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Boundaries Ordinance, Expenses of Work under the ...	11,065 11	...	...	*a* 86 43	11,151 54
Re-assessment of Mukims, Expenses of ...	...	...	...	...	...
	11,065 11	...	...	86 43	11,151 54
FOREST DEPARTMENT.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clearing Paths in Reserves ...	...	...	96 85	..	96 85
Contingent Expenses ...	125 01	154 02	196 77	...	475 80
Expenses for planting Getah Taban, Etc.	460 65	...	...	...	460 65
Improvement of Forest Reserves	...	219 20	...	...	219 20
Maintenance of Forest Reserves...	175 50	...	...	...	175 50
Maintenance of Boundaries and Paths	...	1,277 99	...	...	1,277 99
Maintenance of Reserve Boundaries	...	...	434 70	...	434 70
Planting of Getah Teban and hardwood Trees	...	...	1,164 64	...	1,164 64
Protection of Forests ..	...	113 75	...	...	113 75
Transport and Personal Allowances	740 63	...	994 66	.	1,735 29
Uniforms	00 75	32 30	36 70	*a* 17 27 *b* 69 38 *c* 117 56	273 96
Weeding and Maintenance of Gutta Percha Trees ...	...	144 15	...	...	144 15
Transport and Field Allowances...	...	705 60	...	...	705 60
	1,502 54	2,647 01	2,924 32	204 21	7,278 08
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Expenses of Students at Dehra Dun Forest School ...	...	820 00	...	...	820 00
Monocotyledons for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula, Cost of printing the	1,627 00	..	...	...	1,627 00
	1,627 00	820 00	...	...	2,447 00
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	46 23	...	...	...	46 23
Contingent Expenses ...	52 79	...	...	*a* 11 05 *b* 327 53	391 37
	99 02	...	...	338 58	437 60
DISTRICT OFFICE.					
Christmas Island.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingencies	9 27	...	...	...	9 27
Expenses of Transfer of Prisoners to Singapore ...	16 40	...	...	...	16 40
Carried forward ...	25 67	.	...	...	25 67

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE—*Continued.*					
Christmas Island—*Continued.*					
I.—Annually Recurrent—*contd.*					
Brought forward ...	25 67	...	...	...	25 67
General Expenses of Lock-up	436 65	...	...	...	436 65
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters ..	96 76	...	...	...	96 76
Miscellaneous ...	175 90	...	...	...	175 90
Passage of Officers, Etc. ...	1,479 54	...	...	...	1,479 54
Personal Allowances ...	107 82	...	...	...	107 82
Up-keep of Boat ...	34 42	...	...	..	34 42
Good Conduct Pay to Sikh Police	151 50	...	...	...	151 50
	2,508 26	...	...	...	2,508 26
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Safe	...	..	...	116 15	116 15
Do., Typewriter ..	...	...	...	92 74	92 74
	...	..	...	208 89	208 89
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Labuan.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	50 81	...	...	...	50 81
Demarcation and Survey Expenses	134 85	..	...	..	134 85
Street Lighting ..	607 03	...	...	...	607 03
Town Conservancy	346 50	...	...	...	346 50
Travelling and Personal Allowances	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	1,439 19	...	.	...	1,439 19
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Street Lamps ...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	..
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boat Numbers (recoverable) ...	..	154 00	...	...	154 00
Clothing for Boatmen ...	...	42 52	...	134 39	176 91
Contingent Expenses ...	..	93 85	...	...	93 85
Destruction of Wild Beasts .	...	35 00	...	...	35 00
General Expenses (Hospital) ...	...	920 93	...	...	920 93
Do., (Lock-up) ...	...	198 06	...	...	198 06
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	99 99	...	...	99 99
Maintenance of Telephone ...	...	22 35	...	...	22 35
Miscellaneous (Justice) ...	...	.	...	...	...
Do., (Marine) ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Do., (Specie) ...	..	17 13	...	...	17 13
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	135 00	...	...	135 00
Remuneration of Penghulu ...	...	75 00	...	...	75 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	856 71	...	...	856 71
Up-keep of Launch and Boats ...	...	1,761 76	...	...	1,761 76
Do., Buoys and Lights ...	...	168 98	...	...	168 98
Vernacular Schools	...	158 14	...	...	158 14
	...	4,939 42	...	134 39	5,073 81
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Clearing Dindings—Perak Boundary	...	180 00	.	...	180 00
	...	180 00	...	...	180 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Balik Pulau, Penang:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boundary Stones, Purchase of (recoverable)	...	40 25	...	...	40 25
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	78 60	...	...	78 60
Contingent Expenses ...	...	75 77	...	...	75 77
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts ...	...	5 20	...	74 39	79 59
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	90 65	...	...	90 65
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	72 62	...	...	72 62
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,556 20	...	...	1,556 20
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,083 95	...	...	1,083 95
	...	3,153 24	...	74 39	3,227 63
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Typewriter ...	...	...	...	93 01	93 01
	...	...	...	93 01	93 01
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Butterworth, P. W:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	332 60	...	70 57	403 17
Contingent Expenses ...	...	104 12	...	18 80	122 92
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	...	1 50	...	135 86	137 36
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	110 00	...	13 93	123 93
Extra Interpreters	...	3 00	...	...	3 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	47 19	...	...	47 19
Office Furniture	...	48 70	...	...	48 70
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	60 05	...	...	60 05
Remuneration of Penghulus, P.W.	...	475 00	...	...	475 00
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	244 10	...	...	244 10
Travelling Allowances ...	...	1,739 75	...	...	1,739 75
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,438 86	...	...	1,438 86
	...	4,804 87	...	239 16	5,044 03
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	313 90	...	...	313 90
Contingent Expenses ...	...	147 92	...	9 61	157 53
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	525 58	...	...	525 58
Carried forward ...	...	987 40	...	9 61	997 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.—*Continued.*					
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	...	987 40	...	9 61	997 01
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	197 42	...	...	197 42
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	79 80	...	...	79 80
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,267 88	...	...	1,267 88
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,885 85	...	...	1,885 85
	...	4,568 35	...	9 61	4,577 96
DISTRICT OFFICE.—Nebong Tebal, P. W.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	181 31	...	...	181 31
Contingent Expenses ...	...	145 58	...	12 79	158 37
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	2 13	..	...	2 13
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	57 33	...	...	57 33
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable) ...	...	89 00	...	...	89 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,948 77	...	...	1,948 77
Village Conservancy ...	...	2,584 23	...	...	2,584 23
	...	5,158 35	...	12 79	5,171 14
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Safe	...	223 92	...	...	223 92
	...	223 92	...	...	223 92
DISTRICT OFFICE.—Alor Gajah, Malacca:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Sidangs and Mata-Mata Penghulus	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	675 00	...	675 00
Contingent Expenses ...	..	...	22 05	15 93	37 98
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	35 50	...	35 50
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	..	94 38	...	94 38
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	2,162 52	...	2,162 52
Village Conservancy, Pulau Sebang	...	...	108 90	...	108 90
	...	...	3,398 35	15 93	3,414 28

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Jasin.					
Malacca :—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Sidangs and Mata-Mata Penghulus ...	...	...	55 60	...	55 60
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	495 00	...	495 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	59 59	20 14	79 73
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	22 32	25 64	47 96
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	83 90	9 02	92 92
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,727 55	...	1,727 55
	...	...	2,593 96	54 80	2,648 76
TREASURY :—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	553 75	198 43	89 22	(a 22 22, b 28 28, c 3 59)	895 49
Extra Clerical Assistance ..	...	50 00	...		50 00
Stamps, Purchase of, S.S	..	.	...	9,493 56	9,493 56
Travelling Allowance for Probate Examiner	120 00	...	...	..	120 00
Transport of Clerk on Probate Duty	...	62 08	...	..	62 08
	673 75	310 51	89 22	9,547 65	10,621 13
AUDIT OFFICE :—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	435 50	75 00	...	...	510 50
Contingent Expenses ...	184 09	67 84	...	(a 64 93, b 6 92)	323 78
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,192 01	44 99	...	...	1,237 00
	1,811 60	187 83	...	71 85	2,071 28
CHINESE PROTECTORATE :—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boat, Up-keep of	64 42	...	...	a 28 74	93 16
Contingent Expenses ...	380 10	306 84	...	(a 13 66, b 5 15)	705 75
Do., Secretary for Chinese Affairs' Office ...	131 25	...	...	...	131 25
Notice Boards, Excise Ordinances	301 85	176 40	...	...	478 25
Purchase of Books	13 75	...	...	...	13 75
Rent Allowance to Boarding Officer	...	120 00	...	...	120 00
Secret Service	76 25	260 70	...	...	336 95
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	1,560 31	570 89	...	...	2,131 20
	2,527 93	1,434 83	...	47 55	4,010 31
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Expenses connected with the disinterment and removal of the remains of persons buried at Tanjong Pagar Road Burial Ground	8,690 47	...	...	...	8,690 47
Furniture for New Office ...	...	...	...	...	..
	8,690 47	...	...	...	8,690 47

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
Harbour Department:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Bunting	39 09	15 36	...	a 244 62 c 56 49	355 56
Contingent Expenses ...	225 18	70 53	9 20	a 11 86 c 8 56	325 33
Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, Fees for	147 00	...	...	...	147 00
Ghari and Boat hire ...	487 71	74 40	...	...	562 11
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Lighting	142 50	41 40	...	...	183 90
Miscellaneous	367 01	300 36	43 00	a 28 35	738 72
Quarantine Expenses ...	489 75	...	...	...	489 75
Rations and Clothing ...	2,142 13	866 31	229 73	a 387 79 b 528 64 c 173 01	4,327 61
Rivers and Harbours, Clearing ...	151 95	62 45	...	...	214 40
Ships' Stores	626 04	976 20	15 12	a 2,036 41 b 935 03 c 207 36	4,796 16
Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, Maintenance and Repairs of ...	9,211 77	3,510 06	1,752 12	a 2,361 08 b 862 27 c 262 76	17,960 06
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water for	8,583 63	6,536 10	582 44		15,702 17
Stores, Lights, Etc., for Iron Pier	...	1,796 46	...	...	1,796 46
Time Balls, Services in connection with	371 35	...	...	148 57	519 92
Tin, Paint, Etc., for registering Boats	396 50	1,099 29	104 64	b 239 25	1,839 68
Travelling Allowance to Harbour-Master ...	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	497 91	...	11 92	...	509 83
	24,179 52	15,564 92	2,748 17	8,492 05	50,984 66
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Re-coppering s. l. *Hygeia*	959 97	...	...	...	959 97
Re-constructing s. l. *Albuquerque.*	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Steel Buoys ...	...	1,240 00	...	...	1,240 00
Repairs to s. l. *Seabird and* s. l. *Rosebud*	...	...	...	...	..
Repairs to Steam Cutter, *Beatrice*	...	850 00	...	...	850 00
Life Boat, Muka Head ...	...	...	...	...	...
New Launch	10,000 00	...	...	...	10,000 00
New lamps, Etc., for Wigham Buoy	...	...	...	a 1,622 50	1,622 50
	10,959 97	2,090 00	...	1,622 50	14,672 47
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Charts and Flags	73 23	...	...	00 86	74 09
Contingent Expenses ...	97 50	...	...	...	97 50
Upkeep of Boats	98 43	...	...	...	98 43
Do., Buoys and Beacons...	206 13	...	...	...	206 13
	475 29	..	...	00 86	476 15
II.—Special Expenditure.					
New Launch	18,865 00	...	...	...	18,865 00
Lighter	5,075 00	...	...	...	5,075 00
	23,940 00	...	...	...	23,940 00

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Light-houses, Etc.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Fuel and Water for Steam Tender	2,634 50	...	...	...	2,634 50
Gas for Harbour Lights ...	179 17	.	...	...	179 17
Maintenance of Buoys, Etc., and Light-house Plant ...	1,161 05	759 36	152 60	a 3,169 82 b 735 94 c 66 95	6,285 72
Miscellaneous	365 20	100 47	10 00	83 25	558 92
Do., Dindings ...	...	63 50	...	...	63 50
Oil and Stores	1,863 82	908 02	...	a 4,369 00 b 533 22	7,674 06
Do., Dindings ...	...	95 26	...	...	95 26
Rations and Clothing ...	3,975 15	2,473 78	2,341 86	b 00 32	8,791 11
Do., Clothing, Dindings ...	...	578 50	...	...	578 50
Stores	787 48	...	...	...	787 48
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men	124 24	101 82	...	...	226 06
	11,390 61	5,080 71	2,504 46	8,898 50	27,874 28
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Up-keep of Lights	132 39	...	...	...	132 39
	132 39	...	...	...	132 39
Colonial Steamer:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Docking and Repairs ...	4,011 89	...	...	...	4,011 89
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	282 00	...	...	...	282 00
Fuel and Water	7,798 34	....	...	...	7,798 34
Miscellaneous	290 62	...	...	...	290 62
Rations and Clothing ...	3,732 37	...	...	258 87	3,991 24
Ships' Stores and Bunting ...	3,121 12	...	...	748 62	3,869 74
	19,236 34	...	...	1,007 49	20,243 83
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Saloon Furniture	209 50	...	...	...	209 50
Ventilation of Cabins, Improving	791 86	...	...	...	791 86
	1,001 36	...	..	...	1,001 36
Government Marine Surveyors:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ..	240 53	53 72	...	a 6 53 b 4 44	305 22
Horse Allowance to Inspector of Marine Surveys	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors ...	283 06	300 00	...	...	583 06
Horse Allowances to Assistant Government Marine Surveyors.	634 56	...	...	...	634 56
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	232 21	20 00	362 60	..	614 81
	1,690 36	373 72	362 60	10 97	2,437 65

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POST OFFICE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	12,529 48	3,797 35	709 44	...	17,036 27
Compensation under Registration and Insurance System ...	24 28	...	...	...	24 28
Contribution to Imperial Post Office	479 25	...	...	49,833 72	50,312 97
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	9,266 50	...	...	...	9,266 50
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley ...	...	830 00	...	...	830 00
Conveyance of Mails to and from Tampin	...	.	528 00	...	528 00
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	6,967 27	2,272 09	...	...	9,239 36
Foreign Parcel Post ...	2,395 75	...	...	...	2,395 75
Do., Postage	12,387 34	...	...	...	12,387 34
Good Service Allowances to Postmen	360 00	299 00	60 00	...	719 00
Lodging Allowance to Clerk ...	...	...	60 00	...	60 00
Maintenance of Post Office Clock	120 00	...	...	.	120 00
Do., Telegraphs ...	...	912 69	...	519 61	1,432 30
Do., Telephones ...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., Telegraphs and Telephones	...	...	2,513 07	486 46	2,999 53
Maintenance of Government Telephones	2,210 75	...	...	..	2,210 75
Miscellaneous	2,773 30	1,114 88	228 87	a 1,067 11 b 1,315 26 c 120 79	6,620 21
Overtime Allowances to Clerks ..	1,237 39	1,298 73	...	...	2,536 12
Parcels Express Service ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	4,860 78	...	...	...	4,860 78
Purchase of Printed Forms ...	1,109 75	..	...	...	1,109 75
Purchase and Repairs of Mail Bags	836 50	...	...	...	836 50
Renewal of Telephone Instruments	74 00	...	...	...	74 00
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretary, Malacca ...	...	...	60 00	...	60 00
Remuneration to Postal Clerks, District Offices	...	...	20 00	...	20 00
Rent of Quarters	...	682 28	...	...	682 28
Rent of Sub-Post Office, South Bridge Road ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
Do., Kampong Glam ...	840 00	...	...	...	840 00
Do., Orchard Road ...	270 00	...	...	...	270 00
Subsidy for Fortnightly European Mail Service viâ India ...	75,000 00	...	...	...	75,000 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	133 28	697 33	...	...	830 61
Motor Car Mail Service to and from Jasin	...	...	428 87	...	428 87
	134,955 62	11,904 35	4,608 25	53,342 95	204,811 17
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Furniture for General Post Office	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
Printing New Edition of Post Office Manual	560 00	...	...	...	560 00
Telephone, Central Police Station, Switch board for	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
Carried forward ...	1,460 00	...	...	...	1,460 00

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POST OFFICE—*continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
II.—Special Expenditure—*ctd.*					
Brought forward ...	1,460 00	...	...	...	1,460 00
Purchase of a Typewriter ...	...	00 25	...	*a* 93 01	93 26
	1,460 00	00 25	...	93 01	1,553 26
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	64 03	...	...	..	64 03
Conveyance of Mails ...	129 17		...	..	129 17
Uniforms for Postmen ...	22 80	...	...	...	22 80
	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Maintenance of Exchange ...	...	908 45	...	710 60	1,619 05
Do., Government Telephones.	..	873 28	..	504 24	1,377 52
	...	1,781 73	...	1,214 84	2,996 57
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Additions to Exchange	.	6,551 05	...	25,992 53	32,543 58
Purchase of Furniture ...	...	181 32	...	...	181 32
Do., Typewriter ...	...	17 80	...	93 02	110 82
Telephonic Communication between Penang and Pulau Jerejak	...	2,118 40	...	3,195 61	5,314 01
	...	8,868 57	...	29,281 16	38,149 73
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	91 97	...	...	91 97
Coolie Service from Negapatam ..	...	30,000 00	...	...	30,000 00
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam	*a* 2,477 53	...	...	...	2,477 53
Expenses connected with recruiting	*a* 768 27	...	...	..	768 27
Medical treatment for Coolies at Negapatam Depôt ...	...	..	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	37 23	376 65	...	*a* 200 19	614 07
Municipal Sanitary Charges ...	...	144 00	...	...	144 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	...	335 70	...	.	335 70
	3,463 03	30,948 32	...	200 19	34,611 54
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Expenses in connection with the appointment of Inspector of Recruits in India ...	...	362 71	...	..	362 71
	...	362 71	...	...	362 71

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS - EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca	Crown Agents.	Total.
SUPREME COURT—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Registry :—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Jurors P. W. ...	...	211 50	...	...	211 50
Compensation, Etc., to Witnesses	00 89	96 10	6 45	...	103 44
Contingent Expenses ...	256 08	174 40	53 00	a 106 68; b 49 01; c 4 65	643 85
Extra Interpreters	5 00	15 00	1 00	...	21 00
Furniture and Repairs ...	85 50	43 35	...	...	128 85
Law Library, Expenses in connection with ...	...	180 00	...	...	180 00
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases	350 00	225 00	100 00	...	675 00
Maintenance of Clock ...	100 00		...	.	100 00
Purchase of Law Books ...	20 00	61 04	...	b 317 57; c 51 07	449 68
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,781 97	...	...	..	1,781 97
	2,599 44	1,006 39	160 45	529 01	4,295 29
II—Special Expenditure.					
Allowance to Jurors ...	...	...	9 00	...	9 00
	...	...	9 00	...	9 00
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	305 34	94 57	...	a 16 61; b 13 08	429 60
Fees to Counsel employed in Crown Prosecutions ...	250 00	175 00	..	...	425 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	257 64	212 61	...	...	470 25
	812 98	482 18	.	29 69	1,324 85
II—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Law Books ...	188 89	...	...	a 153 54	342 43
Do., Typewriter ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Do, Iron Safe ...	...	95 00	...	...	95 00
	288 89	95 00	...	153 54	537 43
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	145 32	26 45	...	a 9 40; b 3 97	185 14
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)	73 95	...	...	...	73 95
	219 27	26 45	...	13 37	259 09
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	198 38	...	...	198 38
	...	198 38	...	...	198 38

a—On account of Singapore. b—On account of Penang. c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS:—					
Police Courts:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	254 00	...	...	...	254 00
Contingent Expenses ...	189 17	207 79	25 10	a 89 19 b 41 74 c 20 14	573 13
Expenses of Witnesses ...	19 39	...	...	...	19 39
Extra Interpreters	90 00	70 50	6 00	...	166 50
Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Furniture ...	76 75	...	...	...	76 75
Do., Law Books ...	18 00	...	...	...	18 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs	1 84	...	...	...	1 84
Travelling Allowances ...	...	129 34	...	...	129 34
	649 15	407 63	31 10	151 07	1,238 95
Courts of Requests:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	144 17	101 55	6 30	a 47 22 b 27 89 c 8 37	335 50
Transport of Bailiffs ...	720 00	320 76	75 00	..	1.115 76
	864 17	422 31	81 30	83 48	1,451 26
POLICE COURT AND COURT OF REQUESTS:— LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	23 95	...	...	...	23 95
	23 95	...	...	...	23 95
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ..	22 07	...	...	...	22 07
Furniture and Repairs ...	...	7 00	...	..	7 00
Miscellaneous	149 74	279 79	27 50	b 63 39 c 7 68	528 10
Serving Processes and Extra Bailiffs	16 65	248 23	...	...	264 88
Transport of Bailiff ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	368 46	535 02	27 50	71 07	1,002 05

a—On account of Singapore. b—On account of Penang. c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1907.

I—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors	68 97	20 55	25 00	...	114 52
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	300 00	...		...	300 00
Fees to Coroners	...	600 00	165 00	...	765 00
Miscellaneous	331 72	858 56	...	...	1,190 28
Transport Allowances ...	420 00	93 65	50 47	...	564 12
	1,120 69	1,572 76	240 47	...	2,933 92
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Fees to Coroners	186 00	...	...	...	186 00
Purchase of Furniture ...	149 85	...	...	...	149 85
	335 85	...	...	...	335 85
ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance for Clerk ...	396 00	264 00	240 00	...	900 00
Contingent Expenses in connection with Divine Service ...	200 00	150 00	279 95	c 16 94	646 89
Contribution to Singapore Bishopric Fund	..	...	..	...	...
Grant-in-Aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley (£100)	...	857 16	...	...	857 16
	596 00	1,271 16	519 95	16 94	2,404 05
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of safe	...	...	135 07	...	135 07
	...	...	135 07	...	135 07
EDUCATION:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	99 64	26 75	45 35	a 3 42, b 7 11, c 4 04	186 31
English Scholarships ...	600 00	...	...	2 22	602 22
Expenses in connection with the Reformatory	8,855 05	...	...	465 23	9,320 28
Do. do. Training School	135 00	...	...	...	135 00
Expenses connected with the Malay Training College ...	...	...	2,187 43	c 18 05	2,205 48
Free School	...	11,000 00	...	...	11,000 00
Government English School ...	897 14	...	...	a 297 64	1,194 78
Grants for Results	32,343 00	41,012 00	3,041 50	...	76,396 50
Grant for School Library ...	222 58	18 00	...	b 142 68	383 26
High School	...	...	250 32	c 17 60	267 92
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships	1,440 00	...	...	...	1,440 00
Malay Scholarships ...	...	1,233 08	...	...	1,233 08
Miscellaneous	147 90	86 82	...	..	234 72
Carried forward ...	44,740 31	53,376 65	5,524 60	957 99	104,599 55

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
I.—Annually Recurrent—*contd.*					
Brought forward ...	44,740 31	53,376 65	5,524 60	937 99	104,599 55
Purchase of Books	84 95	906 02	747 57	a 97 46 b 82 06	1,918 06
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools	...	600 00	...	..	600 00
Queen's Scholarships, S. S. ..	511 38	...	...	19,937 80	20,449 18
Raffles Institution	1,661 88	...	...	...	1,661 88
Do., Commercial Class	504 84	...	...	...	504 84
Do., Science Class ..	79 86	...	...	567 30	647 16
Raffles Girls' School (including Training School)	2,149 86	...	...	132 89	2,282 75
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,432 23	2,748 87	1,800 00	...	6,981 10
Tunku Syed Husein's Malay Home	...	400 00	...	b 51 18	451 18
Vernacular Boys' Schools ...	1,407 20	4,352 26	2,396 36	b 238 23 c 42 93	8,436 98
Do., Girls' Schools ...	111 77	955 30	303 13	b 47 59	1,417 79
Commercial Scholarships ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	54,284 28	63,339 10	10,771 66	22,155 43	150,550 47
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Rent Allowance to Superintendent of Education in lieu of Quarters	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Special Building Grant to the M. E. Anglo-Chinese School ...	11,500 00	...	...	...	11,500 00
Instruction in Lace-making ...	...	...	42 49	c 18 86	61 35
Special Building Grant to St. Joseph's Institution ...	20,000 00	...	...	...	20,000 00
Expenses in connection with Normal Classes	570 68	...	...	...	570 68
Purchase of a Piano for Cross Street School	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
	32,320 68	600 00	42 49	18 86	32,982 03
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	49 69	...	...	...	49 69
Rent of Vernacular School Building	40 00	...	...	...	40 00
S. P. G. Mission School, Annual Subscription to	196 12	...	...	...	196 12
	285 81	...	...	...	285 81
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Furniture for Vernacular School	57 00	...	...	...	57 00
	57 00	...	...	...	57 00

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL :—					
1.—Annually Recurrent.					
General Expenses :—					
Contingent Expenses ...	56 40	69 55	29 35	a 18 81 b 21 65 c 7 29	203 05
Conveyance of Medical Stores ...	178 95	55 38	...	...	234 33
Clothing, Etc.	969 50	63 05	158 50	a 3,057 90 b 2,290 92 c 409 12	6,948 99
Do., P. W.	...	...	...	320 77	320 77
Cost of Apprentices in India ...	1,227 65	..	...	...	1,227 65
Conveyance of Lunatics ...	...	578 33	...	...	578 33
Expenses in connection with the Prevention and Suppression of Contagious and Infectious Disease	181 29	1,243 10	...	b 146 50	1,570 89
Medicines and Instruments from England	663 38	617 93	35 18	a 6,970 23 b 5,249 28 c 1,922 20	15,458 20
Rent Allowance of Registering Officer	...	19 58	...	...	19 58
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,714 09	2,935 66	1,875 64	...	7,525 39
Do., P. W.	...	1,960 87	...	...	1,960 87
Fees for Postmortems ...	...	1,820 00	...	...	1,820 00
Transport, Postmortem Work ...	...	220 00	...	...	220 00
Transport of Registering Officers	487 50	...	...	...	487 50
Do., P. W.	...	...	...	...	...
Passage of Lepers	394 78	...	...	...	394 78
Telephones	710 75	...	...	...	710 75
Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries ...	32 31	38 92	52 35	a 22 56 b 58 18	204 32
Do., Medical Stores .	24 15	...	...	...	24 15
Do., Quarantine Stations.	3,676 05	6 00	...	a 1,044 01 b 188 59	4,914 65
Pathological Department :—					
Up-keep and Contingencies ...	682 25	...	...	126 48	808 73
MEDICAL SCHOOL.					
Fees to Examiners	725 00	...	...	.	725 00
Grants to Students (Hospital Assistants)	1,560 00	...	...	...	1,560 00
Honoraria to Lecturers ...	797 50	...	...	...	797 50
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	441 79	..	...	1 82	443 61
Salaries of Clerk and Servants ...	782 50	..	...	...	782 50
Scholarships for Students (Licentiates)...	2,809 30	...	...	...	2,809 30
HOSPITALS.					
General Hospital :—					
Clothing for Patients and Servants	76 70	78 89	...	a 55 44	211 03
Do., Nurses ...	1,170 00	549 09	...	...	1,719 09
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	5,315 82	1,654 62	314 52	a 1,085 99 b 662 28	9,033 23
Diets for Patients and Servants	21,094 06	6,211 82	610 28	...	27,916 16
Furniture	148 55	76 50	...	...	225 05
Brought forward ...	46,920 27	18,199 29	3,075 82	23,660 02	91,855 40

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ..	46,920 27	18,199 29	3,075 82	23,660 02	91,855 40
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*					
General Hospital—*Continued.*					
Improving and Maintaining Grounds	...	21 88	...	...	21 88
Rations for Nurses	1,848 97	1,375 00	...	...	3,223 97
Up-keep of Nurses' Quarters ...	...	48 25	...	...	48 25
Lunatic Asylum :—					
Clothing for Patients and Attendants	581 30	..	...	203 82	785 12
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	2,356 83	...	...	793 13	3,149 96
Diets for Patients and Servants	19,311 27	...	...	...	19,311 27
Entertainment of Patients ...	81 82	...	...	...	81 82
Expenses in connection with a Beri-beri Ward at Pasir Panjang ...	989 12	...	...	...	989 12
Furniture	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Good Conduct Pay	156 00	...	...	..	156 00
Gratuities to Patients on discharge	210 70	...	...	...	210 70
Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes	531 25	...	...	173 50	704 75
Lock Hospital :—					
Clothing for Nurses ...	5 00	...	...	...	5 00
Do., Patients ...	27 70	4 18	...	...	31 88
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	504 73	90 74	...	*a* 86 18	681 65
Diets for Patients	3,099 91	725 94	...	...	3,825 85
Furniture	75 00	9 00	...	...	84 00
Rations for Nurses	603 62	...	...	..	603 62
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—					
Attendants and Cooking ...	7,000 00	...	...	...	7,000 00
Clothing for Patients and Servants	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	6,505 34	...	...	994 66	7,500 00
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	35,000 00	...	...	...	35,000 00
Furniture	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Pauper Hospitals :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	...	98 40	...	98 40
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	...	2,940 30	...	2,940 30
Diets for Patients and Servants	...	...	9,736 28	...	9,736 28
District Hospital :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	222 40	50 00	...	272 40
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	3,125 02	498 41	*b* 1,541 17	5,164 60
Diets for Patients and Servants	...	18,454 22	3,284 15	...	21,738 37
Furniture	...	65 00	...	...	65 00
Carried forward ...	126,608 83	42,340 92	19,683 36	27,452 48	216,085 59

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	126,608 83	42,340 92	19,683 36	27,452 48	216,085 59
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*					
Prison Hospital :—					
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	1,481 06	291 60	...	*a* 134 96	1,907 62
Maternity Hospital :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	...	...	41 57	41 57
Do., Matron and Probationer	210 00	...	...	...	210 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	574 20	...	...	40 42	614 62
Diets for Patients	745 99	...	...	...	745 99
Furniture	47 80	...	...	...	47 80
Rations for Nurses	596 77	...	...	...	596 77
District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	5 00	...	...	5 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	263 79	...	146 22	410 01
Diets for Patients	...	1,386 94	...	...	1,386 94
Furniture	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	105 15	...	...	105 15
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	912 24	...	368 86	1,281 10
Diets for Patients	...	4,730 00	...	...	4,730 00
Furniture	...	196 50	...	...	196 50
District Hospital, Sungai Bakap :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	33 51	...	...	33 51
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	517 73	...	149 39	667 12
Diets for Patients	...	2,078 98	...	...	2,078 98
Furniture	...	24 00	..	...	24 00
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	114 30	...	...	114 30
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	7,345 70	...	618 68	7,964 38
Diets for Patients	...	11,180 13	...	...	11,180 13
Grant to Recreation Club ...	..	50 00	...	...	50 00
Carried forward ...	130,264 65	71,576 49	19,683 36	28,952 58	250,477 08

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	c.
1.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	130,264 65	71,576 49	19,683 36	28,952 58	250,477 08
Leper Asylum, Malacca:—					
Diets and Attendance ...	...	...	170 31	...	170 31
	130,264 65	71,576 49	19,853 67	28,952 58	250,647 39
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Expenditure in connection with Small-pox	...	...	20 40	...	20 40
Purchase of Lawson Tait Beds, Etc.	...	335 80	...	*a* 444 20	780 00
Do., Bed Boards ...	...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Do., Mieroscopes ...	...	00 25	...	*a* 455 47	455 72
Purchase of Furniture for Pasir Panjang Hospital ...	438 35	...	...	...	438 35
Repairs to Cart for Night Soil ...	170 00	...	...	...	170 00
General Hospital:—					
Purchase of Furniture for Nurse's Quarters	...	...	...	*b* 594 58	594 58
Furniture, New Female Block ...	1,253 40	...	...	*b* 1,061 58	2,314 98
Do., Seamen's Ward, No. 3.	199 00	...	...	*b* 646 86	845 86
Pathological Department—					
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters	54 99	...	...	...	54 99
	2,115 74	736 05	20 40	3,202	6,074 88
LABUAN.					
1.—Annually Recurrent.—					
Burials	67 00	...	...	...	67 00
Clothing and Bedding ...	79 70	...	...	...	79 70
Contingent Expenses ...	49 03	...	...	...	49 03
Diets	650 71	...	...	...	650 71
Lighting	52 48	...	...	...	52 48
Medical Stores	...	...	...	314 11	314 11
Upkeep of Hospital Grounds ...	222 95	...	...	...	222 95
	1,121 87	...	...	314 11	1,435 98
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Chemical Stores from England ...	...	...	...	10 36	10 36
Contingent Expenses ...	499 10	...	...	59 38	558 48
Travellingand Personal Allowanees	455 71	...	...	...	455 71
	954 81	...	...	69 74	1,024 55

a—On account of Penang. *b*—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*					
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Crude Peridine for Methylating Spirit	...	...	...	14 89	14 89
	...	...	...	14 89	14 89
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	224 69	536 01	10 80	a 89 19 b 47 35 c 4 08	912 12
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances	...	191 04	...	...	191 04
Telephone, Subscription for	78 00	...	...	...	78 00
Travelling Allowances ...	600 00	1,938 87	207 12	...	2,745 99
	902 69	2,665 92	217 92	140 62	3,927 15
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Microscope ...	...	..	...	b 251 95	251 95
Do., Typewriter ...	...	...	...	b 93 01	93 01
	...	...	...	344 96	344 96
POLICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Agency for the Suppression of Crime...	1,176 49	677 27	356 15	...	2,209 91
Allowances for Wives and Children of European Police, S. S.	170 06	...	...	...	170 06
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations	...	120 00	...	...	120 00
Allowances to Special Detective Force	6,135 61	5,511 12	157 88	...	11,804 61
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent, S.S. ...	919 49	...	...	...	919 49
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms	188 77	500 09	48 64	a 1,097 50 b 508 22	2,343 22
Boats and Boat Stores ...	321 25	247 37	46 45	a 613 00 b 287 43	1,515 50
Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force	8,319 63	6,169 64	1,130 17	a 7,721 11 b 5,066 63 c 1,241 21	29,648 39
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners	4,680 57	4,307 24	490 35	...	9,478 16
Expenses under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886" ...	276 05	482 77	72 04	a 48 15	879 01
Furniture and Fittings ...	2,001 51	804 75	316 65	a 298 58 b 31 30	3,552 79
Good Conduct Pay	2,781 37	3,345 68	1,061 23	...	7,188 28
Gambling Suppression ...	90 33	...	...	...	90 33
Lighting	2,355 55	1,379 26	451 52	a 922 71	5,109 04
Carried forward .	29,416 68	23,545 19	4,131 08	17,935 84	75,028 79

a—On account of Singapore. b—On account of Penang. c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	29,416 68	23,545 19	4,131 08	17,935 84	75,028 79
Allowance for Clerical Assistance in Office of Assistant Superintendent in charge of Sikhs ...	180 00	180 00	...	...	360 00
Furniture and Fittings, Police Depôt ...	...	...	78 82	...	78 82
Lighting and Sundries Police Depôt	...	...	296 87	...	296 87
Lodging Allowance to Chinese Police	1,180 97	...	...	...	1,180 97
Lodging Allowance to Special Detective Force	1,645 74	1,401 98	...	...	30,47 72
Maintenance of Powder Magazines	63 75	23 30	...	...	87 05
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force	4,268 44	4,507 52	178 35	*a* 1,794 28 *b* 400 70 *c* 278 87	11,428 16
Numbers for Dog Registration outside Municipal Limits ...	...	...	...	*b* 243 58	243 58
Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S.	2,931 91	...	...	2,549 03	5,480 94
Pay of Additional Constables ...	6,083 87	183 96	...	...	6,267 83
Police School	00 50	...	3 36	...	3 86
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S. ...	250 00	...		...	250 00
Rations for Prisoners, Etc. ...	251 44	894 56	462 10	...	1,608 10
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S. ...	796 16	...	...	342 14	1,138 30
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Rent of Quarters	...	...	...	...	...
Signboards for Farm Shops ...	...	...	86 85	...	86 85
Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent ...	17,350 69	9,158 81	1,436 24	...	27,945 74
Scavenging, Police Depôt ...	...	...	84 00	...	84 00
Transport of Inspector-General of Police	1,231 16	...	..	...	1,231 16
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances	8,215 18	8,816 85	2,625 99	...	19,658 02
Up-keep of Rifle Ranges ...	...	33 23	30 26	...	63 49
Do., Police Vans and Horses	1,163 52	...	...	...	1,163 52
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, Etc.	...	27 68	...	*b* 486 27	513 95
Wages of Sweepers and Kebuns, Police Depôt	...	...	240 00	...	240 00
	75,030 01	48,773 08	9,653 92	24,030 71	157,487 72
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Accoutrements for Penghulus ...	...	...	2 50	*c* 301 75	304 25
Purchase of M. E. Rifles ...	...	...	...	*b* 2,040 54	2,040 54
Purchase of Steam-launch ...	6,400 00	...	...	...	6,400 00
Extra Pay to Police Inspectors in connection with recent riots ...	1,093 64	...	...	...	1,093 64
	7,493 64	...	2 50	2,342 29	9,838 43

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent ...	41 33	...	...	...	41 33
Accoutrements and Clothing ...	319 57	...	...	...	319 57
Good Conduct Pay	13 00	...	...	...	13 00
Lighting	44 10	...	...	...	44 10
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force	178 87	...	...	...	178 87
Special Allowances to Sikh and Malay Contingents ...	701 74	...	...	...	701 74
Upkeep of Range	25 00	...	...	...	25 00
	1,323 61	.	...	...	1,323 61
II.—Special Expendieure.					
Purchase of a Safe	154 80	...	...	...	154 80
	154 80	...	...	...	154 80
PRISONS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance to Officer in Charge of Prisons	..	...	120 00	...	120 00
Clothing for Prisoners ...	736 55	204 11	14 10	a 2,796 03 b 182 54 c 4 18	3,937 51
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders	1,409 25	392 55	48 00	a 1,445 91 c 49 75	3,345 46
Expenses in connection with the Identification of Criminals by Finger Impressions ...	120 00	88 05	...	...	208 05
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge	1,429 72	92 70	...	...	1,522 42
Lighting	1,704 48	665 58	52 32	..	2,422 38
Materials for Manufactures ...	6,441 95	223 48	...	a 909 49	7,574 92
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	5,964 89	1,049 58	261 21	a 885 45 c 21 67	8,182 80
Passage of Prisoners ...	259 65	1,357 03	235 99	...	1,852 67
Do., Warders and their Families	5,952 37	...	...	1,215 01	7,167 38
Purchase of Photographic Materials	291 30	149 91	...	...	441 21
Rations for Warders and Prisoners	43,679 40	8,746 52	1,997 74	...	54,423 66
Travelling and Personal Allowances	539 72	...	...	. .	539 72
	68,529 28	12,969 51	2,729 36	7,510 03	91,738 18
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Expenses in connection with the repatriation of Vagrants ...	...	2,614 63	...	...	2,614 63
Purchase of Safe	...	...	...	a 203 82	203 82
Do. Three Cranks ...	...	.	...	b 255 97	255 97
Do., Beds for Prison Hospital	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	...	2,714 63	...	459 79	3,174 42

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
PRISONS—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clothing for Prisoners ..	33 65	...	...	...	33 65
Lighting	65 00	...	...	...	65 00
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	15 40	...	...	...	15 40
Passages of Prisoners ...	126 70	...	...	...	126 70
Rations	439 79	...	...	...	439 79
	680 54	...	...	...	680 54
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Maintenance of Labuan Prisoners in Borneo	116 25	.	...	...	116 25
	116 25	...	...	..	116 25
BOTANIC GARDENS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance ...	204 12	296 80	...	...	500 92
Expenses in connection with the Publication of the Agricultural Bulletin	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Expenses of carrying out Experiments on Rubber Trees ...	...	...	...	...	...
Grant to Botanic Gardens ...	7,500 00	...	...	500 00	8,000 00
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden	...	4,893 71	...	...	4,893 71
Purchase of Books and Periodicals	..	61 39	...	...	61 39
Travelling and Personal Allowances	393 16	761 48	...	...	1,154 64
Up-keep of Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow	...	1,593 49	...	...	1,593 49
Transport, Etc.	...	...	154 17	...	154 17
	8,397 28	7,606 87	154 17	500 00	16,658 32
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Remetalling and Patching Roads	888 12	...	...	...	888 12
Repairs to Clerks' Quarters ...	274 01	...	...	...	274 01
	1,162 13	...	...	...	1,162 13
RAILWAY:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
General Management.					
Advertising, Printing, Stationery and Tickets	1,844 15	...	...	157 36	2,001 51
Uniforms	192 69	...	...	820 85	1,013 54
General Charges (including Transport and Water-rate) ...	1,007 00	...	...	...	1,007 00
Carried forward ...	3,043 84	...	...	978 21	4,022 05

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907

4—Other Charges.	Singapore	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	3,043 84	...	...	978 21	4,022 05
Traffic Department.					
Porters, Pointsmen, Gatemen and Watchmen	11,473 19	...	...	...	11,473 19
Loading and Unloading goods ...	708 93	...	...	...	708 93
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances	4,547 39	...	...	...	4,547 39
Stores	1,768 40	...	...	526 24	2,294 64
Claims	45 40	..	...	...	45 40
General Charges	28 36	...	...	...	28 36
Locomotive Department.					
Fuel	17,660 59	...	...	...	17,660 59
Oil, Tallow, cleaning Materials, Etc.	662 59	...	...	1,823 07	2,485 66
Maintenance of Rolling Stock ...	1,500 54	...	...	686 18	2,186 72
Do., Ferries ..	2,059 05	...	...	411 21	2,470 26
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances	3,550 89	...	...	...	3,550 89
General Charges	6 90	...	...	3 04	9 94
Workshop Tools	37 14	...	...	76 46	113 60
Do., Wages	2,318 98	...	...	...	2,318 98
Ways and Works Department.					
Share of Salary of Resident Engineer ...	753 65	...	...	410 74	1,164 39
Maintenance of Way, Wages ...	19,996 32	...	...	..	19,996 32
Do., Materials	4,684 52	...	...	1,149 33	5,833 85
Workshop Wages	2,121 14	...	...	...	2,121 14
Current Repairs	2,341 63	...	...	...	2,341 63
Minor Works	1,809 36	...	...	...	1,809 36
Up-keep of Approach Roads ...	1,463 70	...	.	...	1,463 70
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances	1,361 17	...	...	...	1,361 17
General Charges	396 47	...	...	...	396 47
Store Department.					
General Charges	28 12	...	...	...	28 12
Telegraph Department.					
Allowance to Telephone Company	1,181 50	...	...	...	1,181 50
Stores	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
General Charges	...	...	...	...	...
	85,649 77	...	...	6,064 48	91,714 25
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Filling up Borrow Pits, Newton	4,487 79	...	...	...	4,487 79
Repairs to Locomotive Boilers ..	562 50	...	...	...	562 50
Expenses of filling up the low lying ground in the vicinity of Tank Road Station ...	2,279 78	...	.	...	2,279 78
Carried forward ...	7,330 07	...	...	...	7,330 07

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
II.—Special Expenditure.—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	7,330 07	..	...	...	7,330 07
(*Chargeable to Construction Vote.*)					
Menial Staff Quarters	...	...	...	...	...
Lengthenin Siding at the 11th Mile	...		...	...	...
Quarters, Locomotive Foreman...	..	..	...	...	...
New Rolling Stock ...	384 96	...	...	61,238 47	61,623 43
Extension to Docks ...	21,064 24	.	...	1,848 81	22,913 05
Quarry at Bukit Timah, opening up	19,045 36	...	...	...	19,045 36
Quarters for Five Station-masters	850 00	...	..	...	850 00
Ballastwall of Orchand Road Railway Bridge, Rebuilding ...	503 66	...	...	...	503 66
Quarters for Inspector of Ways and Works ...	332 10	...	...	...	332 10
Tank Locomotive, Purchase of New	690 52	...	...	17,410 83	18,101 35
Vacuum Brakes	184 25	...	...	125 62	309 87
Turntable at Woodlands, Erecting.	3,756 01	...	...	971 83	4,727 84
Fee to Inspecting Engineer of Railway and Rolling Stock under Section 24 of the Railway Ordinance 1905	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Junction between the Singapore and Kranji Railway and the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board Lines, Construction of ..	19,165 04	...	...	3,167 18	22,332 22
Duplicate parts for Locomotive...	...	...	...	1,337 50	1,337 50
Cost of extra set of Driving Wheels	...	...	...	876 90	876 90
	73,406 21	...	...	86,977 14	160,383 35
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Books and Papers, Purchase of	157 32	4 60	42 18	*a* 110 21 *b* 71 47 *c* 40 29	426 07
Chain-bearers (Public Works Department) Pay of ...	...	498 85	...	...	498 85
Chain-bearers (Survey Department) Pay of	2,399 93	4,040 30	6,968 13	...	13,408 36
Contingent Expenses ...	376 65	223 43	31 16	*a* 25 35 *b* 41 99 *c* 17 05	713 63
Drawing Materials, Paper, Etc., Purchase of	64 41	...	20 98	*a* 1,496 87 *c* 217 80	1,800 06
Furniture and Repairs ...	99 75	...	...	...	99 75
Instruments, Purchase and Repairs of	76 04	...	5 95	*a* 460 87 *c* 247 23	790 09
Lithographing Maps, S. S. ...	156 52	...	...	33 93	190 45
Photographic and Zinco-graphic Materials, Purchase of ...	128 26	...	...	880 79	1,009 05
Quarters, Field Surveyors' ...	298 78	...	58 14	...	356 92
Rent Allowances, Surveyors' ...	...	191 37	...	..	191 37
Carried forward...	3,757 66	4,958 55	7,126 54	3,641 85	19,484 60

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	3,757 66	4,958 55	7,126 54	3,641 85	19,484 60
Survey, Up-keep of, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Amendment Ordinance (part recoverable) ...	...	846 13	...	*b* 153 68	999 81
Tools and Plant, Purchase and Repairs of	1,164 63	850 15	391 45	*a* 745 01 *b* 2,009 17 *c* 261 19	5,421 60
Travelling and Personal Allowances	5,195 00	8,925 59	5,280 50	*b* 644 09	20,045 18
Zinco-graphic Press, Daily Wages	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
Steam Pile Driver, Wages of Driver and Fireman ...	...	8 00	...	...	8 00
	10,717 29	15,588 42	12,798 49	7,454 99	46,559 19
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Re-survey of Mukims (on account)	...	...	2,902 15	...	2,902 15
New Map of Singapore ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Felling and Extracting Timber ...	..	...	1 939 81	.	1,939 81
Preparation of New Copies Town Sub-Divisions IX and X	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Purchase of Self-acting Steam Pile Driver	...	392 34	...	*b* 2,806 12	3,198 46
Purchase of Typewriter ...	...	...	7 22	92 74	99 96
Purchase of Motor Car and Maintenance for the year ...	...	...	522 93	*c* 3,351 67	3,8 60 74
Purchase of two Typewriters ...	...	...	...	*a* 185 48	185 48
Roller side Chains, Etc. for Motor Car	...	...	..	*a* 53 07	53 07
	100 00	492 34	5,372 11	6,489 08	12,453 53
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	110 95	...	...	.	110 95
	110 95	...	...	...	110 95
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Tools and Plant ...	1 00	...	...	..	1 00
	1 00	...	...	..	1 00
5. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes	470 00	150 00	...	...	620 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects	478 59	197 31	...	...	675 90
Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others ...	25 14	37 00	...	...	62 14
Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S.	102 00	...	...	...	102 00
Do., Masters, Mates and Engineers, S. S.	441 94	...	...	...	441 94
Carried forward ..	1,517 67	384 31	...	...	1,901 98

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
5. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	1,517 67	384 31	..	...	1,901 98
Orphanages	2,340 00	3,360 00	1,200 00	...	6,900 00
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for the teaching of Malay to inmates of the Home ...	240 00	...	...	..	240 00
Miscellaneous	170 57	100 00	...	...	270 57
	6,268 24	3,844 31	1,200 00	..	11,312 55
6. TRANSPORT:—					
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S.S.	2,776 79	...	...	6,928 46	9,705 25
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	1,062 26	562 72	178 99	...	1,803 97
	3,839 05	562 72	178 99	6,928 46	11,509 22
LABUAN.					
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal allowances ...	605 86	...	...	..	605 86
	605 86	...	...	...	605 86
7. EXCHANGE:—					
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.	31 13	...	...	17,302 10	17,333 23
	31 13		...	17,302 10	17,333 23
8. INTEREST:—					
Interest on Court Deposits ...	2,469 02	1,597 88	65 79	..	4,132 69
Miscellaneous Interest, S.S. ...	306 13	.	...	84 18	390 31
	2,775 15	1,597 88	65 79	84 18	4,523 00
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S. ...	1,423 46	...	...	29 36	1,452 82
Stationery for all Departments ...	1,062 13	958 71	521 03	*a* 8,606 98 *b* 3,510 09 *c* 1,535 19	16,194 13
Fees to Roman Catholic Priests for returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance ...	79 00		...	...	79 00
Destruction of Wild Beasts ...	..	..	420 00	...	420 00
Carried forward ...	2.564 59	958 71	941 03	13,681 62	18,145 95

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES —*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	2,564 59	958 71	941 03	13,681 62	18,145 95
Miscellaneous:—					
Advertisement	2,707 80	198 16	192 82	54 83	3,153 61
Postage on Letters	474 36	...	...	...	474 36
Freight, Cooly hire, etc. ...	621 16	...	...	...	621 16
Printed forms, cost of ...	...	...	...	160 32	160 32
Subscription to Telephone Exchange ...	500 39	...	...	...	500 39
Store Rent, etc. ..	349 54	...	...	...	349 54
Drew and Napier for Services rendered *re* Foreshore rights	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Allan and Gledhill (Bill of Costs, the King *v.* Wee Chu Bee) ...	163 75	...	...	...	163 75
Major E. McK. Williams, Fees, etc. for expert evidence given in the case of the late Corpl. Hurley, West Kent Regiment ...	121 50	...	...	...	121 50
Grant for printing the Journal of Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association ...	175 00	...	...	...	175 00
Funeral expenses of the late C. Dickson ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
Powell & Co. Charges for sale of land at Hill Street ...	107 12	...	...	...	107 12
Subscription to S.S. Law Reports	160 00	...	...	...	160 00
Conservancy of Public Buildings.	...	804 00	...	...	804 00
Honorarium to Dr. Dane on Dr. Brooke's book on Hygeine ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Cost of one Model Roneo Duplicator, etc. ...	191 10	...	...	...	191 10
Fees of and for Medical Officers for attending the London School of Tropical Medicine ..	...	...	...	221 50	221 50
Books and Periodicals for Public Offices	...	...	...	1,076 77	1,076 77
Amount paid to Dr. G. D. Freer in respect of his attendance at the International Congress on Hygeine at Berlin ...	...	...	...	146 50	146 50
Fees for examination of Officers for service in the Colony ...	...	...	...	181 07	181 07
Amount paid to Mr. A. Wilson in respect of his course of Instruction at Chelsea Barracks.	...	...	...	242 43	242 43
Miscellaneous	714 96	191 09	118 20	754 91	1,779 16
Treasurer and Assistant Treasurers.					
Crown Agents' Allowance, S. S. (£140) ...	...	...	...	1,200 00	1,200 00
Do. Contingencies, S. S.	...	...	...	914 25	914 25
Grants to Library and Museums.	10,000 00	2,000 00	500 00	...	12,500 00
Grant to Sailors' Home ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts, Audit of ...	...	...	...	180 00	180 00
Contribution towards the Imperial Institute (£150) ...	...	...	...	1,768 86	1,768 86
Share of Allowance to Malay Cavass attached to the British Consulate at Camaran (£10)...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	20,751 27	4,151 96	1,752 05	20,583 06	47,238 34

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*					
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*					
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	20,751 27	4,151 96	1,752 05	20,583 06	47,238 34
Treasurer and Assistant Treasurers —Continued.					
Allowance to Cavass attached to British Consulate at Jeddah (£2 5*s.* a month)	...	...	...	231 44	231 44
Share of cost of British Consulate, Siamese Western States ...	...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Quarantine Expenses at Aden (partly recoverable from shippers)	...	...	...	...	...
Contribution to London School of Tropical Medicine (£100) ..	...	...	...	995 54	995 54
Annual Grant to Common Fund of the London School of Tropical Medicine (£100)	...	...	...	857 14	857 14
Management of Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund ...	1,800 00	...	...	2,858 57	4,658 57
Contribution to Children's Concert Fund	400 00	...	...	...	400 00
Colonial Engineer.					
Water Supply to Public Buildings	13,499 34	8,305 44	...	...	21,804 78
Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit ...	11,747 17	1,056 00	197 54	...	13,000 71
Survey School	3,857 65	...	...	...	3,857 65
	52,055 43	16,013 40	1,949 59	25,525 75	95,544 17
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
Experimental Inoculation of Cattle against Rinderpest ...	...	...	...	...	...
Expenses of Suppressing Cattle Disease ...	...	..	24 96	*a* 9 67	34 63
Expenditure in connection with the visit of H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught during 1906.	...	1,159 75	...	...	1,159 75
Expenses in connection with the Mission of Professor Simpson to enquire into and report on the Sanitary Condition of Singapore ...	7,256 40	...	...	9,696 50	16,952 90
Cost of transport, Etc. for the Body guard in connection with the visit of H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught ...	1,188 50	...	...	...	1,188 50
Bonus to the Secretary to the Committee on the Courts and Civil Procedure Bills	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
Carried forward ...	8,944 90	1,159 75	24 96	9,706 17	19,835 78

a—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	8,944 90	1,159 75	24 96	9,706 17	19,835 78
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors—Contd.					
Expenses in connection with the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught	3,641 68	1,199 88	...	...	4,841 56
Expenses in connection with the Opium Commission ...	277 14	..	...	...	277 14
Compensation to owners of ghari ponies whose ponies were kept under observation in connection with Surra at Balik Pulau ...	...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Treasurer.					
Agri-Horticultural Show, Grant to	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Agri-Horticultural show, 1906, Payment of the dificit on ...	2,883 22	...	...	...	2,883 22
Cost of subsistence of 7 Chinamen rescued at sea	271 00	...	...	...	271 00
Horti-Agricultural show at Kuala Kangsa, Expenses of sending native exhibitors to ...	...	228 93	...	...	228 93
Colonial Engineer.					
Contribution towards Printing Medical Hand book for the Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of Singapore... ...	52,412 26	...	...	...	52,412 26
Do., Lithographing Map as Re-surveyed ..	2,543 19	...	...	...	2,543 19
Cost of Making extension of Middle Road to the Sea ...	4,146 00	...	...	...	4,146 00
Expenses in Connection with boring to assertain to what depth the walls below Cavenagh Bridge have been sunk ...	1,222 80	...	...	...	1,222 80
Purchase of Land, Lease No. 1589 Paya Lebar and professional fee in connection therewith .	350 00	...	...	...	350 00
Amount paid to Superintendent of Works and Surveys in 1906 on account of rents of Government Residencies wrongly debited to Deposit Miscellaneous	161 60	...	...	...	161 60
Survey of Penang Harbour and its Approaches	...	1,946 97	...	...	1,946 97
	78,853 79	4,785 53	24 96	9,706 17	93 370 45
LABUAN.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Stationary for all Departments ...	131 84	...	...	...	131 84
Miscellaneous	141 20	...	...	6 11	147 31
	273 04	...	...	6 11	279 15

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10. MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
Defence Contribution ...	1,554,512 20	...	.	...	1,554,512 20
	1,554,512 20	...	...	...	1,554,512 20
11. EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888":—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Ammuniton	3,256 17	943 18	...	a 3,696 37 b 194 40	8,390 12
Cadet Corps	1,000 00		...	...	1,000 00
Camp Allowance	2,275 00	996 31	...	...	3,271 31
Camp Transport, etc. ...	498 54	..	...	...	498 54
Capitation	7,075 00	1,700 00	...	...	8,775 00
Engineers' Stores	230 40	...	...	...	230 40
Maintenance of Arms and Equipment	2,476 85	...	...	a 00 47 b 214 54	2,691 86
Staff	9,588 55	4,634 36	...	...	14,222 91
Transport	3,062 54	401 26	...	...	3,463 80
Up-keep of Range... ...	2,000 00	231 35	...	...	2,231 35
Expenses of Volunteer Force ..	...	...	...	.	...
Contribution to Rifle Club ...	...	...	1,023 87	c 105 46	1,129 33
Clothing	...	907 77	...	...	907 77
Contingencies	...	99 45	. .	...	99 45
Maintenance of Arms ...	...	140 99	...	...	140 99
Rockets	...	178 75	...	b 33 50	212 25
Cadet Corps, Miscellaneous ...	...	79 00	...	...	79 00
	31,463 05	10,312 42	1,023 87	4,544 74	47,344 08
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Sub Target Machine ...	...	..	...	a 498 62	498 62
Purchase of Mekometer ...	...	...	...	b 98 89	98 89
Do., Cabines and Slings ...	..	...	..	b 718 75	718 75
Waterproof Capes	750 00	...	...	...	750 00
Miniature Rifles, Cadet Corps ...	279 28	...	..	...	279 28
Special Services, Rifle Range and Drill Hall	...	2,037 75	...	b 78 25	2,116 00
	1,929 28	2,037 75	...	1,394 51	4,461 54
12. LAND AND HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
Purchase of Land and House for quarters of Assistant Surgeon at Pasir Panjang	3,000 00	...	...	...	3,000 00
Purchase of the property belonging to the Hokien Temple at Mount Wallick	50,000 00	...	...	...	50,000 00
Purchase of Land belonging to the Tanjong Pagar Dock Company, Limited for the extension to the Docks of the Singapore Kranji Railway	351,354 31	...	...	...	351,354 31
Carried forward ...	404,354 31	...	...	...	404,354 31

a—On account of Singapore. b—On account of Penang. c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
12. LAND AND HOUSES PURCHASED—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	404,354 31	...	...	...	404,354 31
Purchase of the property belonging to Mr. Gan Ngoh Bee at Mount Wallich	380,000 00	...	...	...	380,000 00
Purchase of a piece of Land at Pandan for the purpose of a siding for the Singapore Kranji Railway	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
Site for the Beri-Beri Hospital at Passir Panjang	7,995 12	...	...	...	7,995 12
Purchase of a site for a new Quarantine Camp at Balestier Road	6,200 00	...	...	...	6,200 00
Site for two new Government Quarters and Drill Hall for the Penang Volunteers ..	...	22,500 00	...	...	22,500 00
Purchase of the Ayer Raja Property belonging to the late Mr. Vermont	...	18,000 00	...	...	18,000 00
Purhase of Houses at Heeren Street for a new road to the new Reclamation	...	...	7,500 00	...	7,500 00
	798,999 43	40,500 00	7,500 00	...	846,999 43
SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
Refund of Revenue	1,352 92	978 90	3,032 50	...	5,364 32
Do., Labuan ...	250 12	...	...	...	250 12
	1,603 04	978 90	3,032 50	...	5,614 44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
13.	PUBLIC WORKS.	$ c.
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Maintenance of Singapore River	11,399 29
2.	Do., Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,990 71
3.	Do., Beacons	798 68
4.	Do., Electric Lighting, Government Hill	6,359 96
5.	Do., Vernacular Schools	1,159 77
6.	Do., Old Christian Cemetery	462 50
7.	Do., Trigonometrical Stations	286 22
8.	Do., Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	799 55
9.	Do., Dredgers, Launches, Etc.	3,999 99
10.	Do., Motor car	742 01
11.	Do., and Furnishing of Government Bungalows	2,818 62
12.	Gas for Exterior of Government House	1,096 48
13.	Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House, at Government House and Public Offices	149 71
15.	Minor Works and Alterations	19,266 20
16.	Current Repairs	41,618 08
17.	Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and Improvements to ...	2,076 49
	Total, Singapore ...	95,964 26
	LABUAN.	
	Maintenance of Government House and Domain	529 80
	Do., Cemeteries and Grounds round Public Buildings	149 23
	Minor Works and Alterations	449 24
	Current Repairs	808 25
	Total, Labuan ...	1,936 52
	PENANG.	
1.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	2,466 24
2.	Do., Grounds round Government Buildings	2,918 13
3.	Do., Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds, Penang Hill...	1,480 09
4.	Do., Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow...	1,292 22
5.	Do., Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	476·49
6.	Do., Residency, Furniture and Grounds	1,721 80
7.	Do., Country Rest-houses	474 28
8.	Do., Country Water Supplies	5,950 31
9.	Do., Grounds, Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station	493 29
10.	Do., Lighting, Government Buildings	2,263 00
11.	Do., Iron Pier	2,736 27
12.	Do., Dredger	24,976 78
13.	Do., and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	1,959 59
15.	Minor Works and Alterations	15,043 42
16.	Current Repairs	27,489 44
17.	Up-keep of Cantonment	1,242 66
18.	Sanitation of Cantonment	528 00
	Total, Penang ...	93,512 01
	DINDINGS.	
1.	Drainage and Conservancy	1,672 36
2.	Maintenance of Government Grounds	49 51
3.	Do., Rest-houses	149 74
4.	Minor Works and Alterations	1,857 90
5.	Current Repairs	1,641 65
	Total, Dindings ...	5,371 16
	Carried forward ...	196,783 95

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
13.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	196,783 95
	MALACCA.	
1.	Conservancy of Latrines in Public Buildings...	667 30
2.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	2,399 39
3.	Do., Government Residences	1,837 66
4.	Do., Trigonometrical Stations	98 20
5.	Do., Esplanade and Public Grounds	1,061 00
6.	Do., Water Supply to Public Buildings	92 92
7.	Minor Works and Alterations	5,019 95
8.	Current Repairs	14,871 97
9.	Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	1,199 85
	Total, Malacca. ...	27,248 24
	Total Public Works, Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S. ...	224,032 19
14	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.	
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	821 05
2.	Do., Roads round the Government Buildings	6,486 15
3.	Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	1,249 23
4.	Do., Country Roads	72,534 89
5.	Do., Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	959 83
6.	Do., and Repairs of Steam Rollers and Purchase of Water Carts, and all Tools and Plant used on Country Roads, E. and W. Divisions	2,987 53
	Total, Singapore ...	85,038 68
	LABUAN.	
	Maintenance of Roads	1,873 38
	Total, Labuan ...	1,873 38
	PENANG.	
1.	Clearing Drainage Channels	500 57
2.	Maintenance of Hill Roads	3,436 94
3.	Do., Roads and Bridges	27,328 98
4.	Do., Coolie Lines	276 84
5.	Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	963 14
6.	Do., Quay Frontage	14,822 83
7.	Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	1,697 11
8.	Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	904 44
9.	Re-forming natural Roads where necessary	1,967 05
	Total, Penang ...	51,897 90
	Carried forward ...	138,809 96

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
14. ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	138,809 96
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	3,965 62
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	1,074 28
3. Do., Ferries	8,893 81
4. Do., Muda Bund	2,691 88
5. Do., Boundary Ditch	142 80
6. Do., Roads and Bridges	143,984 07
7. Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	1,372 01
8. Do., Krian Bund	618 41
9. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	2,166 87
Total, Province Wellesley ...	164,939 75
DINDINGS.	
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths	7,497 64
Total, Dindings ...	7,497 64
MALACCA.	
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	498 92
2. Do., Roads and Bridges	67,060 58
3. Do., Irrigation Dams	536 01
4. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	499 97
Total, Malacca ...	68,595 48
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S.S.	379,842 83
15 PUBLIC WORKS.	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor, Painting and Whitewashing Residence of	682 37
2. Arab Street School, Raising Compound and regrading Drains	2,474 25
3. Beach Road Reclamation, Fencing Portion of	1,996 86
4. Beacons, Renewing Iron Cages with Steel Discs, including Underpinning Foundations	1,994 00
5. Boarding Officers' Quarters, Telok Ayer, Replacing Wooden Floors of Lower Verandahs with Concrete	2,494 98
6. Botanic Gardens, Renewing Guttering and Spouting to Plant House Roof ...	621 28
7. Botanic Gardens, Quarters for two Carpenters	686 20
8. Botanic Gardens, Tool Store	591 63
9. Bungalows for Government Officials, Orange Grove Road, three	6,898 38
10. Central Police Station, Inspectors' Quarters and Barracks, Special Repairs, Painting and Colourwashing	1,499 20
11. Detective Station and Inspectors' Quarters, Concreting the lower floor of Verandahs	3,316 53
12. Drill Hall, Removing and re-erecting on Beach Road Reclamation	15,788 42
13. Drill Instructor's and Armourer's Quarters, Sepoy Lines, Special Services to ...	2,999 97
14. Gelang Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting and Repairing	660 59
Carried forward ...	42,704 66

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	42,704 66
15.	Gelang, Thomson Road, Rumah Miskin and Wayang Satu Police Stations, Renewing back Steps of Barracks in Brickwork	749 48
16.	General Post Office, Sub-Post Office at Orchard Road	4,998 49
17.	General Post Office, Painting and Whitewashing and Special Repairs to Buildings and Roofs	2,499 83
18.	Goodwood Estate, Whitewashing and Painting, the two Residences built in 1904	724 80
19.	Goodwood House, Painting and Whitewashing	688 48
20.	Government House, Brick and Cement Tank at back of	647 15
21.	Government House, Chintz Covers for Furniture	1,449 50
22.	Hospital, General, Painting Limewhiting and Repairs	5,999 63
23.	Hospital, General, New Drying Room and Heating Apparatus	2,350 00
24.	Hospital, General, Native Ward, Extension of	3,481 79
25.	Hospital, General, European Ward, Extension of	18,315 76
26.	Hospital, Lock, General Repairs, Painting, Etc.	2,495 68
27.	Hospital, Maternity, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs ..	...
28.	Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Repairing, Whitewashing, Tarring, Etc. ...	2,485 38
29.	Johnston's Pier Reclamation, Maintenance of	2,999 21
30.	Laboratory for Government Analyst	24,384 35
31.	Lunatic Asylum, General Repairs to all Roofs	2,898 60
32.	Lunatic Asylum, Repainting the whole of the Asylum Buildings	5,571 53
33.	Magistrate's Courts, Special Repairs, Painting and Colourwashing ...	2,499 95
34.	Mount Zion, Reclaiming Swamp Land at	31,999 57
35.	Nassim House and Out-Offices, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs ...	998 12
36.	New Concrete Drain from Fort Canning Road to Culvert in Orchard Road ...	1,725 00
37.	One Fathom Bank Light-house, Completion of	110,012 27
38.	Outram Road, Construction of Drain Opposite New Warders' Quarters	3,798 70
39.	People's Park Barracks, New Gutters and Limewhiting	2,588 96
40.	Po Leung Kuk Buildings, Reconstructing Ward No. 2	4,489 57
41.	Prison, Criminal, Converting Partitions of Cells to Brickwork	2,999 45
42.	Prison, Criminal, Rendering Internal Surfaces of Cells with Portland Cement	2,992 30
43.	Prison, Criminal, New Association Ward for Female Prisoners	3,897 66
44.	Prison, Criminal, Replacing present Fixed Beds in Prison Cell with moveable ones	3,052 89
45.	Prison, Criminal, Enclosing Verandah of Old Female Block with Iron Grilles ...	699 42
46.	Prison, Criminal, Guttering and Downpiping to Middle Grade Sheds and Masonry Tanks	1,241 74
47.	Prison, Criminal, New Doors to Cells	1,500 00
48.	Prison, Criminal, Renewing Window Bars in Old Prison	962 80
49.	Prison, Criminal, Warders' Quarters, Painting, Limewhiting and Repairs to Roofs and Ceilings	6,497 95
50.	Prison, New Civil, Covered Way between Matron's Quarters and Prison Block, Ceiling to Matron's Quarters	599 27
51.	Public Buildings, Brass and Iron Fittings for	1,391 08
52.	Public Offices, Special Repairs to Flat Tile Roofs, Etc., Painting and Colourwashing throughout	2,977 22
53.	Public Offices, Special Alterations in Ground Floor for better Lighting and Ventilating of the Lower Offices	2,990 45
54.	P. W. D. Store, Kandang Kerbau, Renewing Portion of Temporary Wooden Fence at back in Galvanized Iron	983 20
55.	Quarantine Station for Animals, Old Building, Repairs to Floors Etc. ...	2,395 72
56.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Removal of Old Wooden Flooring of Wards 1 to 6 and Substitution of Concrete	6,998 03
57.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Roof of one Wardlet, Substitution of Corrugated Iron for existing Attap	600 00
	Carried forward ...	326,335 64

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	326,335 64
58.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Limewhiting and Repairs to all Buildings	1,999 87
59.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Providing Galvanized Iron Guttering and Tanks to the 14 Iron Wards	4,400 00
60.	Raffles Institution, Strengthening existing Floors of the Upper Story ...	2,499 93
61.	Raffles Library and Museum, Furniture for Extension of	2,858 50
62.	Reformatory, Painting and Whitewashing Buildings where required ...	2,237 67
63.	Reformatory, Special Services	1,694 88
64.	Reformatory, Paving Floor of Workshop with Concrete	1,199 50
65.	Rumah Miskin Police Station, Rebuilding Kitchen to Married Quarters ...	454 80
66.	Sikhs' Barracks and Out-houses, Married Quarters, Special Services, Painting and Limewhiting	2,499 68
67.	Singapore River, New Bridge over (Moiety)	...
68.	Supreme Court, Special Repairs to Roofs of Building and Woodwork ...	2,999 35
69.	Telegraph Land Line from Singapore to Penang (Singapore-Johore Section) ...	4,320 90
70.	Telok Ayer Police Station, Special Repairs to and Painting and Colourwashing	1,492 08
71.	Victoria Bridge Old Schools and Teachers' Quarters, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs	745 25
72.	Woodlands, New Police Station and Barracks at	8,662 40
	Government House Extension, Electric Lighting (re-vote)	2,487 92
	Government Buildings, Fixing Lightning Conductors where required (re-vote)	1,953 00
	Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, New (re-vote)	99,316 00
	Marine Department, Improvements to Master Attendant's Pier (re-vote) ...	8,250 58
	Marine Department, Pulau Brani Pier, General Repairs, Etc., (re-vote) ...	410 00
	Quarantine Camp, New, at Moulmein Road (re-vote)	18 40
	Raffles Light, Improving (re-vote)	2,429 40
	Government Opium Factory, Extension of (re-vote)	11,520 76
	Temporary Government Printing Office, Converting as Office of Imports and Exports (re-vote)	499 88
	Pasir Panjang Hospital, Mortuary	749 96
	Wall between Medical School and Lunatic Asylum, Alterations, Etc. to ...	1,326 20
	Removal of Disinfector from Teluk Ayer to Quarantine Station, St. John's Island	495 60
	Extension of Disinfecting Shed at St. John's Island	1,578 54
	Old Government Printing Office, Alterations to and Conversion of the upper floor into Registration of Imports and Exports Office	4,799 47
	Pasir Panjang, Assistant Surgeon's Quarters, General Repairs, Painting and Whitewashing	1,553 70
	New Maternity Hospital	18,119 17
	Boarding Officers Quarters at Telok Ayer, Certain Additions and Alterations to	2,785 61
	Beacon on Pelawan Reef, Erection of	730 00
	Government House Domain, Filling in Swamp	2,100 00
	Two cable Houses to receive the ends of the cable across the Johore Straits, Erection of	700 00
	Singapore River, Improvement of	1,440 00
	Total, Singapore ...	527,664 04
	LABUAN.	
	Rest House, Special Repairs to	221 00
	Office and Court House, Special Repairs to	1,006 30
	Police Barracks, Reconstruction of	431 20
	Government House, Special Repairs to	1,048 40
	Rubble Pier, Completion of	980 00
	Carried forward ...	3,686 90
	Carried forward ...	527,664 04

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	
	Special Services—Continued.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	527,664 04
	LABUAN—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	3,686 90
	Pulau Papan Light-house, Repairs and Alterations	220 00
	Government Flagstaff, New	250 00
	Re-painting Buildings	498 66
	Repairs to District Officer's, Quarters	555 00
	Rest House, Purchase of furniture for	179 71
	Total, Labuan ...	5,390 27
	PENANG.	
1.	Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings, Purchase of	1,189 26
2.	Brick Kiln Road, Cattle Quarantine Station, Raising Low-lying Grounds ...	1,000 00
3.	Chinese Protectorate and Indian Immigration Offices	1,369 42
4.	Church Street Ghaut Wharf, Repairs to	6,013 68
5.	Convalescent Bungalow, Re-building	1,077 50
6.	Detective Station, Lock-ups, Alteration to	1,049 24
7.	Fort Jetty, Providing Shelter at	...
8.	Government Offices, Repairs to Roof	2,468 41
9.	Government Hill, Quarters, Store, and Office for Overseer	2,757 49
10.	Hospital, General, European Wards, Providing hardwood Floor	2,935 00
11.	Hospital, General, Nurses' Quarters, Prolonging Verandah round east end ...	961 56
12.	Hospital, General, Filling in and Draining Low-lying Grounds	2,000 00
13.	Hospital, District, Blind Ward, Extending	...
14.	Hospital, District, Filling in low-lying Ground in Compound	1,893 50
15.	Hospital, District, Converting European Small-pox Hospital into four Married Dressers' Quarters	...
16.	MacAlister Road Vernacular School, Extending	1,994 12
17.	Marine Police Quarters, Renewing Concrete Floors	1,223 65
18.	Marine Police and Lascars' Quarters, Improving Ventilation	879 40
19.	Opium and Spirit Farm Offices, Completing	4,250 60
20.	Pitt Street Station, Additional Accommodation for Natives	2,000 00
21.	Prangin Station, Reconstruction of	5,277 67
22.	Prisons, Roof of European Warders' Quarters to be reconstructed ...	8,389 46
23.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, Steel Pale Fence between Leper and Non-Leper Quarters	1,599 89
24.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Steel Pale Fence round Hospital Disinfecting Chamber and Observation Ward	...
25.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Jetty, Extending to deep Water	...
26.	Pulau Jerejak. Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Assistant Surgeon's Quarters	...
27.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Dressers' Quarters at ...	1,777 20
28.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Renewing two old wooden Wards	40 96
29.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, South Camp, Water to be laid on and Stand-pipe fixed	...
30.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Clearing Jungle round Camps	230 80
31.	Quarters for Colonial Surgeon, Stables at	1,325 00
32.	Quarters for Government Officers, Reconstruction of old Cadets' Bungalow as	999 98
33.	Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works	7,000 00
34.	Quarters for three P. W. D. Subordinate Officers	15,000 00
35.	Quarters for Superintendent of Telegraphs	7,000 00
36.	Residency, Special Repairs to	4,986 10
	Carried forward ...	85,689 89
	Carried forward ...	533,054 31

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	533,054 31
	PENANG—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ..	88,689 89
37.	Saint George's Church, New Roof	5,308 83
38.	Sepoy Lines, Guides Married Quarters, Extending Cooking Range ..	989 35
39.	Sungai Pinang, P. W. D. Store Worksheds for Carpenters and Blacksmiths at...	2,479 09
40.	Sungai Pinang Reclamation	17,408 10
41.	Sungai Pinang, Strengthening River Wall, South	...
42.	Sungai Pinang, Building River Wall, North	...
43.	Sungai Pinang, Rubble Wall and Reclamation	...
44.	Supreme Court, New Latrines at	1,000 00
45.	Supreme Court, Boundary Wall	1,000 00
46.	Swettenham Pier, Rubble to check Erosion along the front of the Sea Wall ...	5,000 00
47.	Swettenham Pier, Special Services to	11,497 24
48.	Swettenham Pier, Goods Sheds on the South side of, Repairs to Floors, Roof and Sides of	1,593 73
49.	Telegraph Land Line from Singapore to Penang (Penang-Parit Buntar Section)	3,905 80
50.	Tile Roofing three Vernacular Schools in Penang and Province Wellesley ...	1,989 40
51.	Treasury, Fire and Burglar Proof Strong Room	...
52.	Tug and Barges for Dredger	142,228 10
53.	Weld Quay, Harbour Master's Boat Sheds, Rebuilding	3 90
	Residency, Electric Installation for	3,486 55
	Bonded Warehouse and Goods sheds, Putting red earth on the floors of ...	226 10
	Goods sheds, Two, North of Iron Pier (re-vote)	1,087 45
	Indian Immigration Depôt (re-vote)	691 79
	Opium and Spirit Farm Premises, Sungai Penang (re-vote)	4,883 89
	Quarters for Government Officers, Three (re-vote)	2,561 01
	Fort Jetty, Repairs of the pontoon at and place it in position at Church Street Wharf	3,899 22
	Fort Jetty, Repairs to	3,917 80
	Pulau Rimau Light House, New Light (re-vote)	27 64
	Penang Harbour Preliminary Survey (re-vote)	4,924 54
	Jelutong Quarantine Camp, Contagious Ward for Europeans	1,150 00
	Lumut Sitiawan Telephone Line, Colony's Share of	420 00
	Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Camp, Preliminary works in connection with the erection of	1,220 00
	Total, Penang ...	311,589 42
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1.	Boundary between Province Wellesley and Kedah, Clearing	1,452 00
	Total, Province Wellesley ...	1,452 00
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH.	
1.	Bukit Mertajam, Hospital, New Dressers' Quarters at	997 40
2.	Bukit Mertajam, Hospital, New Ward at	6,556 45
3.	Butterworth, Isolation Camp for Cattle and Dogs	...
4.	Butterworth, New Quarters for Inspector of Police and Improving old Quarters for European Sergeant (including Purchase of site)	...
	Carried forward ...	7,553 85
	Carried forward ...	846,095 73

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	846,095 73
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	7,553 85
5.	Paya Kladi, New School and Site	220 55
6.	Permatang To' Jaya, New School and Site	1,562 50
7.	Sungei Lembu, New Police Station	2,108 75
8.	Sungai Rambai School, Extending, and Cost of Site	997 25
	Water Supply Reservoir, Raising dam	1,993 73
	Total, Province Wellesley, North ...	14,436 63
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.	
1.	Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Quarters for Caretaker	1,500 00
2.	Extension of Water Supply from Nibong Tebal to Sungai Setar and Sungai Acheh	15,872 15
3.	Nibong Tebal, District Office, Extending	1,995 60
4.	Nibong Tebal, Two Groynes on the Bank of Krian River	4,726 60
5.	Nibong, Tebal, Police Station, Raising Ground and Repairing Barracks and Kitchens	1,499 07
6.	Nibong Tebal, Government Market, Special Services to	999 77
7.	Trans-Krian, Restoring Water Supply and Renewing Syphon across Krian River at Telok Ipil	995 67
	Total, Province Wellesley, South ...	27,588 86
	DINDINGS.	
1.	Quarters for Forest Department Clerk	1,800 00
2.	Quarters for Land Bailiff, Bruas	600 00
	Total, Dindings ...	2,400 00
	MALACCA.	
1.	Central Police Station, Providing a hipped Roof in lieu of Terrace Roof to Store Room at	599 84
2.	Christ Church, Renewing Roof of	599 97
3.	Criminal Prison, Reflooring Work Cells with Indian Patent Stone ...	595 60
4.	Durian Daun Hospital, Renewing Roof of one Ward	999 94
5.	Durian Tunggal, Jasin, Pulau Sebang and Alor Gajah Police Stations, Additional Quarters for Married Constables	1,869 01
6.	Groynes, North and South Extension of	4,999 74
7.	Jasin Hospital, Re-atapping and Re-flooring Ward at	988 20
8.	Land Office, Renewing Floor of	354 89
9.	Malacca River, Dredging Channel at Entrance to	9,597 72
10.	Malay College, Repairs to Boundary Walls at	599 20
11.	Marine Police Station, Remodelling	7,999 92
	Carried forward ...	29,204 03
	Carried forward ...	890,521 22

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	890,521 22
	MALACCA—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	29,204 03
12.	Sea Wall, Limbongan, Rendering Face of in Cement	1,500 00
13.	Self-Registering Tide Gauge, Purchase of	483 19
14.	Stadt House, Reconstructing Servants' Quarters	1,947 43
15.	Stadt House and Government Offices, Painting and Repairs to	2,168 71
16.	Store-keeper's Quarters, P.W.D., Renewal of	1,999 49
17.	Vernacular School, Erection of one	725 00
18.	Vernacular Schools, Extension of two	976 95
19.	Vernacular School at Pengkalan Rama, Reconstruction of	1,149 16
	Pulau Sebang Water Supply, Erection of Stand Pipes	400 00
	Sea Wall, Lembongan, Repairs to	999 64
	Durian Daun Hospital, Renewing Roof of Ward No. 6	2,599 94
	Total, Malacca ...	44,453 54
	Total Public Works, Special Services, S.S. ...	934,974 76
16.	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.	
	Special Services.	
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Changi Road, Metalling with Granite from 7½ to 9½ milestones	9,998 26
2.	Cutting and Removing Side Tables on Country Roads, (East and West Divisions)	3,778 82
3.	Jurong Road, Converting 4¼ miles of Gravelled Road into Laterite Metalled Road	8,989 59
4.	Kranji Road, Remetalling one mile	3,999 73
5.	New Bridge for Labrador Villa Road at its junction with Pasir Panjang Road	1,996 32
6.	New Coolie Lines and Sub-Overseers' Quarters for Eastern and Western Divisions, including Sinking 14 Wells and Acquisition of Sites	5,949 70
7.	New Road from 13½ miles Kranji Road to Woodlands	34,535 60
8.	Road from junction of New Bridge Road to back of Hospital leading to Lunatic Asylum, Remetalling	6,000 13
9.	Road from junction of New Bridge Road to Criminal Prison and back of Outram Road School, Remetalling	3,476 27
10.	Road from Entrance to New Civil Prison to Warders' Quarters, Metalling ...	699 29
11.	Roads round Government Buildings, Inspector of Prison's Quarters, Sepoy Lines Police Station, Sikhs' Barracks, Boarding Officers' Quarters and Detective Station Telok Ayer, Remetalling	2,992 40
12.	Seranggong Road, Remetalling with Granite, 1¼ miles	10,000 00
13.	Tanah Merah Powder Magazine, Renewing Pier	4,950 86
14.	Special Repairs to Bridges and Culverts (East and West Divisions) ...	1,998 23
15.	West Coast Road, Metalling, Etc., between Pandan and Jurong Rivers, providing Bridges and Culverts between Jurong and end of Earth Formation	18,034 00
16.	Yio Chu Kang Road, Metalling unmetalled portion of 1½ miles	4,995 05
	Bedoh Road, Forming and Metalling to connect East Coast Road with Changi Road (re-vote)	4,089 47
	Woodslands, New Road at (re-vote)	10,621 28
	Pasir Panjang Road, Remetalling portion of	2,793 50
	Total, Singapore ...	139,898 50
	Carried forward ...	139,898 50

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
16.	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	139,898 50
	LABUAN.	
	Beach Road, Metalling	2,440 71
	North Road, Metalling	3,657 54
	Club Road, Repairing	96 10
	Plain Road, Metalling part of	274 15
	Bridge No. 1 North Road, Renewing	400 00
	Bridge No. 2 North Road, Renewing	400 00
	High Street, Repairs to Culverts in	30 00
	Total, Labuan ...	7,298 50
	PENANG.	
1.	Batu Feringgi Road, Extending towards Sungai Pinang (Balik Pulau) ...	21,701 78
2.	Bridges, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	9,671 74
	Sungai Pinang, Contribution to cost of Bridge at	26,250 00
	Total, Penang ...	57,623 52
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH.	
1.	Bridges Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	10,472 58
2.	Culverts under 6 Feet Span, Reconstructing in Masonry	4,999 67
3.	Drains in Villages, Construction of	5,713 37
4.	Kubang Semang-Padang Manorah Road, Bottoming and Metalling one mile ...	4,049 81
5.	Sungai Kulim Bridge	6,190 00
6.	Sungai Lembu Road, Bottoming and Metalling one mile	4,263 04
	Total, Province Wellesley, North ...	35,688 47
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.	
1.	Bridges and Culverts, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry ...	4,513 79
2.	Changhat Road Bridge, Renewing Wooden decking in Iron and Concrete ...	1,674 13
3.	Coolie Lines at Bukit Tambun, Machang Buboh, Simpang Ampat and Sungai Acheh, including Purchase of Sites	2,636 63
4.	Drains in Villages, Construction of, and Repairing	2,081 83
5.	Nibong Tebal Bridge, Special Services to	4,442 75
6.	Steam Road Roller, (4 tons) with 6 Water Carts	5,014 21
7.	Sungai Bakap Bridge, Renewing Wood Work in Iron and Concrete and providing an additional Span	596 75
	Nibong Tebal Bridge No. 3/5, Renewing	1,273 39
	Total, Province Wellesley, South ...	22,233 48
	DINDINGS.	
1.	Share of Cost of Lumut-Sitiawan Road	8,389 75
	Sungai Rotan Road, Completing (re-vote)	2,998 92
	Total, Dindings ...	11,388 67
	Carried forward ...	274,131 14

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1907.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
16.	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	274,131 14
	MALACCA.	
1.	Chabau Road near 26½ milestone, Raising of	1,299 57
2.	Decayed Wooden Bridges, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	9,997 13
3.	Decayed Wooden Culverts, Renewing in Masonry	2,998 73
4.	Gradients of Country Roads, Improvements to	5,999 90
5.	Malacca River, New Bridge over	...
6.	New Coolie Lines at Rautan Panjang and 17th milestone, Jasin	600 00
7.	One Morrison's Patent Road Scarifier for 6-ton Steam Road Roller ...	846 18
8.	Opening up Quarries for Granite	999 38
	Kuala Linggi, Connecting Road, Metalling and Construction of Two Culverts (re-vote)	1,500 00
	Total, Malacca ...	24,240 89
	Total Roads, Streets, Etc., Special Services, S.S. ...	298,372 03

The Treasury,
Singapore, 7*th May*, 1908.

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1907.

1. REVENUE, 1906 AND 1907.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1906 AND 1907.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1907.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1907.

(5.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1906 & 1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	305,559 05	329,293 09	23,734 04	...	a.
	Beach Rents	12,102 45	15,161 37	3,058 92	...	b.
	Grazing Lands, etc.	550 00	480 00	...	70 00	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	2,589 23	4,216 41	1,627 18	...	c.
	Tin	8,611 11	9,643 09	1,031 98	...	d.
	Brick-fields, etc.	123 00	201 00	78 00	...	
	Forest Revenue	16,436 95	22,190 74	5,753 79	...	e.
	Fees:—					
	On Issue of Notices, etc. ...	6,705 00	6,819 50	114 50	...	
	For Search, Registration, etc. ...	12,258 50	9,973 00	...	2,285 50	f.
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	2,396 00	2,597 00	201 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	552 45	639 05	86 60	...	
	Miscellaneous	10,088 72	11,495 88	1,407 16	..	g.
		377,972 46	412,710 13	37,093 17	2,355 50	
2	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LANDS:—					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay ...	5,634 75	10,066 21	4,431 46	...	h.
	Public Buildings	1,495 00	831 00	...	664 00	
	Rent of Government Buildings let for profit	30,539 99	21,889 09	...	8,650 90	i.
	Government Opium and Spirit Farm Buildings	...	21,708 87	21,708 87	...	j.
	Miscellaneous	2,057 47	1,975 20	...	82 27	
		39,727 21	56,470 37	26,140 33	9,397 17	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium ...	5,102,000 00	4,934,000 00	...	168,000 00	k.
	Interest on the sum of $1,200,000 being the amount of the rents of the Singapore and Penang Opium Farms, payment of which has been deferred	...	76,570 14	76,570 14	...	l.
	Spirits	1,200,000 00	1,350,000 00	150,000 00	...	m.
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, etc.)	31,347 00	58,378 00	27,031 00	...	n.
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	23,506 87	28,930 00	5,423 13	...	o.
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	17,129 62	24,809 00	7,679 38	...	p.
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	18,750 00	24,957 46	6,207 46	...	q.
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	257,825 00	251,760 00	.	6,065 00	r.
		6,650,558 49	6,749,404 60	272,911 11	174,065 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	367,464 95	393,924 55	26,459 60	...	s.
		367,464 95	393,924 55	26,459 60	...	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	179,747 40	178,306 46	...	1,440 94	t.
	Do., collected in India	43,640 54	43,039 05	...	601 49	
	Fees:—					
	Registration of Vessels ...	1,208 00	1,367 00	159 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels	490 00	530 00	40 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen	13,772 18	14,156 18	384 00	...	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	4,125 00	4,254 60	129 60	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	3,703 50	3,591 50	...	112 00	
	Registration of Boats ...	11,250 10	11,040 90	...	209 20	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes ...	4,065 75	3,854 10	...	211 65	
	Certificates of Competency ...	110 00	175 00	65 00	...	
	Swettenham Pier, Charges for use of	13,796 91	14,246 07	449 16	...	
	Miscellaneous	110 00	9 00	...	101 00	
		276,019 38	274,569 86	1,226 76	2,676 28	
	Carried forward ...	7,711,742 49	7,887,079 51	363,830 97	188,493 95	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1906, AND REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $3,858.59; Penang, $8,197.63; Malacca, $11,677.82. Increase in the Rent Roll.
b. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,978.26—higher rents were collected; Penang, $80.66.

c. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,511.13; Penang, $25.55; Malacca, $90.50.
d. *Increases*:—Penang, $106.32; Malacca, $925.66—increased output.

e *Increases*:—Singapore, $3,643.15; Penang, $1,269.94; Malacca, $840.70. More permits issued.

f. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $248; Penang, $1,102.50; Malacca, $935.

g. *Increases*:—Singapore, $68.32; Penang, $1,480.97. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $142.13.

h. Enhanced rent.

i. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $9,973.29—the rent of Opium and Spirit Farm Buildings was in 1906 included under this item of revenue. *Increases*:—Penang, $641.09; Malacca, $681.30.
j. This item of revenue was in 1906 included under Rent of Government Buildings let for profit.

k. The farms at Singapore and Penang were re-let at a lower rent.

l. The amount paid in Singapore was $52,523.60 and in Penang, $24,046.54.
m. *Increases*:—Singapore, $120,000; Malacca, $30,000.

n. o. p. q. A portion of the fees for 1908 was paid in advance.

r. Increases—Singapore, $100. *Decreases*:—Penang, $6,125—rents of several shops reduced; Malacca, $40.

s. *Increases*:—Singapore, $48,003.50; Malacca, $3,248.06. *Decrease*:—Penang, $24,791.96. Due in a great measure to fluctuation in Probate Duty.

t. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $2,090.34; Malacca, $232.80. *Increase*:—Penang, $882.20.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	7,711,742 49	7,887,079 51	363,830 97	188,493 95	
6	POST AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	461,062 27	489,667 29	28,605 02	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	24,467 64	23,297 20	...	1,170 44	*b.*
	Commission on Money Order Business	16,707 57	21,105 05	4,397 48	...	*c.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	29,857 31	24,660 12	...	5,197 19	*d.*
	Telegraph Messages	26,500 00	24,500 00	...	2,000 00	*e.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	27,394 43	29,895 88	2,501 45	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	6,973 36	7,317 07	343 71	...	
		592,962 58	620,442 61	35,847 66	8,367 63	
7	GOVERNMENT RAILWAY:—					
	Coaching	180,671 60	183,759 87	3,088 27	...	*g.*
	Goods	13,114 86	13,310 68	195 82	...	
	Profits on Bukit Timah Quarry ...		...	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	2,896 52	2,902 41	5 89	...	
		196,682 98	199,972 96	3,289 98	...	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	1,644 85	1,333 31	...	311 54	
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	92,589 31	87,717 47	...	4,871 84	*h.*
	Police	2,351 46	1,688 98	...	662 48	
		96,585 62	90,739 76	...	5,845 86	
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, etc.	13,301 45	14,494 05	1,192 60	...	*i.*
	Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance, Fees under the	722 50	1,160 00	437 50	...	
	Bankruptcy Estates–Commission, Etc.	17,419 53	17,508 04	88 51	...	
	Bills of Health	7,585 00	6,423 00	...	1,162 00	*j.*
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	677 00	756 00	79 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	400 00	...	...	400 00	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	19,478 45	26,125 03	6,646 58	...	*k.*
	Consular Fees	11 25	...	...	11 25	
	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods, Fees for ...	...	1,793 00	1,793 00	...	*l.*
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	26,550 40	24,710 30	...	1,840 10	*m.*
	Explosives Ordinance	6,384 16	6,560 40	176 24	...	
	Government Analyst ...	11,958 38	13,964 70	2,006 32	...	*n.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,139 50	3,258 80	119 30	...	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	318 00	288 00	...	30 00	
	Inspection of Animals ...	26,237 60	29,376 35	3,138 75	...	*o.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, etc. ...	1,340 00	1,263 00	...	77 00	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	3,678 60	3,531 75	...	146 85	
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	66,023 73	68,918 69	2,894 96	...	*p.*
	Police Courts including Marine	9,872 76	10,311 82	439 06	...	
	Courts of Requests ...	46,703 00	49,579 50	2,876 50	...	*q.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	412 00	540 00	128 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	1,135 00	1,001 00	...	134 00	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	495 00	309 00	...	186 00	
	Carried forward ...	263,843 31	281,872 43	22,016 32	3,987 20	
	Carried forward ...	8,597,973 67	8,798,234 84	402,968 61	202,707 44	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1906, AND REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $13,188; Penang, $14,682.95; Malacca, $734.07. Increase in Postal transactions.
b. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $720.33; Penang, $444.71; Malacca, $5.40.
c. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,960.01; Penang, $1,516.98. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $79.51.

d. The Federated Malay States share of P. & O. subsidy was paid through the Federated Malay States Agency account in 1907, instead of being paid into Revenue.
e. There were some arrears brought to credit in 1906.
f. Increased number of subscriptions.

g. Due to opening of the line from Tank Road to New Harbour.

h. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $4,585; Malacca, $1,184.74. *Increase*:—Penang, $897.90. An uncertain item of Revenue.

i. *Increases*:—Singapore, $296.70; Penang, $552; Malacca, $343.90.

j. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $305; Penang, $857.

k. *Increases*:—Singapore, $6,097; Penang, $813.58. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $264.

l. New item of Revenue.

m. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,826.85; Penang, $1; Malacca, $12.25.

n. *Increase*:—Singapore, $2,053.57. *Decrease*:—Penang, $47.25.

o. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $414.35. *Increases*:—Penang, $3,518.75; Malacca, $34.35.

p. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,569; Penang, $1,988.16. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $662.20.

q. *Increase*:—Singapore, $2,694.75; Penang, $362. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $180.25.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,597,973 67	8,798,234 84	402,968 61	202,707 44	
9	FEES OF OFFICE.—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	263,843 31	281,872 43	22,016 32	3,987 20	
	Medical Registration Ordinance, Fees under	600 00	700 00	100 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging-House Ordinance	2,562 00	2,740 00	178 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,203 25	1,931 00	727 75	...	
	Petroleum Storage, Fees under ...	3,469 50	1,874 25	...	1,595 25	*a.*
	Poisons Ordinance do. ...	360 00	405 00	45 00	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,529 75	3,019 75	...	510 00	
	Public and Eating-Houses ...	2,468 00	2,572 00	104 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	6,630 00	7,337 00	707 00	...	
	Steam Vessels, Surveying of ...	10,721 00	12,755 00	2,034 00	...	*b.*
	Surveyors' Licences ...	60 00	..	...	60 00	
	Trade Mark Fees	24 00	33 00	9 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance	1,872 80	1,944 35	71 55	...	
	Miscellaneous	1,374 25	2,200 00	825 75	...	
		298,717 86	319,383 78	26,818 37	6,152 45	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	11,220 18	6,045 99	...	5,174 19	*e.*
	Currency Note Ordinance, 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of	4,484 00	4,072 06	...	411 94	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	6,537 50	5,445 00	...	1,092 50	*d.*
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Escorts for Estates Coolies ...	94 67	96 02	1 35	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	238 61	278 14	39 53	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of, S. S.	4,625 60	3,893 33	...	732 27	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ..	2,418 43	2,362 47	...	55 96	
	Hospital Charges, recoverable ...	59,630 71	54,422 14	..	5,208 57	*e.*
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	4 34	10 20	5 86	...	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,775 65	1,844 50	68 85	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of... ...	119 04	102 29	...	16 75	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	660 96	...	...	660 96	
	Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam.	2,584 15	3,892 85	1,308 70	...	*f.*
	Carried forward...	96,433 84	84,504 99	1,424 29	13,353 14	
	Carried forward...	8,896,691 53	9,117,618 62	429,786 98	208,859 89	

MENT, REVENUE, 1906, AND REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a *Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,236 ; Penang, $242.25 ; Malacca $117.

b. *Increases* :—Singapore, $1,756 ; Penang, $278.

c. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $739.92 ; Penang. $0.50 ; Malacca, $4,433.77.

d. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $47 ; Penang, $983 Malacca, $62.50.

e. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $6,125.79. *Increases* :—Penang, $496.15 Malacca, $421.07

f. Increase in the number of Immigrants recruited.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,896,691 53	9,117,618 62	429,786 98	208,859 89	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS.—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	96,433 84	84,504 99	1,424 29	13,353 14	
	Municipal Contributions ...	72,000 00	72,400 00	400 00	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	2,105 00	6,315 00	4,210 00	...	*a.*
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	4,918 79	...	...	4,918 79	*b.*
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under	250 26	253 46	3 20	...	
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under	551 58	546 48	...	5 10	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,189 70	1,326 95	137 25	...	
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters	113 88	113 88	...	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	393 60	1,097 69	704 09	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	8,864 71	9,097 21	232 50	...	
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	4,016 50	3,636 48	...	380 02	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable	3,346 72	1,845 30	...	1,501 42	*c.*
	Sale of Manufactures ...	3,881 36	4,736 39	855 03	...	
	Miscellaneous	1,405 67	1,486 01	80 34	...	
	Private Water Supply, Payments for	302 03	...	...	302 03	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures	61 35	173 91	112 56	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	37,050 50	44,735 50	7,685 00	...	*d.*
	Sultan of Johore, Contribution by H. H. towards the upkeep of Jasin Hospital	180 00	.	...	180 00	
	Survey Fees	25,192 10	22,407 33	...	2,784 77	*e.*
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	231 00	231 00	...	...	
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Half cost of upkeep of ...	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Contributions, Fines, etc. ..	45,724 45	49,177 12	3,452 67	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	7,829 06	4,756 44	...	3,072 62	*g.*
		320,457 10	313,256 14	19,296 93	26,497 89	
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	1,227 71	8,224 33	6,996 62	...	*h.*
	Sale of Light House Tender "Sea Belle" to Federated Malay States	...	48,000 00	48,000 00	...	*i.*
	Miscellaneous	1,095 64	1,583 52	487 88	...	
		2,323 35	57,807 85	55,484 50	...	
	Carried forward ...	9,219,471 98	9,488,682 61	504,568 41	235,357 78	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1906, AND REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Due to the amount viz :—$2,105 for the second half of 1906 having been paid in 1907.

b. Nothing brought to credit in 1907.

c. Fewer prisoners maintained.

d. *Increases* :—Singapore, $6,829.50—due to fees having been raised ; Malacca, $855.50.

e. *Increase* :—Singapore, $216.40. *Decreases* :—Penang, $1,909.75 ; Malacca, $1,091.42.

f. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,184.13 ; Penang, $1,915.05. *Decrease* :— Malacca, $646.51.
g. *Increases* :—Singapore, $203.67 ; Penang, $849.65. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $4,125.94.

h. *Increases* :——Singapore, $6,706.96—due to sale of Pulau Brani workshop plant and steam-launch "Albuquerque." Penang, $254.88 ; Malacca, $34.78.
i. This item explains itself.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	9,219,471 98	9,488,682 61	504,568 41	235,357 78	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments ...	61,279 73	64,629 81	3,350 08	...	*a.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	19,313 52	27,417 88	8,104 36	...	*b.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	360 00	585 00	225 00	...	
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	...	...	...	...	
	Profit on Exchange, Money Order Business, S, S.	...	19,251 20	19,251 20	...	*c.*
	Miscellaneous	3,230 22	1,156 46	...	2,073 76	*d.*
		84,183 47	113,040 35	30,930 64	2,073 76	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	55,052 93	63,680 10	8,627 17	...	*e.*
	Labuan Revenue ...	...	104,659 63	104,659 63	...	*f.*
	Court Deposits, unclaimed ...	362 82	4,294 84	3,932 02	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	11,746 89	8,225 00	...	3,521 89	*h.*
		67,162 64	180,859 57	117,218 82	3,521 89	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance ...	141,314 39	142,172 43	858 04	...	
		141,314 39	142,172 43	858 04	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	50,999 65	98,261 53	47,261 88	...	*i.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	23,053 00	..	...	23,053 00	*j.*
	Sale of Malacca-Pulau Sebang Railway	32,127 84	...	...	32,127 84	*k.*
		106,180 49	98,261 53	47,261 88	55,180 84	
	Grand Total ...	9,618,312 97	10,023,016 49	700,837 79	296,134 27	
			Deduct Decrease ...	296,134 27		
			Net Increase ...	404,703 52		

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1908.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1906, AND REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increase*:—Singapore, $12,692.63. *Decreases*:—Crown Agents, $5,987.77; Penang, $3,354.78.
b. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $61.16. *Increase*:—Penang, $8,165.52—larger Bank Balances on current account.

c. Nothing was brought to credit in 1906.
d. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $2,054.99; Crown Agents, $9.77; Penang, $9.

e. Larger output of phosphates on which Royalty is charged.
f. The Colony of Labuan and its dependencies were on the 1st January, 1907, incorporated with and formed part of the settlement of Singapore.
g. *Increases*:—Singapore, $3,852.59; Penang, $79.43.
h. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $729.81; Crown Agents, $1,311.81; Malacca, $2,142.32. *Increase*:—Penang, $662.05.

i. *Increases*:—Singapore, $33,555.80; Penang, $10,143.03; Malacca, $3,563.05. More land taken up.

j. No special sales in 1907 owing to dull market.

k. The amount received in 1906 was for the balance due by the Federated Malay States.

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S.S.

(6.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1906 & 1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Charges on Account of Public Debt	24,000 00	193,966 79	169,966 79	...	a
Pensions, Etc.	326,357 16	365,296 42	38,939 26	...	b
	350,357 16	559,263 21	208,906 05	...	
(*A*)—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	68,967 05	69,356 04	388 99	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	70,746 13	88,832 15	18,086 02	...	
Cadets	20,166 62	18,186 16	...	1,980 46	
Councils Branch	1,434 00	1,440 00	6 00	...	
Government Printing Office ...	33,330 18	38,356 57	5,026 39	...	
Land Office	52,877 52	49,807 13	...	3,070 39	
Forest Department	18,053 57	18,512 00	458 43	...	
Registry of Deeds	4,254 32	4,438 00	183 68	...	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	15,330 28	13,744 91		1,585 37	
Do., Labuan ...	...	6,195 51	6,195 51	..	
Do., Dindings ...	22,734 80	21,957 65	...	777 15	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	11,219 23	11,128 94		90 29	
Do., Butterworth ...	19,684 62	19,805 81	121 19	...	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	15,630 77	16,729 63	1,098 86	...	
Do., Nebong Tebal P. W.	14,264 57	14,372 14	107 57	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	13,010 90	12,921 88	...	89 02	
Do., Jasin ...	11,634 16	11,346 62	...	287 54	
Treasury	66,896 72	66,275 65	...	621 07	
Audit Office	34,025 45	37,806 65	3,781 20	...	
Chinese Protectorate	53,393 22	49,601 37	...	3,791 85	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	110,498 83	116,641 15	6,142 32	...	
Light-houses	31,429 71	22,277 19	...	9,152 52	
Colonial Steamer	15,910 79	18,263 09	2,352 30	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	21,295 15	21,573 78	278 63	...	
Post Office	172,226 68	186,891 03	14,664 35	...	
Telephone Exchange	7,596 00	8,658 17	1,062 17	...	
Indian Immigration Department ..	14,170 62	11,948 87	...	2,221 75	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	40,645 37	60,026 62	19,381 25	...	
Registry	63,864 99	61,577 92	...	2,287 07	
Attorney-General's Department ...	30,183 24	33,880 52	3,697 28	...	
Bankruptcy Office	13,950 55	17,959 47	4,008 92	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	85,908 60	83,366 07	...	2,542 53	
Courts of Requests	21,410 06	21,387 24	..	22 82	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests, Labuan	...	1,324 09	1,324 09	...	
Sheriffs' Department	15,839 93	17,029 25	1,189 32	..	
Coroner's Department	922 00	7,924 00	7,002 00	..	
Carried forward ...	1,193,506 63	1,261,543 27	96,556 47	28,519 83	
Carried forward ...	350,357 16	559,263 21	208,906 05	...	

OF EXPENDITURE 1906 AND EXPENDITURE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Due chiefly to the payment of interest on the loan raised for the purpose of meeting the cost of certain services of the Colony (see Schedule to the Loan Ordinance, No. IV of 1907.)

b. *Increases:*—Superannuation Allowances, $33,654.19; Police Pensions, $3,262.80. Due to new pensions granted during the year; Difference of Rate for payment of Pensions, $5,207.14.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease	Reference to Remarks
(*A*)—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS—*Ctd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	350,357 16	559,263 21	208,906 05	...	
Brought forward ..	1,193,506 63	1,261,543 27	96,556 47	28,519 83	
Ecclesiastical	13,728 49	14,427 16	698 67	...	
Education	182,406 64	189,976 10	7,569 46	...	
Medical	246,821 53	253,025 07	6,203 54	...	
Government Analyst	11,058 58	10,473 95	...	584 63	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	15,172 94	15,739 24	566 30	...	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	3,691 14	3,600 00	...	91 14	
Police	491,792 99	513,355 27	21,562 28	...	
Prisons	97,236 22	98,384 87	1,148 65	..	
Botanic Gardens	16,851 14	17,062 52	211 38	...	
Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	61,897 89	50,212 11	...	11,685 78	
Local Allowance, Ten Per Cent. ...	...	84,888 40	84,888 40	..	
Railways	50,592 59	53,624 19	3,031 60	...	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	201,438 02	204,172 04	2,734 02	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,586,194 80	2,770,484 19	225,170 77	40,881 38	
Net Increase ...	...	..	184,289 39	...	*c.*
Carried forward ...	2,936,551 96	3,329,747 40	393,195 44	...	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1906 AND EXPENDITURE, 1907.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

c. A Temporary Allowance of ten per cent was granted to all Officers in the Civil Service drawing Sterling or Dollar salaries with Exchange Compensation Allowance except those whose sterling salaries have recently been increased on the ground of the enhanced value of the dollar.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,936,551 96	3,329,747 10	393,195 44	..	
(*B*)—OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	4,620 13	4,448 45	...	171 68	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	17,522 76	13,974 93	...	3,547 83	*a.*
Cadets	5,026 45	3,288 05	...	1,738 40	*b.*
Councils Branch	563 70	868 13	304 43	..	
Government Printing Office ...	40,094 65	43,027 75	2,933 10	...	*c.*
Land Office	25,775 88	22,825 52	...	2,950 36	*d.*
Forest Department	7,486 73	9,725 08	2,238 35	..	*e.*
Registry of Deeds ...	406 71	437 60	30 89	...	
District Office, Christmas Island	2,589 60	2,717 15	127 55	...	
Do., Labuan ...	...	1,439 19	1,439 19	...	*f.*
Do., Dindings ...	5,701 24	5,253 81	...	447 43	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	3,221 99	3,320 64	98 65	...	
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	5,753 06	5,044 03	...	709 03	
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	4,606 51	4,577 96	...	28 55	
Do., Nebong Tebal, P. W. ...	5,372 83	5,395 06	22 23	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,862 00	3,414 28		447 72	
Do., Jasin ...	2,647 49	2,648 76	1 27	...	
Treasury	6,835 92	10,621 13	3,785 21	..	*g.*
Audit Office	2,152 16	2,071 28	...	80 88	
Chinese Protectorate	4,242 89	12,700 78	8,457 89	...	*h.*
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	49,477 63	90,073 28	40,595 65	...	*i.*
Light-houses	35,942 67	28,006 67	...	7,936 00	*j.*
Colonial Steamer ...	25,477 63	21,245 19	...	4,232 44	*k.*
Government Marine Surveyors	2,692 45	2,437 65	...	254 80	
Post Office	225,757 29	206,580 43	...	19,176 86	*l.*
Telephone Exchange	16,646 68	41,146 30	24,499 62	...	*m.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	33,218 51	34,974 25	1,755 74	...	*n.*
Supreme Court,—					
Registry	5,402 06	4,304 29	...	1,097 77	*o.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	1,552 30	1,862 28	309 98	..	
Bankruptcy Office	1 824 82	457 47	...	1,367 35	*p.*
Police Courts & Courts of Requests,—					
Police Courts	1,426 96	1,238 95	...	188 01	
Courts of Requests ...	1,713 42	1,451 26	...	262 16	
Police Courts and Courts of Requests, Labuan		23 95	23 95	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,114 57	1,002 05	...	112 52	
Coroners' Department ...	12,820 43	3,269 77	...	9,550 66	*q.*
Ecclesiastical	2,329 88	2,539 12	209 24	...	
Education	183,898 84	183,875 31	...	23 53	
Medical	268,911 60	258,158 25	...	10,753 35	*r.*
Government Analyst ...	1,784 15	1,039 44		744 71	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	3,694 78	4,272 11	577 33	...	
Police	195,689 63	168,804 56		26,885 07	*s.*
Prisons	92,574 56	95,709 39	3,134 83	...	*t.*
Botanic Gardens	18,467 03	17,820 45	...	646 58	
Railway	466,065 76	252,097 60	...	213,968 16	*u.*
Public Works & Survey Department	67,629 27	59,124 67	...	8,504 60	*v*
Total Other Charges ...	1,864,595 62	1,639,314 27	90,545 10	315,826 45	
Carried forward ...	4,801,147 58	4,969,061 67	483,740 54	315,826 45	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1906 AND EXPENDITURE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principal Decrease*:—Penang, Expenses connected with British Consulate at Kedah, Etc., $2,500.

b. More Cadets having to be provided for in the previous year.

c. *Principal Increase*:—Purchase of Printing Paper and Binding and Composing Room Requisites, $6,730.11. *Principal Decrease*:—Overtime Wages, $2,905.83.

d. The decrease is principally under the item Expenses of work under the Boundaries Ordinance, Singapore, $2,391.08.

e. There was a Special Expenditure in 1907, for the printing of Monocotyledons for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula, $1,627.00.

f. A new item in 1907.

g. *Principal Increase*:—Purchase of Stamps, S. S., $3,731.61.

h. A Special Vote was taken during the year for Expenses connected with the disinterment and removal of the remains of persons buried at Tanjong Pagar Road Burial Ground, $8,690.47.

i. Special Expenditure in 1907—Singapore, Purchase of New Launch, $10,000; Labuan, Purchase of New Launch, $18,865; Lighter, $5,075.00.

j. *Principal Decreases*:—Fuel and Water for Steam Tender $3,329.47; Rations and Clothing, $4,058.93.

k. *Principal Decrease*:—Docking and Repairs, $3,348.52.

l. *Principal Decrease*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $16,084.07.

m. *Principal Increases*:—Additions to Exchange, $18,077.10; Telephonic Communication between Penang and Pulau Jerejak, $5,314.01.

n. Small Increases on several votes.

o. Small Decreases on several votes.

p. *Principal Decrease*:—Extra Clerical Assistance, $1038.76.

q. From 1st January 1907 the Coroner in Singapore was paid a fixed salary which was provided for under Personal Emoluments.

r. *Net Decreases*:—Medicines and Instruments from England, $5,988.32; Up-keep of Quarantine Stations, $3,273.51.

s. Principal Decrease on Annually Recurrent Vote, Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $7,572.58. Special Expenditure in 1906—Purchase of Steam Launches for Singapore and Penang, $29,649.98.

t. *Net Increases*:—Annually Recurrent Votes, Materials for Manufactures, $1,539.43; Miscellaneous Expenses, $1,502.17; Passages of Warders and their families, $2,789.06. Special Expenditure in 1907—Expenses in connection with the repatriation of Vagrants, $2,614.63. Decrease under Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $5,256.75.

u. Net Increase on Annually Recurrent Votes, $10,864.95. Net Decrease under Special Expenditure, $224,833.11—due chiefly to a larger sum having been spent in 1906 on Railway Extension to Docks.

v. Decreases under Special Expenditure, Re-Survey of Mukims, $4,197.95; Purchase of Motor Car $3,018.97.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	4,801,147 58	4,969,061 67	483,740 54	315,826 45	
Charitable Allowances	11,531 65	11,312 55	...	219 10	
Transport	14,646 04	12,115 08	...	2,530 96	*a.*
Exchange	20,225 53	17,333 23	...	2,892 30	*b.*
Interest	5,634 21	4,523 00	...	1,111 21	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services	181,829 18	189,193 77	7,364 59	...	*d.*
Military Expenditure	1,763,488 56	1,554,512 20	...	208,976 36	*e.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	47,983 92	51,805 62	3,821 70	...	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	5,820 00	846,999 43	841,179 43	...	*g.*
Special Expenses	108,195 81	5,614 44	...	102,581 37	*h.*
Public Works, Annually Recurrent ..	200,242 55	224,032 19	23,789 64	...	*i.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent	377,783 31	379,842 83	2,059 52	...	*j.*
Public Works, Special Services ...	983,584 75	934,974 76	...	48,609 99	*k.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Special Services	225,706 33	298,372 03	72,665 70	...	*l.*
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue ...	8,747,819 42	9,499,692 80	1,434,621 12	682,747 74	
		Deduct Decrease ...	682,747 74		
		Net Increase ...	751,873 38		

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1908.

OF EXPENDITURE 1906 AND EXPENDITURE, 1907.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principal Decrease* :—Passages of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., $3,454.30.
b. Fewer Officers drawing dollar salaries on leave in England during the year 1907.
c. *Decreases* :—Interest on Court Deposits, $451.94 ; Miscellaneous Interest, $659.27.
d. Net Increase on Annually Recurrent Votes, 15,783.19. Net Decrease on Special Expenditure Votes, $8,418.60.
e. Due to the recovery of a sum of $207,046 overpaid on account of contribution for the year 1904.
f. Net increase on Annually Recurrent Votes, $4,362.30, principally under Ammunition, Singapore, $4,506.60.
g. Details will be found in Statement of Expenditure, No. 4.
h. The net loss on the sale of the Colony's Gold Investments amounting to $102,717.84 was written off in 1906.
i. *Principal Increase* :—Penang, Maintenance of Dredger, $24,976.78.
j. *Net Increases* :—Singapore, $1,541.08 ; Labuan, $1,873.38—new item ; Dindings, $9.98 ; Malacca, $2,471.96. *Net Decreases* :—Penang, $941.78, Province Wellesley, $2,895.10.
k. *Net Decreases* :—Singapore $5,066.21. Penang and Province Wellesley $58,708.34. *Net Increases* :—Labuan, $5,390.27, Dindings, $1000, Malacca, $8,774.29.
l. *Net Increases* .—Singapore, $62,279.15 ; Labuan, $7,298.50 ; Dindings, $7,390.33, Malacca, $298.37. *Net Decrease* :—Penang and Province Wellesley, $4,600.65.

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S. S.

(7.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1907.	Actual Revenue, 1907.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	304,550 00	329,293 09	24,743 09	...	a.
	Beach Rents	10,350 00	15,161 37	4,811 37	...	b.
	Grazing Lands, Etc.	650 00	480 00	...	170 00	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	2,550 00	4,216 41	1,666 41	...	c.
	Tin	8,900 00	9,643 09	743 09	...	
	Brick-fields, Etc. ...	100 00	201 00	101 00	...	
	Forest Revenue	17,800 00	22,190 74	4,390 74	...	d.
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, Etc. ...	5,250 00	6,819 50	1,569 50	...	e.
	For Search, Registration, Etc.	11,800 00	9,973 00	...	1,827 00	f.
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ..	1,850 00	2,597 00	747 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	550 00	639 05	89 05	..	
	Miscellaneous	7,900 00	11,495 88	3,595 88	...	g.
		372,250 00	412,710 13	42,457 13	1,997 00	
2	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay ...	6,600 00	10,066 21	3,466 21	...	h.
	Public Buildings	1,250 00	831 00	..	419 00	
	Rent of Government Buildings let for profit	17,960 00	21,889 09	3,929 09	...	i.
	Government Opium and Spirit Farm Buildings	23,100 00	21,708 87	...	1,391 13	j.
	Miscellaneous	1,700 00	1,975 20	275 20	...	
		50,610 00	56,470 37	7,670 50	1,810 13	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	4,224,000 00	4,934,000 00	710,000 00	...	k.
	Interest on the sum of $1,200,000 being the amount of the rents of the Singapore and Penang Opium Farms, payment of which has been deferred	107,500 00	76,570 14	...	30,929 86	l.
	Spirits	1,350,000 00	1,350,000 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, Etc.)	51,000 00	58,378 00	7,378 00	...	m
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	22,500 00	28,930 00	6,430 00	...	n.
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	13,400 00	24,809 00	11,409 00	...	o.
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	15,000 00	24,957 46	9,957 46	...	p.
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	254,740 00	251,760 00	...	2,980 00	q.
		6,038,140 00	6,749,404 60	745,174 46	33,909 86	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	498,000 00	393,924 55	...	104,075 45	r.
		498,000 00	393,924 55	..	104,075 45	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	181,900 00	178,306 46	...	3,593 54	s.
	Do., collected in India	48,000 00	43,039 05	...	4,960 95	t.
	Fees:—Registration of Vessels ...	1,100 00	1,367 00	267 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ..	550 00	530 00	...	20 00	
	Shipping Seamen ...	14,000 00	14,156 18	156 18	..	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	4,620 00	4,254 60		365 40	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks ...	4,150 00	3,591 50	...	558 50	
	Registration of Boats ...	11,620 00	11,040 90	...	579 10	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	4,400 00	3,854 10	...	545 90	
	Certificates of Competency	150 00	175 00	25 00	...	
	Swettenham Pier, Charges for use of	20,000 00	14,246 07	...	5,753 93	u.
	Miscellaneous ...	110 00	9 00	..	101 00	
		290,600 00	274,569 86	448 18	16,478 32	
	Carried forward ...	7,249,600 00	7,887,079 51	795,750 27	158,270 76	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,403.34; Penang, $8,671.92 ; Malacca, $13,667 83. Due to the issue of fresh titles and efficient collection.

b. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $4,767.22 ; Penang, $44.15.

c. *Excess* :—Singapore, $1,932.51. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $200.45 ; Malacca, $65.65.

d. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $3,925.95 ; Penang, $213.43 ; Malacca, $251.36.

e. *Excesses* :— Singapore, $401.50 ; Penang, $149 ; Malacca, $1,019.

f. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $171.50 ; Penang, $1,004.50 ; Malacca, $651.

g. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,660.35 ; Penang, $1,696.40 ; Malacca, $239.13.

h. *Under-estimated.*

i. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $3,389.40 ; Malacca, $908.28. *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $368.59.

j. *Excess* :—Singapore, $958.87. *Deficiency* :—Penang, $2,350—the premises were not occupied till May.

k. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $110,000 ; Penang, $600,000. Due to the recovery of the deferred rents.

l. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $1,226.40 ; Penang, $29,703.46. Due to the recovery of the deferred rents earlier than expected.

m, n, o, & p. A portion of the fees for 1,908 was paid in advance.

q. *Excess* :—Singapore, $80. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $2,990—rent of several shops reduced ; Malacca, $70.

r. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $82,721.36 ; Penang, $25,640.64. Due to less Probate Duty collected. *Excess* :—Malacca, $4,286.55 ; more documents were brought in for stamping.

s. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $4,248.22 ; Malacca, $369. *Under-estimated* :—Penang, $1,023.68.

t. Over-estimated.

u. Over-estimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1907.	Actual Revenue, 1907.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	7,249 600 00	7,887,079 51	795,750 27	158,270 76	
6	POST AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	471,680 00	489,667 29	17,987 29	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	25,035 00	23,297 20	...	1,737 80	*b.*
	Commission on Money Order Business	20,805 00	21,105 05	300 05	...	
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	30,000 00	24,660 12	...	5,339 88	*c.*
	Telegraph Messages	25,000 00	24,500 00	...	500 00	
	Penang Telephone Exchange ..	29,000 00	29,895 88	895 88	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	7,680 00	7,317 07	...	362 93	
		609,200 00	620,442 61	19,183 22	7,940 61	
7	GOVERNMENT RAILWAY:—					
	Coaching	210,000 00	183.759 87	...	26,240 13	*d.*
	Goods	30,000 00	13,310 68	..	16,689 32	*e.*
	Profits on Bukit Timah Quarry ...	2,800 00	...	...	2,800 00	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	3,000 00	2,902 41	...	97 59	
		245,800 00	199,972 96	...	45,827 04	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	1,470 00	1,333 31	...	136 69	
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	109,200 00	87,717 47	...	21,482 53	*g.*
	Police	2,100 00	1,688 98	...	411 02	
		112,770 00	90,739 76	..	22,030 24	
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Etc.	14,600 00	14,494 05	...	105 95	
	Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance, Fees under the	...	1,160 00	1,160 00	...	*h.*
	Bankruptcy Estates — Commission, Etc.	13,000 00	17,508 04	4,508 04	..	*i.*
	Bills of Health	7,300 00	6,423 00	..	877 00	
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	675 00	756 00	81 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	700 00	...		700 00	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	18,900 00	26,125 03	7,225 03		*j.*
	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods, Fees for ...	..	1,793 00	1,793 00	..	*k.*
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	27,180 00	24,710 30		2,469 70	*l.*
	Explosives Ordinance	6,260 00	6,560 40	300 40	...	
	Government Analyst	11,750 00	13,964 70	2,214 70	...	*m*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,120 00	3,258 80	138 80	...	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	415 00	288 00	...	127 00	
	Inspection of Animals ...	24,650 00	29,376 35	4,726 35	...	*n.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, Etc. ...	900 00	1,263 00	363 00	...	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	2,800 00	3,531 75	731 75	...	
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	62,720 00	68,918 69	6,198 69	...	*o.*
	Carried forward ...	194,970 00	220,131 11	29,440 76	4,279 65	
	Carried forward ...	8,217,370 00	8,798,234 84	814,933 49	234,068 65	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Deficiency* :—Singapore, $168.70. *Excesses* :—Penang, $17,539.92—increase in Postal transactions ; Malacca, $616.07.

b. *Deficiencies* :— Singapore, $823.16 ; Penang, $928.20. *Excess* :—Malacca, $13.56.

c. Over-estimated.

d & e. The revenue on the Extension was over-estimated.

f. Quarry not opened.

g. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $8,366.18 ; Penang, $10.628.61 ; Malacca, $2,487.74.

h. Not estimated for.

i. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $3,190.92 ; Penang. $1,317.12. Increase in bankruptcies.

j. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $7,823. *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $542.97 ; Malacca, $55.

k. Not estimated for.

l. *Deficiencies* :— Singapore, $1,230.45 ; Penang, $1,199.25 ; Malacca, $40.

m. *Excess* :—Singapore, $2,455.70. *Deficiency* :—Penang, $241.

n. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $342.20. *Under-estimated* :—Penang, $5,007.40 ; Malacca, $61.15.

o. *Under-estimated* :— Singapore, $1,747.45 ; Penang, $3,874.69 ; Malacca, $576.55.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1907.	Actual Revenue, 1907.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,217,370 00	8,798,234 84	814,933 49	234,068 65	
9	FEES OF OFFICE—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	194,970 00	220,131 11	29,440 76	4,279 65	
	JUDICIAL:—*Continued.*					
	Police Courts including Marine...	10,200 00	10,311 82	111 82	...	
	Courts of Requests	48,800 00	49,579 50	779 50	..	
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	400 00	540 00	140 00	.	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	900 00	1,001 00	101 00	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	425 00	309 00	...	116 00	
	Medical Registration Ordinance, Fees under	300 00	700 00	400 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,120 00	2,740 00	620 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,450 00	1,931 00	481 00		
	Petroleum Storage, Fees under ...	2,990 00	1,874 25	.	1,115 75	*a.*
	Poisons Ordinance do. ...	415 00	405 00	..	10 00	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,500 00	3,019 75	..	480 25	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	2,310 00	2,572 00	262 00	..	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	6,450 00	7,337 00	887 00	...	
	Steam Vessels, Surveying of .	11,000 00	12,755 00	1,755 00	...	*b.*
	Surveyors' Licences	100 00	...	..	100 00	
	Trade Mark Fees	20 00	33 00	13 00	..	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ..	1,830 00	1,944 35	114 35	...	
	Miscellaneous	990 00	2,200 00	1,210 00	...	*c.*
		289,170 00	319,383 78	36,315 43	6,101 65	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	7,600 00	6,045 99	...	1,554 01	*d.*
	Currency Note Ordinance, 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of	4,889 00	4,072 06	.	816 94	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	5,350 00	5,445 00	95 00	...	
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Escorts for Estate Coolies ...	110 00	96 02	...	13 98	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	275 00	278 14	3 14	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of	5,000 00	3,893 33	...	1,106 67	*e.*
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,320 00	2,362 47	42 47	...	
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	65,500 00	54,422 14	...	11,077 86	*f.*
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	20 00	10 20	...	9 80	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,200 00	1,844 50	644 50	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of ...	100 00	102 29	2 29	...	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,000 00	..	...	1,000 00	*g.*
	Carried forward ...	95,404 00	80,612 14	787 40	15,579 26	
	Carried forward ...	8,506,540 00	9,117,618 62	851,248 92	240,170 30	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $848 ; Penang, $320.25. *Excess* :—Malacca, $52.50.

b. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,481 ; Penang, $274.

c. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,268.30 ; Malacca, $19.50. *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $77.80.

d. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $1,925 09 ; Penang, $70.82. *Excess* :—Malacca, $441.90

e. Over-estimated.

f. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $10,917.27 ; Penang, $715.38. *Under-estimated* :—Malacca, $554.79.

g. Nothing brought to credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1907.	Actual Revenue, 1907.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,506,540 00	9,117,618 62	851,248 92	240,170 30	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	95,404 00	80,612 14	787 40	15,579 26	
	Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	2,000 00	3,892 85	1,892 85	...	*a.*
	Municipal Contributions ..	72,200 00	72,400 00	200 00	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 00	6,315 00	2,105 00	...	*b.*
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under	240 00	253 46	13 46	..	
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under	550 00	546 48	..	3 52	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,200 00	1,326 95	126 95	...	
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters . .	114 00	113 88	...	0 12	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	400 00	1,097 69	697 69	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of...	9,210 00	9,097 21	...	112 79	
	Prisons—Breaking Stone ..	4,330 00	3,636 48	...	693 52	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	3,500 00	1,845 30	...	1,654 70	*c.*
	Sale of Manufactures ...	4,585 00	4,736 39	151 39	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	1,000 00	1,486 01	486 01	...	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures	50 00	173 91	123 91	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	44,700 00	44,735 50	35 50	...	
	Survey Fees	14,200 00	22,407 33	8,207 33	..	*d.*
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ..	231 00	231 00	...	...	
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, half cost of upkeep of	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Contributions, Fines, etc. ...	47,200 00	49,177 12	1,977 12	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous	2,525 00	4,756 44	2,231 44	..	*f.*
		312,264 00	313,256 14	19,036 05	18,043 91	
11	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	1,610 00	8,224 33	6,614 33	...	*g.*
	Sale of Light House Tender "Sea Belle" to Federated Malay States	...	48,000 00	48,000 00	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous	810 00	1,583 52	773 52	...	
		2,420 00	57,807 85	55,387 85	...	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments ...	64,500 00	64,629 81	129 81	...	
	Carried forward ...	64,500 00	64,629 81	129 81	...	
	Carried forward ...	8,821,224 00	9,488,682 61	925,672 82	258,214 21	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1907

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. Under-estimated.

b. This amount was paid in 1907 on account of 1906.

c. Over-estimated.

d. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $500.20; Penang, $1,672.11; Malacca, $6,035.02.

e. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $2,272.71; Penang, $545.59. *Deficiency*:—Malacca, $841.18.
f. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $998.33; Penang, $1,090.21; Malacca, $142.90.

g. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $6,571.96—due to the sale of Pulau Brani Workshop plant and Steam-launch "Albuquerque." Penang. $39.59; Malacca, $2.78.
h. Not-estimated for.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1907.	Actual Revenue, 1907.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,821,224 00	9,488,682 61	925,672 82	258,214 21	
12	INTEREST—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ..	64,500 00	64,629 81	129 81	..	
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	21,100 00	27,417 88	6,317 88	...	*a.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	465 00	585 00	120 00	...	
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00	*b.*
	Profit on Exchange, Money Order Business, S. S.	..	19,251 20	19,251 20	...	*c.*
	Miscellaneous	50 00	1,156 46	1,106 46	...	*d.*
		93,615 00	113,040 35	26,925 35	7,500 00	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	64,020 00	63,680 10	...	339 90	
	Labuan Revenue	84,203 00	104,659 63	20,456 63	.	*e.*
	Court Deposits, unclaimed ..	50 00	4,294 84	4,244 84	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	3,635 00	8,225 00	4,590 00	.	*g.*
		151,908 00	180,859 57	2[illegible]91 47	339, 90	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	140,685 00	142,172 43	1,487 43	...	*h.*
		140,685 00	142,172 43	1,487 43	...	
15	LAND SALES:—				...	
	Premia on Grants	29,500 00	98,261 53	68,761 53	...	*i.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	200,000 00	...	...	200,000 00	*j*
		229,500 00	98,261 53	68,761 53	200,000 00	
	Grand Total ...	9,436,932 00	10,023,016 49	1,052,138 60	466,054 11	
			Deduct Deficiency ...	466,054 11		
			Net Excess ...	586,084 49		

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1908.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1907.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Deficiency* :—Singapore, $4,240.62—over estmated. *Excess* :—Penang, $10,558.50—due to larger cash balances.

b. No profit brought to credit of revenue.

c. Not estimated for.
d. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,022.96—under-estimated ; Malacca, $83.50.

e. The excess under Post Office was under-estimated by $25,387.
f. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $4,129.97—not estimated for ; Penang, $114.87.
g. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,726.56 ; Penang, $2,670.19 ; Malacca, $193.25.

h. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $256.20 ; Penang, $4,286.68—due to re-assessment of Mukims in country districts. *Deficiency* :—Malacca, $3,055.45—over-estimated.

i. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $35,153 ; Penang, $5,002.73—due to sale of land at Sungai Pinang. Malacca, $28,605.80—more sale of land and higher prices obtained.
j. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $67,400 ; Penang, $100,000. No special sale of town land owing to dull market.

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S S.

(8.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Charges on account of Public Debt	74,000 00	193,966 79	119,966 79	...	a.
Pensions, &c., ...	347,455 00	365 296 42	17,841 42	...	b.
	421,455 00	559,263 21	137,808 21	...	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	69,059 00	69,356 04	297 04	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	85,824 00	88,832 15	3,008 15	...	
Cadets	36,430 00	18,186 16	...	18,243 84	
Councils Branch	1,440 00	1,440 00	...	...	
Government Printing Office ...	44,216 00	38,356 57	...	5,859 43	
Land Office	57,886 00	49,807 13	...	8,078 87	
Forest Department	19,965 00	18,512 00	...	1,453 00	
Registry of Deeds	4,722 00	4,438 00	...	284 00	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	12,423 00	13,744 91	1,321 91	...	
Do., Labuan ...	6,234 00	6,195 51	...	38 49	
Do., Dindings ...	18,426 00	21,957 65	3,531 65	...	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	11,722 00	11,128 94	...	593 06	
Do., Butterworth ...	20,457 00	19,805 81	.	651 19	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	16,098 00	16,729 63	631 63	...	
Do., Nebong Tebal P. W.	15,128 00	14,372 14	...	755 86	
Do., Alor Gajah ..	13,416 00	12,921 88	...	494 12	
Do., Jasin ...	11,874 00	11,346 62	...	527 38	
Treasury	69,122 00	66,275 65	...	2,846 35	
Audit Office	38,292 00	37,806 65	...	485 35	
Chinese Protectorate	55,433 00	49,601 37	...	5,831 63	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	117,269 00	116,641 15	...	627 85	
Light-houses	31,328 00	22,277 19	...	9,050 81	
Colonial Steamer	17,085 00	18,263 09	1,178 09	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	21,749 00	21,573 78	...	175 22	
Post Office	197,425 00	186,891 03	...	10,533 97	
Telephone Exchange	9,060 00	8,658 17	...	401 83	
Indian Immigration Department ...	15,066 00	11,948 87	...	3,117 13	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	57,929 00	60,026 62	2,097 62	...	
Registry	61,317 00	61,577 92	260 92	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	34,762 00	33,880 52	...	881 48	
Bankruptcy Office	15,540 00	17,959 47	2,419 47	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	90,517 00	83,366 07	...	7,150 93	
Courts of Requests	22,086 00	21,387 24	...	698 76	
Police Court and Court of Requests, Labuan	1,341 00	1,324 09	...	16 91	
Sheriffs' Department	18,876 00	17,029 25	...	1,846 75	
Coroner's do.	6,936 00	7,924 00	988 00	...	
Carried forward ...	1,326,453 00	1,261,543 27	15,734 48	80,644 21	
Carried forward ...	421,455 00	559,263 21	137,808 21	...	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1907.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Excess chiefly due to the payment of interest on the loan raised for the purpose of meeting certain Services of the Colony (See Schedule to the Loan Ordinance, No. IV of 1907.)

b. *Principle Excesses*:—Superannuation Allowances, $17,295.46; Difference of Rate for payment of Pensions, $4,959.87.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	421,455 00	559,263 21	137,808 21	...	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	1,326,453 00	1,261,543 27	15,734 48	80,644 21	
Ecclesiastical	14,487 00	14,427 16	...	59 84	
Education	205,235 00	189,976 10	...	15,258 90	
Medical	282,732 00	253,025 07	...	29,706 93	
Government Analyst	11,755 00	10,473 95	...	1,281 05	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	17,325 00	15,739 24	...	1,585 76	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	3,600 00	3,600 00	...	...	
Police	569,516 00	513,355 27	...	56,160 73	
Prisons	109,735 00	98,384 87	...	11,350 13	
Botanic Gardens	17,964 00	17,062 52	...	901 48	
Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	74,500 00	50,212 11	...	24,287 89	
Local Allowance, Ten per cent. ...	...	84,888 40	84,888 40	...	
Railways	56,031 00	53,624 19	...	2,406 81	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	227,570 00	204,172 04	...	23,397 96	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,916,903 00	2,770,484 19	100,622 88	247,041 69	
Net Saving	...	...	...	146,418 81	*c.*
Carried forward ...	3,338,358 00	3,329,747 40	137,808 21	146,418 81	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1907.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

c. *Principal Savings*:—Police, $56,160.73—due to the strength of the Force not being maintained; Medical, $29,706.93; Public Works and Survey Department, $23,397.96; Exchange Compensation Allowance, $24,287.89—over-estimated. A Temporary Allowance of ten per cent was granted to all Officers of the Civil Service drawing Sterling or Dollar Salaries with Exchange Compensation Allowance except those whose salaries have recently been increased on the ground of enhanced value of the dollar.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	3,338,358 00	3,329,747 40	137,808 21	146,418 81	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor ...	5,950 00	4,448 45	...	1,501 55	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors ...	19,915 00	13,974 93	...	5,940 07	*b.*
Cadets ...	3,000 00	3,288 05	288 05	...	
Councils Branch ...	700 00	868 13	168 13	...	
Government Printing Office ...	53,700 00	43,027 75	...	10,672 25	*c.*
Land Office ...	26,470 00	22,825 52	...	3,644 48	*d.*
Forest Department ...	10,176 00	9,725 08	...	450 92	
Registry of Deeds ...	175 00	437 60	262 60	...	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	4,320 00	2,717 15	...	1,602 85	*e.*
Do., Labuan ...	2,300 00	1,439 19	...	860 81	
Do., Dindings ...	5,440 00	5,253 81	...	186 19	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	3,690 00	3,320 64	...	369 36	
Do., Butterworth, P. W.	6,820 00	5,044 03	...	1,775 97	*f.*
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	4,938 00	4,577 96	...	360 04	
Do., Nebong Tebal, P.W.	6,210 00	5,395 06	...	814 94	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,756 00	3,414 28	...	341 72	
Do., Jasin ...	3,080 00	2,648 76	...	431 24	
Treasury ...	11,070 00	10,621 13	...	448 87	
Audit Office ...	2,275 00	2,071 28	...	203 72	
Chinese Protectorate ...	5,245 00	12,700 78	7,455 78	...	*g.*
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	83,481 00	90,073 28	6,592 28	...	*h.*
Light-houses ...	41,115 00	28,006 67	...	13,108 33	*i.*
Colonial Steamer ...	25,510 00	21,245 19	...	4,264 81	*j.*
Government Marine Surveyors ...	2,790 00	2,437 65	...	352 35	
Post Office ...	236,179 00	206,580 43	...	29,598 57	*k.*
Telephone Exchange ...	43,250 00	41,146 30	...	2,103 70	*l.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	34,899 00	34,974 25	75 25	...	
Supreme Court:—					
Registry ...	6,585 00	4,304 29	...	2,280 71	*m.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	1,700 00	1,862 28	162 28	...	
Bankruptcy Office ...	400 00	457 47	57 47	...	
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts ...	2,355 00	1,238 95	...	1,116 05	*n.*
Courts of Requests ...	1,520 00	1,451 26	...	68 74	
Police Court and Court of Requests, Labuan ...	25 00	23 95	...	1 05	
Sheriffs' Department ...	1,220 00	1,002 05	...	217 95	
Coroners' Department ...	2,895 00	3,269 77	374 77	...	
Ecclesiastical ...	3,844 00	2,539 12	...	1,304 88	*o.*
Education ...	186,517 00	183,875 31	...	2,641 69	*p.*
Medical ...	271,576 00	258,158 25	...	13,417 75	*q.*
Government Analyst ...	1,520 00	1,039 44	...	480 56	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	3,468 00	4,272 11	804 11	...	
Police ...	190,997 00	168,804 56	...	22,192 44	*r.*
Prisons ...	91,770 00	95,709 39	3,939 39	...	*s.*
Botanic Gardens ...	17,810 00	17,820 45	10 45	...	
Railway ...	85,635 00	252,097 60	66,462 60	...	*t.*
Public Works & Survey Department ...	63,755 00	59,124 67	...	4,630 33	*u.*
Total Other Charges ...	1,680,046 00	1,639,314 27	86,653 16	127,384 89	
Carried forward ...	5,018,404 00	4,969,061 67	224,461 37	273,803 70	

OF ESTIMATED ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1907.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. There was a saving of $1,202.13 on the vote for Travelling Expenses of the Governor and suite.

b. *Principal Savings*:—Telegrams, $4,359.63; Travelling and Personal Allowances, $1,144.26.

c. Nothing was spent out of the Special vote for Purchase of Type-setting machines, $10,000.

d. Savings an Annually Recurrent votes, Singapore, $887.01; Penang, $1,024.68; Malacca, $784.33 and on the Special Expenditure votes, Singapore, $448.46; Malacca, $500.00.

e. & *f.* Small savings on almost all the votes

g. A special vote was taken during the year for Expenses connected with the disinterment and removal of the remains of Persons buried at Tanjong Pagar Road Burial ground.

h. *Principal Savings*:—Annually Recurrent vote, Singapore, Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, $2,916.37. Special Expenditure votes, Singapore, Reconstructing S. L. Albuquerque, $6,000; Penang, New Launch, $16,000. *Principal Excesses*:—Annually Recurrent vote, Singapore, Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department $3,372.85. Special Expenditure not provided in the Estimates, Singapore, New Launch, $10,000; Labuan, New Launch, $18,865.00; Lighter, $5,075.00.

i. *Principal Savings*:—Annually Recurrent Votes, Singapore, Fuel and Water for Steam Tender $3,365.50; Oil and Stores, $1,267.18; Rations and Clothing, $5,524.85; Stores, $1,012.52.

j. *Principal Saving*:—Docking and Repairs, $2,488.11.

k. *Principal Savings*:—Singapore, Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $19,687.03; Foreign Postage, $5,612.66.

l. *Principal Saving*:—Telephonic Communication between Penang and Pulau Jerejak, $1,335.99.

m. & *n.* Small Savings on almost all the votes.

o. No payment was made on account of the Contribution to Singapore Bishopric Fund, $1,286.

p. *Principal Savings*:—Annually Recurrent Votes, Singapore, Expenses in connection with the Training School, $2,965.00; Grants for Results $1,657.00; Queen's Scholarships, $2,550.82; Raffles Girls' school (including Training school) $2,817.25. Penang, Free School, $1,000.00. *Principal Excesses*:—Annually Recurrent vote, Penang, Grant for Results, $4,512. Specipal Expenditure vote, Singapore, Special Building grant to St. Joseph's Institution, $4,000.00.

q. Small Savings on almost all the votes, the principal savings being on Medicines and Instruments from England, $5,991.80; General Hospital, Singapore, Diets for Patients and Servants, $2,905.94.

r. *Principal Savings*:—Annually Recurrent votes, Singapore, Agency for the Suppression of Crime $3,823.51; Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole force, $2,959.26; Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S. $6,519.06; Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting charges, S. S. $3241.70; Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent, $2,501.31 Penang, Agency for the Suppression of Crime, $2,322.73; Malacca, Ammunition and Repairs of Arms, $1,201.36. *Principal Excesses*:—Special Expenditure votes, Singapore, Purchase of Steam launch, $6,400; Penang, Purchase of M. E. Rifles, $2,040.54.

s. *Principal Excesses*:—Annually Recurrent vote, Singapore, Passage of Warders and their Familes, $5,167.38. Special Expenditure vote, Penang, Expenses in connection with the repatriation of Vagrants, $2,614.63. *Principal Saving*:—Annually Recurrent vote, Penang, Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $4,453.48.

t. *Principal Excesses*:—Special Expenditure, New Rolling Stock, $23,623.43; Extension to Docks, $22,913.05; Junction between the Singapore and Kranji Railway and the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board Lines, Construction of $22,332.22.

u Small Savings on almost all the votes.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	5,018,404 00	4,969,061 67	224,461 37	273,803 70	
Charitable Allowances	13,840 00	11,312 55	..	2,527 45	*a.*
Transport	13,450 00	12,115 08	...	1,334 92	*b.*
Exchange	20,000 00	17,333 23	...	2,666 77	*c.*
Interest	4,900 00	4,523 00	...	377 00	
Miscellaneous Services	168,774 00	189,193 77	20,419 77	...	*d.*
Military Expenditure	1,785,020 00	1,554,512 20	...	230,507 80	*e.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance ...	60,010 00	51,805 62	...	8,204 38	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	...	846,999 43	846,999 43	...	*g.*
Special Expenses	...	5,614 44	5,614 44	...	*h.*
Public Works, Annually Recurrent ...	240,060 00	224,032 19	...	16,027 81	*i.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent	386,890 00	379,842 83	...	7,947 17	*j.*
Public Works, Special Services ..	1,098,352 00	934,974 76	...	163,377 24	*k.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Special Services	298,934 00	298,372 03	...	561 97	
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue ...	9,108,634 00	9,499,692 80	1,097,495 01	706,436 21	
		Deduct Saving ..	706,436 21		
		Net Excess ...	391,058 80		

The Treasury,
Singapore, *7th May*, 1908.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1907

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING

a. The Savings on the votes for Relief of British Subjects, Etc., were $1,368.02 ; Miscellaneous, $829.43.

b. *Principal Saving* :—Singapore, Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances, $1,437.74.

c. Overestimated.

d. There was a net excess of $9,210.32 on the Annually Recurrent Votes, the principal being Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit, $5,165.71 ; Management of Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, $2,858.57. The net excess on Special Expenditure votes was $11,209.45.

e. Due to the recovery of a sum of $207,046 overpaid on account of contribution for the year, 1904.

f. *Principal Savings* :—Annually Recurrent votes, Singapore, Ammunition, $3,047.46 ; Penang, Cadet Corps, Miscellaneous, $1,841.00. Special Expenditure, Penang, Purchase of Carbines and Slings, $2,271.25.

g & h. Not estimated for—Details will be found in the Statement of Expenditure, No. 4.

i. *Principal Savings* :—Singapore, Current Repairs, $3,381.92 ; Penang, Maintenance of Dredger, $4,323.22 ; Current Repairs, $3,510.56.

j. *Principal Savings* :—Penang, Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, $1,171.02 ; Province Wellesley, Maintenance of Ferries, $1,106.19 ; Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, $2,765.93.

k. *Net Excesses* :—Singapore, $22,934.04. Malacca, $2,603.54. *Net Savings* :—Labuan, $7,801.73 ; Penang $164,260.58, Province Wellesley, $248.00 ; Province Wellesley, North, $14,463.37 ; Province Wellesley South ; 1,941.14 ; Dindings, $200.

A. T. BRYANT,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1907.

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Singapore Municipality for the Year 1907.

Dr. *Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1907.* *Cr.*

REVENUE.

		$ c.	$ c.
To Balance at 31st December, 1906—			
Stock Account—Valuation of Stock Auditors		84,410 51	
Less Stock Suspense and Suspense Accounts		50,508 94	
		33,901 57	
Sundry Debtors.			
Advance to Officers	$ 760 00		
Singapore-Kranji Railway	1,926 81	2,686 81	
Suspense Account		19,856 42	
Amount temporarily charged to Revenue of 1903—Account Loan Works		24,951 25	
Amount temporarily charged to Revenue of 1904—			
Account Loan Works	$92,595 64		
Purchase of Land for Cemetery ...	31,959 86	124,555 50	
Amount temporarily charged to Revenue of 1905—Account Loan Works		108,225 73	
Gas Department		8,990 02	
Electrical Department		10,190 68	
		333,357 98	
Cash in Banks		33,039 81	
Amount expended in 1905 on account of Loan Works New Road to Tanjong Katong out of Loan now transferred to Revenue 1906		27,410 06	393,807 85
Rates.			
„ Assessment on Houses		1,140,727 07	
Less Refund of Rates in respect of unoccupied houses	$37,158 49		
Less Refund of Rates paid in error	831 77	37,990 26	
		1,102,736 81	
„ Assessment on Land		2,873 64	1,105,610 45
Carried forward ...		...	1,499,418 30

EXPENDITURE.

		$ c.	$ c.
By The President—Personal Emoluments ...	$11,568 00		
„ „ Other charges	600 00	12,168 00	
„ Secretariat—Personal Emoluments ...	$64,099 04		
„ „ Other charges	11,001 84	75,100 88	87,268 88
„ Victoria Hall—Personal Emoluments	$631 76		
„ „ Other charges	2,118 00	2,749 76	
„ Dog Registration—Personal Emoluments ...	$2,640 00		
„ „ „ Other charges	643 45	3,283 45	
„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration—			
Personal Emoluments ...	$36,909 74		
Other charges	7,838 17	44,747 91	
„ Health Officer's Department—			
Personal Emoluments ...	$45,212 78		
Other charges	21,263 95	66,476 73	
„ Markets—Personal Emoluments	$4,999 19		
„ „ Other charges	5,683 61	10,682 80	
„ Slaughter-Houses—Personal Emoluments ..	$26,366 06		
„ „ Other charges	5,644 59	32,010 65	
„ Cemetery—Personal Emoluments	$1,212 00		
„ „ Other charges	3,245 69	4,457 69	
„ Fire Brigade—Personal Emoluments	$17,682 07		
„ „ Other charges	33,359 77	51,041 84	215,450 83
Municipal Engineer's Department.			
„ Personal Emoluments		177,457 60	
„ Other Charges		31,386 41	208,844 01
Carried forward ...		...	511,563 72

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1907—continued.

Dr. — REVENUE

		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...		...	1,499,418 30
Taxes.			
To Tax on Private Carriages and Horses		30,818 50	
Less Refund of Tax paid in error		1,117 50	
		29,701 00	
,, Tax on Registered Carriages and Horses		7,902 00	
,, Tax on Cattle-Carts		38,154 25	
,, Tax on Hand-Carts		12,183 00	
,, Tax on Jinrikishas		88,036 00	
,, Tax on Dogs		7,167 00	
			183,143 25
Licences			
,, Offensive Trades		29,085 63	
Less Refund of Fees, paid in error		1 00	
		29,084 63	
,, Registered Public Carriages		1,304 50	
,, Registered Drivers		1,585 70	
			31,974 83
Fees.			
,, Slaughter-houses		49,603 80	
,, Cart Registration		702 30	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer		648 75	
,, Christian Cemetery		4,344 21	
,, Notice and Distress		10,408 87	
,, Building Plans	$5,056 31		
Less Refund of Fees, paid in error	267 38		
		4,788 93	
,, Depositing Building Materials on Roadsides		724 00	
,, Religious Ceremonies		621 00	
,, Hawkers		1,987 17	
			73,829 03
Carried forward ...		...	1,788,365 41

Cr. — EXPENDITURE

	$ c	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	511,563 72
Municipal Engineer's Department—*continued*.		
By Roads and Streets (Maintenance and Repairs)	173,635 75	
,, Street Watering	26,662 12	
,, Bridges	8,356 66	
,, Store and Workshop	4,121 02	
,, Conservancy	158,055 67	
,, Disposal of Refuse	24,599 24	
,, Disposal of Night-soil	22,430 75	
,, Drainage	21,863 22	
,, Victoria Hall and Municipal Buildings	19,939 93	
,, Public Grounds and Roadside Trees	8,269 23	
,, Piers and Canals	13,927 36	
		481,860 95
Water Supply		
By Impounding Reservoir and Grounds	12,552 59	
,, Filters and Grounds	14,155 71	
,, Pumping Station and Grounds	40,434 55	
,, Mains and Services	26,430 23	
		93,573 08
,, Minor Works	...	991 33
Disbursements Recoverable.		
By Roads and Drains	40,603 41	
,, Rowell and Desker Roads	1,337 62	
,, Robertson Quay	5,645 95	
,, Miscellaneous Works	36,608 79	
,, Pipes and Fittings	27,351 39	
,, Electricity, Miscellaneous	84 00	
,, Tampenis Road	8,974 60	
,, Moulmein Road, Completion	5,142 74	
,, Nassim Road	4,999 90	
,, Middle Road, Extension to Sea	4,146 00	
,, Water Supply to Alexandra Barracks	1,130 84	
		136,025 24
Carried forward ...	...	1,224,014 32

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1907—continued.

Dr. — REVENUE.

		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...		...	1,788,365 41
Rents.			
To Markets		246,435 00	
,, Public Halls		1,226 30	
,, Houses, Land and Easements		6,405 80	
		475,276 78	254,067 10
,, Water Supply		429 94	
Less Refund of Rates, paid in error			474,846 84
Miscellaneous.			
,, Sale of Night-soil		3,965 46	
,, Sale of Stores and Materials and Miscellaneous Receipts ...		5,751 14	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries and Tables of Fares ...		431 35	
,, Interest on Fixed Deposits and Current Accounts ...	$23,913 48		
,, Interest on overdraft--Gas Account	939 62		
,, Interest on Electrical Department	664 35		
		25,517 45	
,, Fines under Section 324 Municipal Ordinance		27,462 25	
,, Fines under the Jinrikisha Ordinance		8,476 82	
			71,604 47
Reimbursements.			
,, Formation of Roads and Drains	$46,834 17		
Less Refund of Amount, paid in error	60 98		
		46,773 19	
,, Robertson Quay		9,612 45	
,, Stamp Duty		729 79	
,, Pipes and Fittings—Arrears—Water Supply		5,504 78	
,, Do. do. Labour—Arrears do.		1,467 45	
,, Do. do. 1907—Water Supply ...	$19,771 44		
,, Less Refund of amount, paid in error	31 24		
		19,740 20	
Carried forward ...		83,827 86	2,588,883 82

Cr. — EXPENDITURE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	1,224,014 32
Special Services.		
By Roads and Streets	370,760 15	
,, Street Watering	693 95	
,, Bridges	4,208 94	
,, Store and Workshop	9,959 06	
,, Conservancy	31,343 86	
,, Drainage	39,169 87	
,, Victoria Hall and Municipal Buildings	11,598 17	
,, Piers and Canals	6,249 60	
,, Impounding Reservoir and Grounds	64,064 66	
,, Filters and Grounds	3,430 68	
,, Mains and Services	69,470 23	
,, Markets	2,013 69	
,, Cemetery	5,576 33	
		618,539 19
,, Loans—Interest, Repayments and Sinking Funds—		
,, Interest on Loans	182,105 88	
,, Repayments	42,600 00	
,, Sinking Funds	64,973 22	
		289,679 10
Miscellaneous Services.		
,, Police Contribution	48,000 00	
,, Donation to Superannuation and Provident Fund	19,909 03	
,, Superannuation Allowances to Subordinate Staff	544 48	
,, Compassionate Allowance to Mr. MOORE	600 00	
,, Medicines and Hospital charges for Staff	1,610 00	
,, Exchange Compensation Allowance to Officers on leave ...	110 71	
,, Quit Rents	305 75	
,, Auditing Municipal Accounts	6,000 00	
,, Insurance of Municipal Buildings	10,000 00	
,, Translation of Notices, By-laws, etc.	21 00	
Carried forward ...	87,100 97	2,132,232 61

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1907—continued.

Dr. — REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	83,827 86	2,588,883 82
REIMBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
To Pipes and Fittings—Labour 1907—Water Supply	8,066 13	
,, Miscellaneous	12,692 16	
,, Middle Road Extension	4,146 00	
,, Water Supply to Alexandra Barracks	2,100 00	
		110,832 15
,, Stock Surplus 1907 on revaluation	...	841 25
Carried forward ...	...	2,700,557 22

Cr. — EXPENDITURE.

		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...		87,100 97	2,132,232 61
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*			
By Legal Fees		796 15	
,, Telephones		2,574 41	
,, Printing for all Departments		7,816 12	
,, Expenses in connection with the Engagement of Officers ...		1,435 85	
,, Stationery for all Departments		4,572 37	
,, Contribution to Government Pathological Department ...		8,700 00	
,, Power for Electric Fans in Municipal Offices		395 00	
,, Cost of Public Lighting—Gas	$84,845 88		
,, Do. Electricity	2,047 32		
		86,893 20	
			200,284 07
			2,332,516 68
Carried forward ...		...	2,332,516 68

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1907—concluded.

Dr. — REVENUE

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	2,700,557 22
Total ...	...	2,700,557 22

Cr. — EXPENDITURE

		$ c.	$
Brought forward ...		...	2,332,516 68
MEMORANDUM A.			
Balances at Banks		590,109 54	
Less amount shown in Balance Sheet on account of Sundry Creditors	$229,878 48		
Less Loan Account	179,570 26		
		409,448 74	
Cash in Banks as per memorandum A			180,660 80
MEMORANDUM B.			
Stock Account		113,710 73	
Suspense Account—Land for Cemetery		31,959 86	
Sundry Debtors		3,279 48	
Electrical Department		35,575 05	
Suspense Account		2,854 62	
Assets as per memorandum B			187,379 74
Total ...		...	2,700,557 22

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *2nd March*, 1908.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., *Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Dr. *General Fund, Balance Sheet, at 31st December, 1907.* *Cr.*

LIABILITIES.	$ c.	$ c.
To Sundry Creditors :—		
„ Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1,337 10	
„ Gas Department	49,863 34	
„ Fire Brigade Reward Fund	76 69	
		51,277 13
„ Cash Deposits Repayable	47,269 47	
„ Tender Deposits Repayable	800 00	
„ Water Security Deposits	95,765 00	
		143,834 47
„ House Service Suspense Account	3,650 00	
„ Water Deposit Current Account	920 23	
		4,570 23
„ Suspense Account	...	6,665 14
„ Advance from Government on account of Water Main to Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang. Balance as per last statement $6,977—Since paid $1,744	5,233 00	
„ Advance from Government on account of Water Main to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital. Balance as per last statement $6,750—Since paid $1,000	5,750 00	
		10,983 00
„ New Road to Tanjong Katong	...	672 09
„ Advance from Government on account of Moulmein Road ...	...	10,000 00
„ Kalang Valley Extension Contract—Retention Money ...	...	6,013 73
„ Interest—Account Kalang Valley Extension Contract ...	...	1,876 42
„ Fire Insurance Fund	...	10,090 00
„ Revenue and Expenditure Account 1906	393,807 85	
„ Add Stock Surplus 1907	841 25	
	394,649 10	
„ Less Excess of Payments over Receipts 1907	26,608 56	
		368,040 54
„ Stock Suspense Account—Stock purchased in November and December, 1907, and paid for in January and February, 1908...		12,987 64
Total ...		627,010 39

PROPERTY AND ASSETS.	$ c.	$ c.
By Stock Account	...	126,698 37
„ Sundry Debtors :—		
Advance to Officers—Account Revenue	1,244 78	
Singapore—Kranji Railway—Account Revenue	2,034 70	
		3,279 48
Electrical Department—Account Revenue	...	35,575 05
Suspense Account—Account Revenue	...	2,854 62
„ Purchase of Land for Cemetery—Account Revenue ...	...	31,959 86
„ Cash in Banks—Account Revenue	180,660 80	
„ Do. —Account Sundry Creditors	229,878 48	
		410,539 28
„ Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit :— Account Kalang Contract	...	6,013 73
„ Chartered Bank Fixed Deposit :— Account Fire Insurance Fund		10,090 00
Total ...		627,010 39

Municipal Office,
Singapore, *2nd March*, 1908.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Dr. *Receipts and Payments on Loan Account at 31st December, 1907.* *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c
To Amount subscribed on account of Loan 1907	...	1,600,000 00	By Account Loan 1907 :—		
,, Temporary Loan from Government of the Federated Malay States	130,000 00		,, Raising Dam	10,485 84	
,, Temporary Loan from Government of the Federated Malay States	470,000 00		,, Stamford Canal	52,757 94	
,, 1st Instalment from Colonial Government on account of Water Loan	150,000 00		,, Completion of Filters Nos. 11 and 12	9,962 81	
		750,000 00	,, Purchase of Worthington Pumps	82,724 93	
			,, New Water Mains	100,000 00	
			,, Electric Power Installation	200,000 00	
			,, New Cinerators	31,997 88	
			,, Pearl's Hill Reservoir	26,748 07	
			,, Mahomedan Cemetery	46,000 00	
			,, Tanjong Katong Roads	43,085 85	
			,, Cantonment Road	25,000 00	
			,, Salt Water System for Street Watering	953 98	
			,, Bidadari Cemetery, laying out	50,000 00	
			,, Bridge over Singapore River	4,288 16	
			,, Quarantine Camp	690 74	
			,, Kalang Tunnel Works	115,057 51	
			,, New Markets and Extensions	76,440 61	
			,, Fire Stations	1,390 23	
			,, Purchase of Land for Street Improvements	12,854 63	
			,, Reforming Town Drains	36,187 93	
					926,627 11
			,, Loan Suspense Account—Total amount spent in excess of loan appropriations and temporarily charged to Loan 1907 ...		33,950 52
			,, Account Water Loan—New Reservoir—Amount temporarily charged to Loan 1907		459,852 11
			,, New Reservoir		750,000 00
			,, Cash in Banks		179,570 26
Total ...	...	2,350,000 00	Total ...	...	2,350,000 00

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co. } *Auditors*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Loans Fund—Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1907.

Dr.

LIABILITIES.		$ c.	$ c.
To 5% Loan of 1889		400,000 00	
„ 6% „ 1890		400,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1893		280,000 00	
„ 4% „ 1897	$500,000		
Less unissued	75,500		
		424,500 00	
„ 4% Loan of 1898	$150,000		
Less unissued	122,000		
		28,000 00	
„ 4% Loan of 1899		400,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1901 (Account Gas Works $450,000)		1,000,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1902		400,000 00	
„ 4½% „ 1907		1,600,000 00	
		4,932,500 00	
„ 4% Loan from Government of the Federated Malay States	$600,000		
„ 4½% Loan from Colonial Government	150,000	750,000 00	
		5,682,500 00	
LESS—			
1893 Loan repaid out of 1897 Loan ...	$184,000		
1893 „ out of Revenue	18,000		
1897 „ out of Revenue	95,400		
1899 „ out of Revenue	240,000		
		537,400 00	
			5,145,100 00
„ LOAN REDEMPTION ACCOUNT.			
Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
Redeeming portion of 1893 Loan		18,000 00	
„ „ of 1897 Loan		95,400 00	
„ „ of 1899 Loan		240,000 00	
			353,400 00
Total ...		...	5,498,500 00

Cr.

PROPERTY AND ASSETS.	$ c.	$ c.
By Loans expended as per Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings:—		
„ Government Loan Repaid	230,000 00	
„ Markets	146,440 61	
„ Bridges	47,705 16	
„ Sanitation Works	295,260 89	
„ Improvements	133,452 48	
„ Water Works	2,887,710 31	
„ Properties	1,084,557 66	
		4,825,127 11
„ New Reservoir—Amount temporarily charged to Loan 1907 ...		459,852 11
„ Loan Suspense account—Total amount expended in 1907 in excess of loan appropriations and temporarily charged to Loan 1907		33,950 52
„ Cash in Banks		179,570 26
Total ...	...	5,498,500 00

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *2nd March* 1908.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT,
EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Singapore Municipal Gas Works.

Revenue Account for the year ended 31st December, 1907.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
To Manufacture of Gas:—		
Coals	53,779 92	
Salaries	3,778 02	
Wages—Carbonizing	5,644 00	
Repairs to Works, Wages, and Retorts Renewal ...	16,847 84	
		80,049 78
„ Distribution of Gas:—		
Salaries	5,867 66	
Wages	8,156 93	
Transport	500 04	
Repairs and Maintenance of Mains and Services ...	884 43	
Meters, Repairing and Renewing	3,643 16	
		19,052 22
To Public Lighting:—		
Expenses connected therewith	...	17,468 74
Management:—		
Salaries	7,404 40	
Transport	513 40	
Stationery	735 33	
General Establishment Charges and Incidentals ...	508 40	
Audit of Accounts	1,200 00	
Audit of Stock	625 00	
Bonus to Collectors	202 94	
		11,189 47
„ Miscellaneous:—		
Land Rent	198 00	
Discount Allowed on Gas Accounts	5,294 44	
Allowances and Bad Debts	1,340 58	
Interest on Overdrawn Account with Municipality ...	939 62	
		7,772 64
„ Balance carried to Profit and Loss Account	...	100,990 38
Total ...	...	236,523 23

Cr.

		$ c.	$ c.
By Sale of Gas:—			
Private Consumption		96,668 04	
Meter Rental		2,693 12	
Public Lighting		84,845 88	
			184,207 04
„ Residual Products:—			
Coke		31,913 65	
Tar		10,316 04	
			42,229 69
„ Miscellaneous:—			
Sundries		3,762 07	
Profit on Sale of Fittings	$7,100 68		
Less Sundry Shortages...	776 25		
		6,324 43	
			10,086 50
Total ...		...	236,523 23

Municipal Office,
Singapore, *29th February*, 1908.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Singapore Municipal Gas Works.

Dr. — *Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.* — *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
To Interest on Loan Amount Paid to the Municipality ...	22,500 00		By Balance brought forward	85,032 18
„ Proportion of Sinking Fund	9,000 00	31,500 00	„ Balance brought from Revenue Account	100,990 38
„ Amount Carried to Depreciation Fund	...	27,702 77		
„ Balance—Carried Forward	...	126,819 79		
	...	186,022 56		186,022 56

Dr. — *Depreciation Fund Account at 31st December, 1907.* — *Cr.*

	$ c.		$ c.
To Balance carried to next Account	123,355 04	By Balance brought from last Account	95,652 27
		„ Balance brought from Profit and Loss Account	27,702 77
	123,355 04		123,355 04

Dr. — *Sinking Fund Statement at 31st December, 1907.* — *Cr.*

	$ c.		$ c.
To Balance carried to next Statement	54,000 00	By Balance brought from last Statement	45,000 00
		„ Amount paid to the Municipality during the period	9,000 00
	54,000 00		54,000 00

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 29*th February*, 1908.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Singapore Municipal Gas Works.

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1907.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
To Capital Account:—		
Municipal Loan (Portion of 5 per cent Loan 1907) ...	...	450,000 00
„ Sundry Creditors:—		
Sundry Outstanding Accounts	...	3,340 98
„ Depreciation Fund Account	...	123,355 04
„ Profit and Loss Account	...	126,819 79
Total ...	...	703,515 81

Cr.

	$ c.	$ c.
By Purchase of Gas Works—Including Land, Buildings, Plant, Machines and Storage Works as per last Statement ...	572,275 96	
Since Added—		
Extension of Mains	11,187 85	583,463 81
„ Sundry Debtors:—		
Municipal Fund Current Account	49,863 34	
Outstanding Accounts	21,135 81	70,999 15
„ Stock on Hand:—		
Coals	14,744 32	
Pipes and Fittings	33,369 63	
Tar, Coke, etc.	938 90	49,052 85
Total ...	...	703,515 81

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 29*th February*, 1908.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT, & Co., } *Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Singapore Municipal Electricity Department

Revenue Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.

Dr.

		$ c.	$ c.
To Distribution of Electric Current:—			
Maintenance of Plant—Repairs	$ 487 39		
Maintenance of Plant—Wages	351 46	838 85	
Transport		252 00	
Mains, Services and Meters	$ 1,296 04		
Mains, Services and Meters—Wages	446 69	1,742 73	
„ Public Lighting—			
Expenses connected therewith		238 59	
Supply of Current	$16,843 50		
Supply of Current Unappropriated 1st April, 1906, to 31st March, 1907	7,591 12	24,434 62	
			27,506 79
„ Management—			
General Establishment Charges		351 16	
Salaries		11,863 49	
Interest on overdrawn account		664 35	
			12,879 00
Total ...		...	40,385 79

Cr.

	$ c.	$ c.
By Sale of Electric Current:—		
Light	25,810 00	
Power	770 54	
Testing	110 00	
Sundries	17 30	
Meter hire	8 00	
Sale of Power—Public Lights	2,047 32	
		28,763 16
By Balance carried to Profit and Loss Account		11,622 63
Total ...	...	40,385 79

Municipal Office,
Singapore, *29th February*, 1908.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1907.

Dr.	$ c.	$ c.	*Cr.*	$ c.
To BALANCE brought forward from last Account	...	15,590 42		
,, INTEREST ON LOAN-Amount due to the Municipality ...	8,870 26		By BALANCE carried forward to next Account	51,508 86
,, Proportion of Sinking Fund	4,146 78	13,017 04		
,, Amount carried to DEPRECIATION FUND	...	11,278 77		
,, BALANCE brought from Revenue Account	...	11,622 63		
	...	51,508 86		51,508 86

Depreciation Fund Account at 31st December, 1907.

Dr.	$ c.	*Cr.*	$ c.
		By BALANCE brought from last Account	6,210 67
To BALANCE carried to next Account	17,489 44	,, BALANCE brought from Profit and Loss Account	11,278 77
	17,489 44		17,489 44

Sinking Fund Statement at 31st December, 1907.

Dr.	$ c.	*Cr.*	$ c.
		By BALANCE brought from last statement	2,070 22
To BALANCE carried to next statement	6,217 00	,, AMOUNT due to the Municipality for the period	4,146 78
	6,217 00		6,217 00

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *29th February*, 1908.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Singapore Municipal Electricity Department.

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1907.

Dr.	$ c.	$ c.	*Cr.*	$ c.	$ c.
To Capital Account—					
Municipal Loan (Portion of 4½% Loan 1907) ...	...	207,339 06	By Plant and Property Account as per last statement ...	187,979 56	...
„ Sundry Creditors.			Additions during the year	19,243 87	...
Municipal Fund Current Account	35,575 05			207,223 43	...
			„ Less Sales during the year	1,385 11	...
Sundry Outstanding Accounts	2,975 70	38,550 75			205,838 32
			„ Sundry Debtors	...	6,032 07
„ Depreciation Fund Account	...	17,489 44	„ Profit and Loss Account	...	51,508 86
Total ...	...	263,379 25	Total ...	...	263,379 25

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 29*th February*, 1908.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Municipality of George Town, Penang, for the Year 1907.

REVENUE.

1907.		$ c.	$ c.
	To Balance on 31st December, 1906.	...	27,735 63
	,, Rates:—		
	House	291,424 52	
	General Water Rate	25,046 99	
	Land Assessment	3,536 61	
			320,008 12
	,, Taxes:—		
	Private Carriages and Horses	16,553 37	
	Licensed Carriages	1,082 00	
	Licensed Carts	11,374 25	
	Jinrikishas	36,894 75	
	Dogs	1,734 00	
			67,638 37
	,, Licences:—		
	Trade Licences and Permits	6,872 35	
	Common Lodging-Houses...	842 20	
			7,714 55
	,, Fees:—		
	Licensed Carriages and Carts	526 75	
	Warrants and Notices	7,600 65	
	Cemetery	594 50	
	Building Plans	4,450 78	
			13,172 68
	,, Water Supply:—		
	Domestic	106,674 62	
	Shipping	7,782 73	
	Public Baths	710 20	
			115,167 55
	,, Conservancy:—		
	Sanitary Improvements	76,736 02	
	Removal of Trade Refuse	5,891 00	
			82,627 02
	Carried forward ...	...	634,063 92

EXPENDITURE.

1907.			$ c.	$ c.
	By President, Personal Emoluments and Other Charges		...	8,758 23
	Secretariat do. do. ...		...	25,196 86
	Town Hall and Municipal Offices do. ...		...	1,981 44
	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikishas Dept. do ...		...	14,870 18
	Engineer's Department do. ...		...	47,646 96
	Health Officer's Department do. ...		...	25,658 37
	Veterinary Department do. ...		...	26,634 57
	Fire Brigade do. ...		...	8,790 72
	Markets and Baths do. ...		...	11,105 31
	Conservancy		...	123,235 25
	Town Lighting and Street Watering		...	43,877 86
	Roads—Maintenance and Repairs		113,324 12	
		$ c.		
	Special Services	15,209 28		
	Formation, Private Street and Drains	10,116 48		
			25,325 76	
				138,649 88
	Drainage		...	3,186 22
	Stores and Workshops		...	4,789 56
	Town Water Supply		31,215 71	
	Fittings, Domestic Water Services		16,697 21	
				47,912 92
	Public Grounds and Buildings		...	3,774 99
	Purchase of Jinrikisha Apron Cloth		...	9,459 47
	Works and Buildings—Annually recurrent expend.		...	10,955 11
	Street Name Plates and Hydrant Plates ...		529 45	
	Discharge Jetty, Night-soil Depôt		973 33	
	Improvement to Intakes		2,482 31	
	Sewer Outlet—Northam Road		445 00	
	River Bank, Sungai Pinang		900 00	
	Victoria Street—Extension		2,157 96	
	Hackney Carriage, Jinrikisha and Bullock-Cart Stands		488 50	
	Temporary Quarters for Animal Infirmary ...		999 50	
				8,976 05
	Carried forward ...			565,459 95

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF GEORGE TOWN, PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1907—*continued.*

1907.	REVENUE.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	634,063 92
	To RENTS:—		
	Central Market	15,606 55	
	Prangin Market	13,350 42	
	Chowrasta Market	17,519 13	
	Campbell Street Market	20,334 40	
	Noordin Street Ghaut Market	912 00	
	Jelutong Market	1,908 00	
	Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls	550 00	
	Town Hall	1,881 37	
	Weld Quay Meter House	984 00	
			73,045 87
	,, VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:—		
	Fees, Pen Rents, etc.	...	40,220 16
	,, MISCELLANEOUS:—		
	Interest on Fixed Deposit and Bank Account Current	13,233 49	
	Fines under Municipal Ordinances	5,808 23	
	Sundry Receipts	5,118 20	
	Band	5,281 99	
			29,441 91
	,, REIMBURSEMENTS:—		
	Fittings, Domestic Water Services	19,428 36	
	Formation of Private Roads and Drains ...	5,263 97	
	Sale of Apron Cloth	10,483 54	
	Private Works recharged	3,423 54	
			38,599 41
	,, ELECTRICITY SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:—		
	Sale of Energy, etc.	...	83,511 71
	,, ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS:—		
	Passengers	...	73,590 07
	Total ...	...	972,473 05

1907.	EXPENDITURE.		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...		...	565,459 95
	By Salt Water Pump—Northam Road		647 19	
	Land for Tramway Depôt—Brick Kiln Road ...		7,413 96	
	Reconstruction of Noordin Street Market ...		1,908 15	
	Provident Fund Donations		8,348 29	
	Town Band		14,964 61	
	Miscellaneous		27,842 29	
				61,124 49
	,, ELECTRICITY SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:—			
	Management Expenses		63,394 11	
	Interest and Sinking Fund		30,122 59	
				93,516 70
	,, ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS:—			
	Running Expenses and General Maintenance ...		53,520 05	
	Interest		16,375 72	
				69,895 77
	,, CONTRIBUTION TO GOVERNMENT:—			
	Police Contribution		...	24,000 00
	,, LOANS:—			
	Interest on $250,000 5 % of 1889 ...	$12,500 00		
	Sinking Fund 2%	5,000 00		
			17,500 00	
	Interest on $100,000 6% of 1891 ...	$6,000 00		
	Sinking Fund 2%	2,000 00		
			8,000 00	
	Interest on $500,000 5% of 1901 ...	$25,000 00		
	Sinking Fund 2%	10,000 00		
			35,000 00	
	Interest on $600,000 5% of 1904 ...	$10,000 00		
	Sinking Fund 2%	4,000 00		
			14,000 00	
				74,500 00
	,, REPAYMENT OF LOANS:—			
	Tramway Loan of $400,000 2nd Instalment ...		...	20,000 00
	,, PRIVATE WORKS		...	2,713 29
	,, BALANCE, 31ST DECEMBER, 1907		...	61,262 85
	Total ...		...	972,473 05

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF GEORGE TOWN, PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1907—*concluded.*

Jinrikisha Deposits.

		$ c.			$ c.
1907.	To Balance on 1st January, 1907	6,605 00		By Deposits Refunded	1,909 00
	,, Deposits received	1,771 00		,, Balance	6,467 00
		$8,376 00			$8,376 00

Loan Accounts.

,,	,, Balance on 1st January 1907	223,692 58		,, Tramway Capital Account	22,024 76
	,, Tramway Capital Account Sundry receipts	1,300 33		,, Electric Light Capital Account	34,179 39
	,, Electric Light Capital A/c. Sundry receipts	4,918 94		,, Sungai Pinang Bridges	63,788 24
	,, Sungai Pinang Bridges	26,250 00		,, Drainage Improvements	40,768 48
	,, Municipal Loan 1907 1st Instalment	150,000 00		,, Purchase of Land in Water Catchment Area	19,457 00
				,, Market Accommodation	4,020 00
				,, Improvement to Water Supply	97,502 86
				,, Night-soil Disposal	34,224 55
				,, Victoria and other new Streets	17,776 50
				,, Balance	72,420 07
		$406,161 85			$406,161 85

Certified to be correct,

R. P. PHILLIPS,
GEORGE COPLEY,
Auditors.

F. J. HALLIFAX,
President.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
GEORGE TOWN, PENANG.

31st March, 1908.

STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE MUNICIPAL FUND OF THE TOWN AND FORT OF MALACCA FOR THE YEAR 1907.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.
	MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
1	Assessment on Houses	26,500 00	26,685 27
2	Do. Lands	250 00	467 82
3	Private Water Supply	6,500 00	8,255 67
4	Taxes on Carriages and Horses	1,900 00	2,739 40
5	Do. Carts	38,000 00	31,248 48
6	Do. Jinrikishas	6,000 00	6,814 00
7	Do. Dogs	600 00	540 00
8	Licenses on Dangerous and Offensive Trades ...	1,400 00	1,392 14
9	Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions	200 00	210 25
10	Do. Hackney Carriages and Drivers ...	150 00	152 00
11	Do. Pigstyes	800 00	502 95
12	Slaughter-House Fees	1,400 00	1,340 40
13	Rent of Market	1,200 00	1,200 00
14	Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices ...	30 00	235 00
15	Fines in Police Court	500 00	615 25
16	Cemetery Fees	150 00	175 00
17	Wharf Crane Charges	50 00	85 50
18	Reimbursements (Fittings, Domestic Water Supply)	3,000 00	2,678 63
19	License Fees, Private Market	480 00	640 00
20	Miscellaneous	100 00	762 92
21	Do. Refund on account of goods shed and passengers' shed	....	976 03
22	Interest on Fixed Deposit	500 00	700 17
		89,710 00	88,416 88
	Balance from 31st December, 1906, brought forward	...	20,178 51
	Carried forward ...	...	108,595 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-head.	Amount for Head.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.				
Salaries—Secretary's Department	10,952 00		10,902 34	
Do. —Engineer's do	3,480 00		3,450 00	
Do. —Health Officer's do.	1,440 00		1,440 00	
		15,872 00		15,792 34
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, etc.				
Travelling Allowance (Chief Inspector) ...	180 00		121 40	
Audit Fee	300 00		300 00	
Pony Allowance to Secretary	240 00		240 00	
Rikisha Allowance (Lady Inspector)	180 00		180 00	
Uniform for Inspector of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons	160 00		156 30	
Cost of Summonses, etc.	10 00		...	
Expenses of Fire Brigade	775 00		757 39	
Municipal Medical Officer	100 00		100 00	
Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials ...	96 00		62 00	
Half-Share Rikisha Allowance to Deputy Registrar of Deaths	90 00		90 00	
		2,131 00		2,007 09
CONSERVANCY.				
Town Conservancy and Sanitation	5,400 00		5,346 25	
Lighting	2,725 00		2,713 99	
		8,125 00		8,060 24
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.				
Interest on Capital Cost of Water Works ...	4,210 00		4,210 00	
Do. Loan	465 00		465 00	
Re-payment of Principal	500 00		500 00	
Half-Share Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	643 00		627 28	
Carried forward ...	5,818 00	26,128 00	5,802 28	25,859 67

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund of the Town and Fort of Malacca for the year 1907.—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.
		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	108,595 39
	Carried forward ...	...	108,595 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-head.	Amount for Head.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,818 00	26,128 00	5,802 28	25,859 67
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.—*Continued.*				
Contribution towards Cost of Police Force ...	200 00		200 00	
Interest on Loan 4½ per cent New Bridges (3 months)	563 00	6,581 00	...	6,002 28
OTHER CHARGES.				
Travelling and Transport	660 00		660 00	
Maintenance of Roads	38,000 00		37,988 76	
Do. Coolie Lines	300 00		299 87	
Purchase of Tools and Plant	500 00		497 46	
Maintenance of Water Supply	3,700 00		3,676 38	
Do. Ayer Kroh and Bungalow Grounds.	500 00		426 21	
Drainage Works	...		...	
Filling in Recreation Ground at Kubu ...	500 00		251 68	
Up-keep of Cemetery	550 00		451 01	
Additions and Repairs to Existing Drains ...	500 00	45,210 00	500 00	44,751 37
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Stationery, Printing and Binding	800 00		711 78	
Rent of Office	206 00		205 68	
Do. Store-room and Wharf Crane ...	38 00		37 00	
Purchase of Seals and Buttons	65 00		63 84	
Do. Pigstyes	100 00		45 00	
Office Furniture	50 00		33 40	
Carried forward ...	1,259 00	77,919 00	1,096 70	76,613 32

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund of the Town and Fort of Malacca for the year 1907.—Concluded.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.
		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	108,595 39
	Total ...	...	108,595 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-head.	Amount for Head.
MALACCA.—*Concluded.*				
ESTABLISHMENT.—*Concluded.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,259 00	77,919 00	1,096 70	76,613 32
MISCELLANEOUS.—*Concluded.*				
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, Dogs and Jinrikishas	250 00		190 90	
Miscellaneous Contingencies, Jinrikisha Ordinance	20 00		1 70	
Expenses of Registering and Destroying Dogs ...	200 00		160 71	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses ...	400 00		365 79	
Maintenance of Town Clocks	96 00		96 00	
Extermination of Rats	10 00		8 66	
Miscellaneous Contingencies	340 00		334 85	
Contribution to Provident Fund	360 00		333 84	
Purchase of Ambulance	110 00		110 00	
Refund of Rates to Federated Malay States Railways	365 00	3,410 00	363 92	3,063 07
SPECIAL SERVICES.				
Goods Shed and Landing Steps Heeren Street, Extension of	1,300 00		876 90	
Purchase of Land for Municipal Store, etc. ...	4,000 00		...	
Extension of and Construction of drains ...	11,460 00		6,857 16	
4½% Loan 1907 Government Straits Settlements (New Bridge)	50,000 00		* 2,144 00	
Improvements to Gharry and Hawkers Stands ...	1,300 00		1,300 00	
Purchase of a Steam Roller	4,000 00		3,977 60	
Improvements to Landing Steps (South Side of River)	2,000 00		1,973 96	
Erection of a Public Latrine	425 00		330 50	
Improvements to Streets	3,500 00	77,985 00	3,040 27	20,500 39
	...	159,314 00	...	100,176 78
Balance on 31st December, 1907 ...	...	...	...	8,418 61
Total ...	...	...	...	108,595 39

* 4½% Loan 1907 Government Straits Settlements (New Bridge). This amount (expended) $2,144 has been advanced out of Municipal Fund and is recoverable in 1908 from Government Loan $50,000. Actual balance on 31st December, 1907, should therefore be $10,562.61.

Balance on 31st December, 1907 ...	$8,418 61	
Advance out of Municipal Fund 1907 ...	2,144 00	
		$10,562 61

LIONEL E. KOEK,
Municipal Secretary.

Certified to be correct.
J. HOWELL,
Auditor.

H. W. FIRMSTONE.
Deputy President, Municipal Commissioners.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1907.

£5,000,000.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT LOAN AUTHORISED BY ORDINANCE No. 4. OF 1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1907.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps Staff.

Officers	7
Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers	1
	8

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	6
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	64
Trumpeters	1
	71

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 94 parades in 1907.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Gunners who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Nine gun drills, two lectures, one annual inspection. Total, 11 drills.

FOR RECRUITS:—Twelve gun drills, six Squad or Carbine (or until passed by Adjutant), two Lectures, one annual inspection. Total, 21 Drills.

RESERVISTS DRILLS—Three per annum.

Capitation Grant earned:—$1,400.

The Singapore Royal Engineers Volunteers.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	3
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	65
	68

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 61 drills in 1907.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Sappers who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Twelve Engineer's Drills, one annual inspection. Musketry-Table B.

FOR RECRUITS:—Six Infantry Drills, Twelve Engineer's Drills, one annual inspection. Musketry-Table A.

RESERVISTS DRILLS—Same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned:—$1,125.

The Singapore Volunteer Maxim Company.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	2
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	34
	36

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 89 parades in 1907.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Nine Maxim Drills, Musketry-Table B., one annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Six Squad Drills, Twelve Maxim Drills (or until passed by Adjutant), Musketry, Recruits' Course-Table A., one annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS:—As for Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned:—$850.

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	8
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	189
Buglers	...
	197

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 82 parades in 1907.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Twelve Drills, Musketry-Table B., one annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Twenty-four Squad and Company Drills, (or until passed by Adjutant), Musketry-Table A., one annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS:—Same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned:—$3,075.

The Singapore Bearer Company.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	2
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	25
	27

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 45 parades in 1907.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills, etc., are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Four Lectures, six Stretcher and Ambulance Drills, one annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Eight Lectures, four Squad Drills, sixteen Stretcher and Ambulance Drills, one annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS:—Same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned:—$475.

The Singapore Volunteer Cadet Corps.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	2
Non-Commissioned Officers and Boys	150
	152

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 82 drills in 1907.

Capitation Grant earned :—$1,000.

EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888."

EXPENSES OF THE VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Sub-heads : —	$	c.
1. Capitation Grant, earned by whole Corps ...	7,925	00
2. Staff	9,529	98
3. Ammunition (to date)	7,650	41
4. Maintenance of Arms	2,496	85
5. Transport	3,062	53
6. Upkeep of Range	2,000	00
7. Engineer's Stores	230	40
8. Camp Allowance	2,275	00
9. Camp Transport	498	54
10. Waterproof Capes	750	00
11. Subtarget Machine	510	00
12. Miniature Rifles	279	28
TOTAL ...	37,207	99

The Malacca Cadet Company.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	3
Non-Commissioned Officers and Boys	83
	86

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 79 days drill in 1907.

EXPENDITURE ON CADET CORPS.

	$ c.
Maintenance of Arms, Range and Targets	375 92
Ammunition for Cadet Corps	193 00
Capitation Grant earned	270 00
Special Expenditure.	
Construction of Miniature Range	174 59
Purchase of Miniature Rifles and Ammunition ...	115 82
Total ...	$1,129 33

The Penang Volunteer Rifles.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	10
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	92
Buglers	1
Reserves	18
Total ...	121

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 101 parades in 1907.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Ten Company, Musketry 2nd class and annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Twenty-four Squad and Company, Musketry Recruits course, and annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS (VOLUNTARY):—The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer

Total Expenditure:—$11,089.05

Capitation Grant:—$1,700.00

The Penang Volunteer Cadet Corps.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers (Honorary)	3
Non-Commissioned Officers and Boys	185
	188

NUMBER OF DAYS AND DRILLS.

There were in all 80 drills in 1907.

Capitation Grant earned:— $1,200.

To earn the Government Grant, Cadets are required to appear at Inspection in uniform, to fire a Musketry course and obtain 120 points out of a possible 240.

The Volunteer Ordinance No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

ARMY PAY OFFICE, SINGAPORE, S.S.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ending 31st December, 1907.

Local Expenditure Nett.

Vote Headings.	Expenditure in Sterling after deducting Receipts.			Remarks.
	£	s.	d.	
Vote 1, Pay, etc., of Troops	74,800	0	0	The value of the dollar 2*s.* 4*d.*
Vote 2, Pay, etc, of Medical Establishments	2,869	0	0	
Vote 6, Transport	13,159	0	0	
Vote 7, Provisions, Forage, Clothing, Etc.	32,584	0	0	
Vote 8, Warlike and other Stores	1,747	0	0	
Vote 9, Armament, Engineer Stores	7,992	0	0	
Vote 10, Works, Buildings, Military Works Loan	20,166	0	0	
Vote 11, Education	256	0	0	
Vote 12, Miscellaneous	205	0	0	
Vote 13, Army Accounts Department	1,278	0	0	
Vote 15, Pensions	394	0	0	
	£155,450	0	0	
Deduct Receipts in excess of Expenditure Vote 9	673	0	0	
Total Local Expenditure Nett ...	£154,777	0	0	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1907.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Singapore River ...	Maintaining.	12,000 00	Budget for 1907.
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		3,000 00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Beacons ...		800 00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		4,360 00	Do.
		2,000 00	Wt. No. 716 of 1907.
5. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		1,500 00	Budget for 1907.
6. Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery ...		440 00	
7. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...		300 00	
8. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits		800 00	
9. Maintenance of Dredgers, Launches, Etc. ...		4,000 00	
10. Maintenance of Motor Car		750 00	
11. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows		2,500 00	
		500 00	Wt. No. 729 of 1907.
		500 00	Wt. No. 928 of 1907.
12. Gas for Exterior of Government House ..		1,300 00	Budget for 1907.
13. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House, Government House and Public Offices ...	Conservancy.	150 00	
14. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing	20,000 00	
15. Current Repairs	Repairing.	45,000 00	
16. Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and Improvements to	Repairing and Improving.	2,500 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	...	102,400 00	
Special Services.			
1. Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor, Painting and Whitewashing Residence of ...	Repairing.	700 00	Budget for 1907.
2. Arab Street School, Raising Compound and Regrading Drains	Raising.	2,500 00	
3. Beach Road Reclamation, Fencing Portion of	Fencing.	2,000 00	
4. Beacons, Renewing Iron cages with Steel Discs, including underpinning Foundations	Renewing.	2,000 00	
5 Boarding Officers' Quarters, Telok Ayer, Replacing wooden floors of Lower Verandahs with concrete	Do.	2,500 00	
6. Botanic Gardens, Renewing Guttering and Spouting to Plant House Roof ...	Repairing and Renewing.	750 00	
7. Botanic Gardens, Quarters for two carpenters	Constructing.	750 00	
8. Botanic Gardens, Tool Store ...	Do.	650 00	
9. Bungalows for Government Officials, Orange Grove Road, Three	Do.	7,000 00	
10. Central Police Station, Inspector's Quarters and Barracks, Special Repairs, Painting and Colourwashing	Repairing.	1,500 00	
11. Detective Station and Inspector's Quarters, Concreting the lower Floors of Verandahs	Renewing.	3,500 00	
12. Drill Hall, Removing and Re-erecting on Beach Road Reclamation	Constructing.	16,000 00	
		5,958 00	Wt. No. 604 of 1907.
13. Drill Instructor's and Armourer's Quarters, Sepoy Lines, Special Services to ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	Budget for 1907.
14. Gelang Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting and Repairing	Do.	700 00	Do.
Carried forward ...	...	49,508 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1907.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1907.	Finished.	11,397 39	...	
			2,999 91	...	
			798 68	...	
			6,359 96	...	
			1,159 77	...	
			402 50	...	
			286 22	...	
			799 55	...	
			3,999 99	...	
			742 01	...	
			2,819 27	...	
			1,096 48	...	
			149 71	...	
			19,999 70	...	
			41,618 08	...	
			2,051 95	...	
			96,681 17	...	
	July, 1907.	Finished.	682 57	...	
	May, 1907.		2,474 25	...	
	Do.		1,996 86	...	
	August, 1907.		1,994 00	...	
	March, 1907.		2,494 98	...	
	February, 1907.		621 28	...	
	June, 1907.		686 20	...	
	Do.		591 63	...	
	January, 1907.		6,898 38	...	
	Do.		1,499 20	...	
	April, 1907.		3,498 53	...	
	July, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	15,788 42	Re-voted.
	April, 1907.	Finished.	2,999 97	...	
	June, 1907.		660 59	...	
			27,098 44	15,788 42	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses. $ c.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	49,508 00	
15. Gelang, Thomson Road, Rumah Miskin and Wayang Satu Police Stations, Renewing backsteps of Barracks in Brickwork ...	Renewing.	750 00	Budget for 1907.
16. General Post Office, Sub-Post Office at Orchard Road	Constructing.	5,000 00	
17. General Post Office, Painting and Whitewashing and Special Repairs to Buildings and Roofs	Repairing.	2,500 00	
18. Goodwood Estate, Whitewashing and Painting the two Residences built in 1904 ...	Do.	800 00	
19. Goodwood House, Painting and Whitewashing	Do.	700 00	
20. Government House, Brick and Cement Tank at back of	Constructing.	700 00	
21. Government House, Chintz covers for Furniture	Repairing.	1,500 00	
22. Hospital, General, Painting, Limewhiting and Repairs	Do.	6,000 00	
23. Hospital, General, New Drying Room and Heating Apparatus	Constructing	2,350 00	
24. Hospital, General, Native Ward, Extension of	Do.	3,500 00	
25. Hospital, General, European Ward, Extension of	Do.	20,000 00	
26. Hospital, Lock, General Repairs, Painting, etc.	Repairing.	2,500 00	
27. Hospital, Maternity, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs	Do.	800 00	
28. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, Repairing, Whitewashing, Taring, etc.	Do.	2,500 00	
29. Johnston's Pier Reclamation, Maintenance of	Maintaining.	3,000 00	
30. Laboratory for Government Analyst ...	Constructing.	24,500 00	
31 Lunatic Asylum, General Repairs to all Roofs	Repairing.	3,500 00	
32. Lunatic Asylum, Repainting the whole of the Asylum Building	Do.	5,000 00	
33. Magistrates' Courts, Special Repairs, Painting and Colour-washing	Do.	2,500 00	
34. Mount Zion, Reclaiming Swamp Land at ...	Reclamation.	20,000 00 12,000 00	Wt. No. 424 of 1907.
35. Nassim House and out offices, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	Budget for 1907.
36. New Concrete Drain from foot of Fort Canning Road to Culvert in Orchard Road ...	Constructing.	1,725 00	
37. One-Fathom Bank Light House, Completion of	Do.	102,680 00 15,629 00	Wt. No. 82 of 1907.
38. Outram Road, Construction of drain opposite New Warders' Quarters	Do.	3,800 00	Budget for 1907.
39. People's Park Barracks, New Gutters and Limewhiting	Do.	2,600 00	
40. Po Leung Kuk, Reconstructing Ward No. 2	Reconstructing.	4,500 00	
41. Prison, Criminal, Converting Partitions of Cells to Brickwork	Constructing.	3,000 00	
42. Prison, Criminal, Rendering Internal surfaces of cells with Portland Cement ...	Do.	3,000 00	
43. Prison, Criminal, New Association Ward for Female Prisoners	Do.	3,900 00	
44. Prison, Criminal, Replacing present Fixed Beds in Prison cell with moveable ones	Replacing.	3,100 00	
Carried forward ...	...	314,542 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			27,098 44	15,788 42	
Colonial Revenue.	July, 1907	Finished.	749 48	...	
	May, 1907.		4,998 49	...	
	Do.		2,499 83	...	
	June, 1907.		724 80	...	
	February, 1907.		688 48	...	
	June, 1907.		647 15	...	
	July, 1907.		1,449 50	...	
	April, 1907.		5,999 63	...	
	September, 1907		2,350 00	...	
	July, 1907.		3,481 79	...	
	January, 1907.		18,315 76	...	
	May, 1907.		2,495 68	...	
	...		...	...	Abandoned.
	April, 1907.	Finished.	2,485 38	...	
	January, 1907.		2,999 21	...	
	Do.		24,384 35	...	
	March, 1907.		3,499 40	...	
	February, 1907.		4,971 53	...	
	January, 1907.		2,499 95	...	
	Do.		31,999 57	...	
	...		...	...	
	July, 1907.		998 12	...	
	August, 1907.		1,725 00	...	
	January, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	116,012 27	Re-voted.
	...				
	February, 1907.	Finished.	3,798 70	...	
	April, 1907.		2,588 96	...	
	Do.		4,489 57	...	
	March, 1907.		2,999 45	...	
	April, 1907.		2,992 30	...	
	Do.		3,897 66	...	
	July, 1907.		3,052 89	...	
			170,881 07	125,800 69	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*		$. c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
Brought forward ..	...	314,512 00	
45. Prison, Criminal, Enclosing Verandah of Old Female Block with Iron Grilles ...	Constructing.	700 00	Budget for 1907.
46. Prison, Criminal, Guttering and Downpiping to Middle Grade Sheds and Masonary Tanks	Do.	2,800 00	
47. Prison, Criminal, New Doors to Cells ...	Do.	2,500 00	
48. Prison, Criminal, Renewing Window Bars in old Prison	Renewing.	1,000 00	
49. Prison, Criminal, Warders' Quarters, Painting, Limewhiting and Repairs to Roofs and Ceilings	Repairing.	6,500 00	
50. Prison, New Civil, covered way between Matron's Quarters and Prison Block, Ceiling to Matron's Quarters ...	Constructing.	600 00	
51. Public Buildings, Brass and Iron Fittings for	Fixing.	1,500 00	
52. Public Offices, Special Repairs to Flat Tile Roofs, etc., Painting and Colour-washing throughout	Repairing.	3,000 00	
53. Public Offices, Special Alterations in Ground Floor for better lighting and ventilating of the lower offices	Repairing and Altering.	3,000 00	
54. P. W. D. Store, Renewing Portion of Temporary Wooden Fence at back in Galvanized Iron	Renewing.	1,000 00	
55. Quarantine Station for Animals, Old Building, Repairs to Floors, etc.	Repairing.	2,400 00	
56. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Removal of Old Wooden Flooring of Wards 1 to 6 and substitution of concrete ...	Renewing.	7,000 00	
57. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Roof of one Wardlet, substitution of Corrugated Iron for existing attap	Do.	600 00	
58. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Lime whiting and Repairs to all Buildings ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	
59. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Providing Galvanized Iron Guttering and Tanks to the 14 Iron Wards	Sanitation.	4,400 00	
60. Raffles Institution, Strengthening existing Floors of the Upper Story	Constructing.	2,500 00	
61. Raffles Library and Museum, Furniture for extension of	Furnishing.	2,375 00 492 00	Budget for 1907. Wt. No. 82 of 1907.
62. Reformatory, Painting and Whitewashing Buildings where required	Repairing.	2,500 00	Budget for 1907.
63. Reformatory, Special Services	Do.	1,700 00	
64. Reformatory, Paving Floor of Workshop with concrete	Do.	1 200 00	
65. Rumah Miskin Police Station, Rebuilding Kitchen to Married Qu rters ...	Reconstructing	500 00	
66. Sikhs' Barracks and Out-Houses, Married Quarters, Special Services, Painting and Limewhiting	Repairing.	2,500 00	
67. Singapore River, New Bridge over (Moiety)	Contribution.	137,150 00	
68. Supreme Court, Special Repairs to Roofs of Building and Woodwork ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	
69. Telegraph Land Line from Singapore to Penang	Telegraphy.	12,100 00	
Carried forward ...	...	519,559 00	

Works, Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			170,881 07	125,800 69	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1907.	Finished.	699 42	...	
	May, 1907.		1,241 74	...	Part of the work not carried out.
	July, 1907.		2,500 00	...	
	May, 1907.		962 80	...	
	February, 1907.		6,497 95	...	
	August, 1907.		599 27	...	
	September, 1907.		1,391 08	...	
	February, 1907.		2,977 22	...	
	January, 1907.		2,990 45	...	
	February, 1907.		983 20	...	
	April, 1907.		2,395 72	...	
	March, 1907.		6,998 03	...	
	August, 1907.		600 00	...	
	March, 1907.		1,999 87	...	
	July, 1907.		4,400 00	...	
	August, 1907.		2,499 97	...	
	January, 1907.		2,858 50	...	
	May, 1907.		2,237 67	...	
	March, 1907.		1,694 88	...	
	Do.		1,199 50	...	
	May, 1907.		454 80	...	
	April, 1907.		2,499 68	...	
	...		...	...	Postponed.
	January, 1907.		2,999 35	...	
	November, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	4,320 90	Re-voted.
			224,562 17	130,121 59	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Concluded.*			
Special Services.—Concluded.			
Brought forward ...	...	519,559 00	
70. Telok Ayer Police Station, Special Repairs to, and Painting and Colour-washing ...	Repairing.	1,500 00	Budget of 1907.
71 Victoria Bridge Old School and Teachers' Quarters, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs	Do.	750 00	
72. Woodlands, New Police Station and Barracks at	Constructing.	17,000 00	
Wt. 82-07. Government House Extension, Electric Lighting to .	Lighting.	2,500 00	Wt. No. 82 of 1907.
Wt. 82-07. Government Buildings, Fixing Lightning Conductors where required	Constructing.	1,953 00	
Wt. 82-07. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, New ...	Do.	29,316 00	
Wt. 82-07. Marine Department, Pulau Brani Pier, General Repairs to ...		70,000 00	Wt. No. 316 of 1907.
Wt. 82-07. Marine Department, Improvements to Master Attendant's Pier ...	Repairing.	439 00	Wt. No. 82 of 1907.
Wt. 82-07. Quarantine Camp, New Moulmein Road (Moiety)	Do.	8,424 00	
Wt. 82-07. Raffles Light, Improvement of ...	Contribution.	50,000 00	
Wt. 82-07. Government Opium Factory, Extension of	Reconstructing.	2,485 00	
Wt. 82-07. Temporary Government Printing Office, Alteration to, for conversion into Imports and Exports Office	Constructing.	11,554 00	
Wt. 144-07. Pasir Panjang Hospital Mortuary ...	Alteration.	500 00	Wt. No. 144 of 1907.
Wt. 149-07. Wall between Medical School and Lunatic Asylum, Alterations, Etc., to	Constructing.	750 00	
Wt. 176-07. Removal of Disinfector from Telok Ayer to Quarantine Station, St. John's Island	Do.	1,348 00	Wt. No. 149 of 1907.
Wt. 176-07. Extension to Disinfecting Shed at St. John's Island	Removing.	495 00	Wt. No. 176 of 1907.
Wt. 179-07. Old Government Printing Office, Alterations to and conversion of the Upper Floor into Registration of Imports and Exports Office ...	Constructing.	1,590 00	
Wt. 270-07. Pasir Panjang, Assistant Surgeon's Quarters, General Repairs, Painting and Whitewashing ...	Alteration.	4,800 00	Wt. No. 179 of 1907.
Wt. 382-07. New Maternity Hospital ...	Repairing.	1,570 00	Wt. No. 270 of 1907.
Wt. 384-07. Boarding Officers' Quarters at Telok Ayer, certain additions and alterations to	Constructing.	50,000 00	Wt. No. 382 of 1907.
Wt. 542-07. Beacon on Pelawan Reef, Erection of	Do.	2,786 00	Wt. No. 384 of 1907.
Wt. 692-07. Government House Domain, Filling in Swamp	Do.	750 00	Wt. No. 542 of 1907.
Wt. 846-07. Two cable Houses to receive the ends of the cable across the Johore Straits, Erection of ...	Reclamation.	5,000 00	Wt. No. 692 of 1907.
Wt. 960-07. Singapore River, Improvement of	Constructing.	700 00	Wt. No. 846 of 1907.
	Improving.	1,440 00	Wt. No. 960 of 1907.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	787,209 00	

Works, Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If Finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
			224,562	17	130,121	59	
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1907.	Finished.	1,492	08	...		
	July, 1907.		745	25	...		
	April, 1907.	Unfinished.	...		8,662	40	Re-voted.
	August, 1907.	Do.	...		2,490	06	Do.
	February, 1907.	Finished.	1,953	00	...		
	January, 1907.	Unfinished.	...		99,316	00	Further amount voted.
	September, 1907.	Finished.	410	00	..		
	February, 1907.	Do.	8,250	58	...		
	Do.	Unfinished.	...		18	40	Re-voted.
	January, 1907.	Finished.	2,429	40	...		
	Do.		11,532	36	...		
	March, 1907.		499	88	...		
	July, 1907.		749	96	...		
	May, 1907.		1,326	20	...		
	August, 1907.		495	00	...		
	Do.		1,578	54	...		
	April, 1907.		4,799	47	...		
	June, 1907.		1,553	70	...		
	September, 1907.	Unfinished.	...		18,119	17	Re-voted.
	August, 1907.	Finished.	2,785	61	...		
	September, 1907.	Do.	730	00	...		
	October, 1907.	Unfinished	...		2,100	00	Re-voted.
	December, 1907.	Finished.	700	00	...		
	October, 1907.	Do.	1,440	00	...		
			268,033	20	260,827	62	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.		$	c.	
Annually Recurrent.				
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	1,000	00	Budget for 1907.
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		6,500	00	
3. Maintenance of Reserved Roads and Lands ..		1,250	00	
4. Maintenance of Country Roads		73,000	00	
5. Maintenance of Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally		1,000	00	
6. Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Rollers and purchase of Water-carts and all Tools and Plant used on Country Roads E. & W. Divisions		3,000	00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	85,750	00	
Special Services.				
1. Changi Road, Metalling with Granite from $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$ milestones	Repairing.	10,000	00	
2. Cutting and Removing side Tables on Country Roads (E. & W. Divisions)	Removing	4,000	00	
3. Jurong Road, Converting $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles of Gravelled Road into Laterite Metalled Road ...	Repairing.	9,000	00	
4. Kranji Road, Re-metalling one mile ...		4,000	00	
5. New Bridge for Labrador Villa Road at its junction with Pasir Panjang Road ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	
6. New Coolie Lines and Sub-Overseer's Quarters for Eastern and Western Divisions including sinking 14 Wells and acquisition of sites		6,000	00	
7. New Road from $13\frac{1}{2}$ miles Kranji Road to Woodlands		48,730	00	
8. Road from Junction of New Bridge Road to back of Hospital, leading to Lunatic Asylum, Re-metalling	Repairing.	5,000	00	
9. Road from Junction of New Bridge Road to Criminal Prison and back of Outram Road School, Re-metalling ...		4,500	00	
10. Road from Entrance to New Civil Prison to Warders' Quarters, Metalling ...		700	00	
11. Road round Government Buildings, Inspector of Prison's Quarters, Sepoy Lines Police Station, Sikhs' Barracks, Boarding Officers' Quarters and Detective Station, Telok Ayer, Re-metalling		3,000	00	
12. Seranggong Road, Re-metalling with Granite $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles		10,000	00	
13. Tanah Merah Powder Magazine, Renewing Pier	Renewing.	5,000	00	
14. Special Repairs to Bridges and Culverts (E. & W. Divisions)	Repairing.	2,000	00	
15. West Coast Road Metalling, Etc., between Pandan and Jurong Rivers, providing Bridges and Culverts between Jurong and end of Earth Formation ...	Constructing.	30,000	00	
16. Yeo Chu Kang Road, Metalling unmetalled Portion of $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles	Repairing	5,000	00	
Wt. 82-07. Bedoh Road, Forming and Metalling to connect East Coast Road with Changi Road	Constructing.	4,090	00	Wt. No. 82 of 1907.
Wt. 82-07. Woodlands, New Road at ...		10,631	00	Wt. No. 82 of 1907.
Wt. 860-07. Pasir Panjang Road, Re-metalling portion of	Repairing	5,800	00	Wt. No. 860 of 1907.
Total	...	169,451	00	

Works, Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1907.	Finished.	821 05	...	
	January, 1907.		6,486 15	...	
	July, 1907.		1,249 23	...	
	January, 1907.		72,434 89	...	
	Do.		959 83	...	
	April, 1907.		2,987 53	...	
			84,938 68	...	
	March, 1907.	Finished.	9,998 26	...	
	February, 1907.		3,779 22	...	
	Do.		8,989 59	...	
	May, 1907.		3,999 73	...	
	Do.		1,996 32	...	
	February, 1907.		5,949 70	...	
	January, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	34,535 60	Re-voted.
	April, 1907.	Finished.	4,997 63	...	
	May, 1907.		4,478 77	...	
	October, 1907.		699 39	...	
	April, 1907.		2,992 40	...	
	Do.		10,000 00	...	
	July, 1907.		4,950 86	...	
	March, 1907.		1,998 23	...	
	January, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	18,046 00	$5,800. Transferred to a new Vote "Pasir Panjang Road, Re-metalling portion of" and balance Re-voted.
	March, 1907.	Finished.	4,995 05	...	
	February, 1907.	Do.	4,089 47	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	10,630 88	This is the same as Item 7, Special Services.
	November, 1907.	Do.	...	2,793 50	Re-voted.
			73,914 62	66,005 98	

[H 13]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1907.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and Where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	3,000 00	Budget of 1907.
2. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings in Penang and Province Wellesley		3,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds, Penang Hill ...		1,700 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,300 00	
5. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines		500 00	
6. Maintenance of Residency, Furniture and Grounds		1,750 00	
7. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...		750 00	
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		6,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Station		500 00	
10. Maintenance of Lighting Government Buildings		4,500 00	
11. Maintenance of Iron Pier		3,000 00	
12. Maintenance of Dredger		29,300 00	
13. Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf		2,000 00	
14. Minor Works and Alterations		17,000 00	
15. Current Repairs		31,000 00	
16. Upkeep of Cantonment		1.250 00	
17. Sanitation of Cantonment		540 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, PENANG ...	..	107,090 00	
DINDINGS.			
1. Drainage and Conservancy	Maintaining.	1,700 00	
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds ..		50 00	
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses		150 00	
4. Minor Works and Alterations		1,850 00	
5. Current Repairs		1,650 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, DINDINGS ...	...	5,400 00	
Special Services,—PENANG.			
1. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings, Purchase of	Purchasing.	2,000 00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
2. Brick Kiln Road, Cattle Quarantine Station, Raising Low-lying Grounds	Raising.	1,000 00	
3. Chinese Protectorate and Indian Immigration Offices	Constructing.	79,000 00	
4. Church Street Ghaut Wharf, Repairs to ...	Repairing.	35,000 00	
5. Convalescent Bungalow, Rebuilding ...	Rebuilding.	10,000 00	Budget of 1907.
6. Detective Station Lock-ups, Alteration to ...	Altering.	1,050 00	
7. Fort Jetty, Providing Shelter at ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	
8. Government Offices, Repairs to Roofs ...	Repairing.	2,500 00	
9. Government Hill, Quarters, Store and Office for Overseer	Constructing.	3,000 00	
10. Hospital, General, European Wards, Providing hardwood floors	Providing.	3,000 00	
Carried forward ...	...	137,550 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1907.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1907.	Finished	2,466 24	...	
			2,916 19	...	
			1,480 09	..	
			1,292 22	..	
			476 49	...	
			1,714 87	...	
			474 28	..	
			5,988 46	...	
			499 30	...	
			2,335 90	...	
			2,740 87	...	
			25,440 54	..	
			1,959 59	...	
			16,547 71	...	
			29,729 55	...	
			1,242 66	...	
			528 00	...	
			97,832 96	...	
			1,699 36	...	
			49 51	...	
			149 74	...	
			1,849 56	...	
			1,649 99	...	
			5,398 16	...	
	June, 1907.		1,189 26	...	
	April, 1907.		1,000 00	...	
	August, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	1,369 32	
	July, 1906.	Finished.	26,012 70	...	Expended in 1906 ... $19,999 02
	November, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	1,077 50	„ 1907 ... 6,013 68
	December, 1907.	Finished.	1,049 24	...	$26,012 70
	...	...	...	...	Not carried out.
	April, 1907.	Finished.	2,468 41	...	
	July, 1907.		2,757 49	...	
	June, 1907.		2,935 00	...	
			37,412 10	2,446 82	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Special Services.—Continued.				
Brought forward ...	...	137,550	00	
11. Hospital, General, Nurses' Quarters, Prolonging Verandah round east end ..	Constructing.	1,000	00	Budget of 1907.
12. Hospital, General, Filling in and Draining Low-lying Grounds	Filling in.	12,000	00	
13. Hospital, District, Blind Ward, Extending ...	Extending.	1,500	00	
14. Hospital, District, Filling in Low-lying Ground in Compound	Filling in.	2,000	00	
15. Hospital, District, Converting European Small-pox Hospital into four Married Dressers' Quarters	Converting.	5,000	00	
16. MacAlister Road Vernacular School, Extending	Extending.	2,000	00	
17. Marine Police Quarters, Renewing Concrete Floors	Reflooring.	1,600	00	
18. Marine Police and Lascars' Quarters, Improving Ventilation	Improving.	1,000	00	
19. Opium and Spirit Farm Offices, Completing...	Constructing.	50,000	00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
20. Pitt Street Station, Additional Accommodation for Natives	Do.	2,000	00	Budget of 1907.
21. Prangin Station, Reconstruction of ...	Reconstructing	29,000	00	
22. Prisons, Roof of European Warders' Quarters to be reconstructed	Do.	8,500	00	
23. Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, Steel Pale Fence, between Leper and Non-Leper Quarters	Providing.	2,700	00	
24. Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Steel Pale Fence round Hospital, Disinfecting Chamber and Observation Ward	Do.	3,500	00	
25. Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Dressers' Quarters at	Constructing.	2,300	00	
26. Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, South Camp, Water to be laid on and Standpipe fixed	Supplying water	800	00	
27. Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Clearing Jungle round Camps	Clearing.	500	00	
28. Quarters for Colonial Surgeon, Stables at ...	Constructing.	1,500	00	
29. Quarters for Government Officers ...	Do.	12,000	00	
30. Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works	Do.	7,000	00	
31. Quarters for three P. W. D. Subordinate officers	Do.	15,000	00	
32. Quarters for Superintendent of Telegraphs	Do.	7,000	00	
33. Residency, Special Repairs to	Repairing.	5,000	00	
34. Saint George's Church, New Roof ..	Constructing.	7,500	00	
35. Sepoy Lines, Guides, Married Quarters, Extending Cooking Range	Do.	1,000	00	
36. Sungai Pinang, P. W. D. Store, Worksheds for Carpenters and Blacksmiths ...	Do.	2,500	00	
37. Sungai Pinang Reclamation	Reclaiming.	220,000	00	Budgets 1904 to 1907.
38. Sungai Pinang, Strengthening River wall, South	Strengthening.	50,500	00	Budget of 1907.
Carried forward ...	...	591,950	00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			37,412 10	2,446 82	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1907.	Finished.	961 56	...	
	March, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	2,000 00	
	...	...	.	...	Not carried out.
	May, 1907.	Finished.	1,893 50	...	
	...	...	...	...	Not carried out.
	January, 1907.	Finished.	1,994 12	...	
	May, 1907.	Finished.	1,223 65	...	
	Do.	Finished.	879 40	...	
	March, 1906.	Finished.	50,766 56	...	Expended in 1906 ... $46,515.96 1907 ... 4,250.60 $50,766.56
	May, 1907.	Finished.	2,000 00	...	
	November, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	5,277 67	
	March, 1907.	Finished.	8,389 46	...	
	July, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	2,587 28	Value of materials from the Crown Agents.
	September, 1907.	Do.	...	3,121 71	Value of materials from the Crown Agents.
	March, 1907.	Finished.	1,777 20	...	
	...	...	...	...	Not carried out.
	April, 1907.	Finished.	499 70	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,325 00	...	
	December, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	998 98	
	March, 1907.	Finished.	7,000 00	...	
	June, 1907.	Finished.	15,000 00	...	
	March, 1907.	Finished.	7,000 00	..	
	April, 1907.	Finished.	4,986 10	...	
	May, 1907.	Finished.	5,308 83	...	
	November, 1907.	Finished.	989 35	...	
	March, 1907.	Finished.	2,479 09	...	
	January, 1904.	Finished.	204,375 94	...	Expended up to 1906... $186,967.84 " in 1907... 17,408.10 $204,375.94
	...	...	...	...	Not carried out.
			356,261 56	16,432 46	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Special Services.—Continued.				
Brought forward ...	...	591,950	00	
39. Sungai Pinang, Building River wall North ...	Building.	32,500	00	Budget of 1907.
40. Sungai Pinang, Rubble wall and Reclamation	Building and Reclaiming.	28,000	00	
41. Supreme Court, New Latrines at ..	Building.	1,000	00	
42. Supreme Court, Boundary wall	Do.	1,000	00	
43. Swettenham Pier, Rubble to check Erosion along the front of the Sea wall ...	Stacking.	5,000	00	
44. Swettenham Pier, Special Services ...	Constructing.	20,000	00	
45. Swettenham Pier, Goods Sheds on the South side of, Repairs to Floors, Roof and sides of	Repairing.	7,500	00	
46. Tile Roofing three Vernacular Schools in Penang and Province Wellesley ...	Roofing.	2,500	00	
47. Treasury, Fire and Burglar Proof Strong Room	Constructing.	1,000	00	
48. Tug and Barges for Dredger	Purchasing.	203,000	00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
49. Weld Quay, Harbour Master's Boat Sheds, Rebuilding	Rebuilding.	10,000	00	Budget of 1907.
50 Residency, Electric Installation for ...	Providing.	3,600	00	
51. Fort Jetty, Repairs of Pontoon at, and to place it in position at Church Street Ghaut Wharf	Repairing.	4,000	00	
52. Goods Sheds, Two, North of Pier ..	Constructing.	154,000	00	Budgets 1904 to 1907.
53. Indian Immigration Depôt	Do.	24,000	00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
54. Opium and Spirit Farm Premises, Sungai Pinang	Do.	78,000	00	
55. Quarters for Government Officers, Three ...	Do.	30,000	00	
56. Pulau Rimau Light House, New Light ...	Do.	26,000	00	Budgets 1903 to 1907.
57. Harbour, Preliminary Survey	Surveying.	30,000	00	Budgets 1904 to 1907.
58. Fort Jetty, Repairs to	Repairing.	5,000	00	Budget of 1907.
59. Jelutong Quarantine Camp, Contagious Ward for Europeans	Constructing.	2,175	00	
60. Bonded Warehouse and Goods Sheds, Putting Red Earth on the floors of	Improving floors	500	00	
61. Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Camp, Preliminary Works in connection with the erection of	Erecting.	17,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	1,277,725	00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			356,261 56	16,432 46	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	...	...	Not carried out.
	...	...	...	...	
	June, 1907.	Finished.	1,000 00	...	
	February, 1907.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
	June, 1907.	Do.	5,000 00	...	
	May, 1907.	Unfinished.	..	16,512 93	
	January, 1907.	Do.	...	1,593 73	
	March, 1907.	Do.	...	1,989 40	
	...	...	...	...	Carried out in 1906.
	...	Finished.	184,326 32	...	Expended through C.A. $166,310.24 Locally ... 18,016.08 $ 184,326.32
	...	Unfinished.	..	3 90	
	September, 1907.	Finished.	3,486 55	...	
	September, 1907.	Do	3,899 22	...	
	February, 1904.	Do.	130,322 63	...	Expended up to 1906... $129,235.18 „ in 1907... 1,087.45 $130,322.63
	March, 1906.	Do.	23,997 81	...	Expended in 1906 ... $23,306.02 „ 1907 ... 691.79 $23,997.81
	Do.	Do.	77,993 64	..	Expended in 1906 ... $73,109 75 „ 1907 ... 4,883.89 $77,993.64
	April, 1906.	Do.	29,993 82	...	Expended in 1906 ... $27,432.81 „ 1907 ... 2,561.01 $29,993.82
	April, 1905.	Do.	6,458 72	...	Expended up to 1906 ... $6,431.08 „ in 1907 ... 27.64 $6,458.72
	...	Do.	33,328 56	...	Expended up to 1906 ...$28,404.02 „ in 1907 ... 4,924.54 $33,328.56
	September, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	3,917 80	
	October, 1907.	Do.	...	1,150 00	
	December, 1907.	Finished.	500 00	...	
	November, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	1,220 00	
			857,568 83	42,820 22	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
Brought forward ..	...	1,277,725 00	
62. Pulau Jerejak, Temporary Quarantine Camp, Repairs to	Repairing	835 75	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, PENANG ...	...	1,278,560 75	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Boundary between Province Wellesley and Kedah, Clearing	Clearing.	1,700 00	
TOTAL PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	1.700 00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY NORTH.			
1. Bukit Mertajam, Hospital, New Dressers' Quarters at	Constructing.	1,000 00	Budget of 1907.
2. Bukit Mertajam Hospital, New Ward at		6,700 00	
3. Butterworth, Isolation Camp for Cattle and Dogs		3.600 00	
4. Butterworth, New Quarters for Inspector of Police and improving old Quarters for European Sergeant (including purchase of Site)		6,600 00	
5. Paya Kladi, New School and Site ..		2,000 00	
6. Permatang Toh Jaya, New School and Site ...		3,000 00	
7. Sungai Lembu, New Police Station ...		5,000 00	
8. Sungai Rambai School, Extending and Cost of Site		1,000 00	
9. Water Supply Reservoir, Raising Dam ...	Raising.	2,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES P. W., NORTH ...	...	30,900 00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.			
1. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Quarters for Caretaker	Constructing.	1,500 00	
2. Extension of Water Supply from Nibong Tebal to Sungai Setar and Sungai Acheh ...	Extending.	16,360 00	
3. Nibong Tebal, District Office, Extending ...	Do.	2,000 00	
4. Nibong Tebal, Two Groynes on the bank of Krian River	Constructing.	8,000 00	
5. Nibong Tebal Police Station, Raising Ground and Repairing Barracks and Kitchens ...	Improving.	1,500 00	
6. Nibong Tebal, Government Market, Special Services to	Do.	1,000 00	
7. Trans-Krian, Restoring Water Supply and Renewing Syphon across Krian River at Telok Ipil	Restoring.	1,970 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, P. W., SOUTH ...	...	32,330 00	

Works, Penang —*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			857,568 83	42,820 22	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	
			857,568 83	42,820 22	
	April.	Finished.	1,452 00	...	
			1,452 00	...	
	April.	Do.	997 40	...	
	August.	Do.	6,556 45	...	
	November.	Unfinished.	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	Deferred.
	August.	Unfinished.	...	220 55	
	May.	Do.	...	1,562 50	
	June.	Do.	...	2,108 75	
	May.	Finished.	997 25	...	
	June.	Do.	1,993 75	...	
			10,544 85	3,891 80	
Colonial Revenue.	March.	Finished.	1,500 00	...	
	August.	Unfinished.	...	15,872 15	
	April.	Finished.	1,995 60	..	
	September.	Unfinished.	...	4,726 60	
	Do.	Finished.	1,499 07	...	
	March.	Do.	999 77	...	
	August.	Unfinished.	...	1,179 25	
			5,994 44	21,778 00	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
DINDINGS.			
1. Quarters for Forest Department Clerk ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	
2. Quarters for Land Bailiff, Bruas ...	Do	600 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, DINDINGS ...	...	2,600 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	500 00	
2. Maintenance of Hill Roads		3,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...		28,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		560 00	
5. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Quay Frontage ..		15,000 00	
7. Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town		2,000 00	
8. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	1,000 00	
9. Reforming Natural Roads where necessary ..	Reforming.	2,000 00	Budget of 1907.
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, PENANG ...	...	54,000 00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	4,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,200 00	
3. Maintenance of Ferries		10,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Muda Bund		2,700 00	
5. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch ..		240 00	
6. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...		146,750 00	
7. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,500 00	
8. Maintenance of Krian Bund		650 00	
9. Share of up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian .		2,500 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, P. W. ...	..	169,540 00	
DINDINGS.			
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ...	Maintaining.	7,500 00	
TOTAL ANNUALY RECURRENT, DINDINGS ...	...	7,500 00	
Special Services.			
PENANG.			
1. Batu Feringgi Road, Extending towards Sungai Pinang (Balik Pulau) ...	Extending.	60,000 00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
2. Bridges, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	Renewing.	10,000 00	Budget of 1907.
3. Sungai Pinang, Contribution to Cost of Bridge at	Contributing.	80,000 00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, PENANG ...	...	150,000 00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	July.	Finished.	1,800 00	...	
	Do.		600 00	...	
			2,400 00	...	
	January.		498 17	...	
	Do.		3,444 87	...	
	Do.		27,378 30	...	
	Do.		284 54	...	
	Do.		963 14	...	
	Do.		14,822 83	...	
	Do.		1,699 05	...	
	Do.		904 44	...	
	Do.		1,967 05	...	
			51,962 39	...	
	Do.		3,973 62	...	
	Do.		1,068 58	...	
	Do.		8,946 71	...	
	Do.		2,695 88	...	
	Do.		142 80	...	
	Do.		146,246 00	...	
	Do.		1,374 11	...	
	Do.		648 41	...	
	Do.		2,166 87	...	
			167,262 98	...	
	Do.		7,499 74	...	
			7,499 74	...	
	January, 1906.	Unfinished.	...	49,990 54	Expended in 1906 ... $28,288.76 " 1907 ... 21,701.78 $49.990.54
	January	Finished.	9,989 08	...	
	August.	Unfinished.	...	26,250 00	
			9,989 08	76,240 54	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Concluded.*		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Concluded.*				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.				
Special Services.				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH.				
1. Bridges, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	Renewing.	10,000	00	Budget of 1907.
2 Culverts under 6 Feet Span, Re-constructing in Masonry	Reconstructing.	10,000	00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
3. Drains in Villages, Construction of ...	Constructing.	13,500	00	Do.
4. Kubang Semang—Padang Manorah Road, Bottoming and metalling one mile ...	Metalling.	5,000	00	Budget of 1907.
5. Sungai Kulim Bridge, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	Renewing.	12,500	00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
6. Sungai Lembu Road, Bottoming and metalling one mile	Metalling.	5,000	00	Budget of 1907.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES P. W., NORTH ...	...	56,000	00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.				
1 Bridges and Culverts, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Iron	Renewing.	10,000	00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
2. Changkat Road Bridge, Renewing Wooden Decking in Iron and Concrete ...	Do.	2,000	00	Budget of 1907.
3. Coolie Lines at Bukit Tambun, Machang Bubo, Simpang Ampat and Sungai Acheh including purchase of site	Constructing	8,000	00	Budgets 1906 and 1007.
4. Drains in Villages, Construction of and Repairing	Do.	3,000	00	Budget of 1907.
5. Nibong Tebal Bridge, Special Services to ...	Improving.	5,200	00	
6. Steam Road Roller (4 tons) with 6 Water Carts	Purchasing.	5,000	00	
7. Sungai Bakap Bridge, Renewing wood work in Iron and Concrete and providing an additional span	Renewing.	600	00	
8. Nibong Tebal Bridge No. 3/5, Renewing ...	Do.	1,500	00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, P. W., SOUTH ...	...	35,300	00	
DINDINGS.				
1. Share of Cost of Lumut Sitiawan Road ...	Forming.	8,390	00	Budget of 1907.
2. Sungai Rotan Road, Completing.	Do.	7,000	00	Budgets 1906 and 1907.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, DINDINGS ..	...	15,390	00	

Works, Penang.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1907.	Finished.	9,965 09	...	
	March, 1906.	Do.	9,925 69	...	Expended in 1906 ... $4,926.02 " 1907 ... 4,999.67 $9,925.69
	February, 1906.	Unfinished.	...	10,505 48	Expended in 1906 ... $4,792 11 " 1907 ... 5,713.37 $10,505.48
	October, 1907.	Do.	...	4,049 81	
	January, 1906.	Finished.	12,495 53	...	Expended in 1906 ... $6,305.53 " 1907 ... 6,190.00 $12,495 53
	March, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	4,263 04	
			32,386 31	18,818 33	
	January, 1906.	Do.	...	7,897 02	Expended in 1906 ... $3,380.83 1907 ... 4,516.19 $7,897.02
	April, 1907.	Finished.	1,674 13	...	
	March, 1906.	Unfinished.	...	5,661 75	Expended in 1906 ... $2,975.12 " 1907 ... 2,686.63 $5,661.75
	February, 1907.	Finished.	2,081 83	...	
	June, 1907.		4,442 75	...	
	March, 1907.		5,001 39	...	
	April, 1907.		576 75	...	
	October, 1907.		1,273 39	...	
			15,050 24	13,558 77	
	...		...	...	
	January 1906.		6,997 26	...	Expended in 1906 ... $3,998.34 " 1907 ... 2,998.92 $6,997.26
			6,997 26	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1907.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Conservancy of Latrines in Public Buildings	Repairs.	700 00	
2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,100 00	
3. Maintenance of Government Residences ...		1,920 00	
4. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations .		100 00	
5. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		1,100 00	
6. Maintenance of Water Supply to Public Buildings		100 00	
7. Minor Works and Alterations ...		5,000 00	
8. Current Repairs		15,000 00	
9. Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations		1,200 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	27,520 00	
Special Services.			
1. Central Police Station, Providing a Hipped Roof in lieu of Terrace Roof to Store Room at	Repairing.	600 00	Colonial Estimates, 1907.
2. Christ Church, Renewing Roof of ...		600 00	
3. Criminal Prison, Reflooring work cells with Indian Patent Stone		600 00	
4. Durian Daun Hospital, Renewing Roof of one ward		1,000 00	
5. Durian Tunggal, Jasin, Pulau Sebang and Alor Gajah Police Stations, additional Quarters for Married constables	Constructing.	2,500 00	
6. Groynes North and South, Extension of ...		5,000 00	
7. Jasin Hospital, Re-attaping and Reflooring ward at	Repairing.	1,000 00	
8. Land Office, Renewing Floor of ...		600 00	
9. Malacca River, Dredging Channel at Entrance of	Constructing.	9,600 00	
10. Malay College, Repairs to Boundary walls at	Repairing.	600 00	
11. Marine Police Stations, Remodelling ...	Constructing.	8,000 00	
12. Sea-wall, Lembongan, Rendering Face of, in cement	Repairing.	1,500 00	
13. Self Registering Tide-Gauge, Purchase of...	Constructing.	600 00	
14. Stadt House, Reconstructing Servants' Quarters		2,700 00	
15. Stadt House and Government Offices, Painting and Repairs to ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	
16. Store-Keeper's Quarters, Public Works Department, Renewal of	Constructing.	2,000 00	
17. Vernacular School, Erection of one ..		750 00	
18. Vernacular Schools, Extension of two ..		1,000 00	
19. Vernacular School at Pengkalan Rama, Reconstruction of		1,200 00	
20. Pulau Sebang Water Supply, Erection of Stand-pipes		400 00	
21. Sea-wall, Lembongan, Repairs to ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
22. Durian Daun Hospital, Renewing Roof of Ward No. 6		2,600 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	45,850 00	

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1907.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1907.	Finished.	667 30	...	
	Do.		2,399 85	...	
	Do.		1,872 34	...	
	Do.		98 20	...	
	Do.		1,099 62	...	
	Do.		92 92	...	
	Do.		5,000 00	...	
	Do.		14,997 75	...	
	Do.		1,199 85	...	
			27,427 83	...	
	1st Mar., 1907.		599 84	...	
	1st April, 1907.		599 97	...	
	1st Mar., 1907.		595 60	...	
	1st Feb., 1907.		999 94	...	
	1st July, 1907.		1,869 01	...	
	1st Feb., 1907.		4,999 74	...	
	Do.		988 20	...	
	1st June, 1907.		354 89	...	
	1st Jan., 1907.		9,600 00	...	
	1st Sept., 1907.		599 20	...	
	1st April, 1907.		7,999 92	...	
	1st Mar., 1907.		1,500 00	...	
	1st Oct., 1907.		599 71	...	
	1st April, 1907.		2,507 43	...	
	1st Aug., 1907.		2,000 00	...	
	1st April, 1907.		1,999 49	...	
	1st June, 1907.		725 00	...	
	1st Aug., 1907.		976 95	...	
	1st May, 1907.		1,149 16	...	
	1st Nov., 1907.		400 00	...	
	Do.		999 64	...	
	1st Oct., 1907.		2,599 94	...	
			44,663 63	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Repairing.	500 00	
2. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...		67,300 00	
3. Maintenance of Irrigation Dams ...		600 00	
4. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works	Constructing.	500 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	68,900 00	
Special Services.			
1. Chabau Road near 26½ M. S., Raising of	Repairing.	1,300 00	Colonial Estimates, 1907.
2. Decayed Wooden Bridges, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	Constructing.	10,000 00	
3. Decayed Wooden Culverts, Renewing in Masonry		3,000 00	
4. Gradients of Country roads, Improvements to		6,000 00	
5. Malacca River, New Bridge Over ...		13,500 00	
6. New Coolie Lines at Rantan Panjang and 17 M. S., Jasin		600 00	
7. One Morrison's Patent Road Scarifier for (6 ton) Steam Road Roller		1,000 00	
8. Opening up Quarries for granite ...		1,000 00	
9. Kuala Linggi, connecting road, Metalling and Construction of two Culverts ...		1,500 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	37,900 00	

Works, Malacca—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan. 1907.	Finished.	499 92	...	
	Do.		67,299 77	...	The sum of $500 has been added to this vote *vide* Warrant No. 939 from the vote of "Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works."
	Do.		536 01	...	
	Do.		499 97	...	The sum of $500 has been reduced from this vote *vide* Warrant No. 939 and transferred to the vote "Maintenance of Roads and Bridges."
			68,835 67	..	
	1st April, 1907.		1,299 57	...	
	1st Jan., 1907.		9,997 13	...	
	1st Mar., 1907.		2,999 46	...	
	1st Jan., 1907.	Unfinished.	5,999 90	...	
	...		...	13,500 00	Re-vote arranged and shewn in 1908 Estimates.
	1st June, 1907.	Finished.	600 00	...	
	1st Aug., 1907.		929 96	...	
	1st April, 1907.		999 38	...	
	1st Jan., 1907.		1,500 00	...	
			24,325 40	13,500 00	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *25th February, 1908.*

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, etc., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as whitewashing, painting, etc.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, etc., have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

F. J. PIGOTT,
Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1907.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House . .	Seven. (3)50′0″ × 28′3″ (1)38′0″ × 29′6″ (2)/35′ × 27′ (1)28′3″ × 25′4″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ (2)19′0″ × 17′6″ (2)19′0″ × 15′8″ (2)19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ (8)10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ (2)20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ (2)21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ (4)10′ × 8′	Two Fireplaces at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. 2/36′ × 20′	Four. (2)20′ × 17′ 6″ (2)20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3″ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Do.	About 2 acres.	Lawns only.
A. D. C's & Private Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Senior Medical Officer.)	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ (2)24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. (4)12′0″ × 11′7″	No artificial heating. Lighting is by oil lamps at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.	Lawns and flower-beds.
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 46′6″ × 23′0″ each.	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	...
1 caretaker and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Garden and grounds maintained by the Colonial Government.
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Do.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 Guardian and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	...
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1907.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
RAILWAY.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	By Government	20 miles.	Metre.
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	... ...	1,285 miles. 1,096 lines.	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...		1,430 yds	
Fort Canning		1,200 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office ...		880 ,,	
Rochor Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,590 ,,	
Police Bahru		1,050 ,,	
Marine Police Station ..		700 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Quarters		1,500 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate		440 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Office ..		80 ,,	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...		1 mile & 220 ,,	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...		1,120 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile. ...	
Orchard Road Police Station ...		2 miles & 440 ,,	
Civil Prison		1 mile. ...	
Colonial Engineer's Office ...		880 ,,	
Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		1 mile.	
Detective Station		1 mile.	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning ...		¾ mile.	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...		1 mile & 880 yds.	
Telok Ayer Police Station ...		880 ,,	
From Criminal Prison to Civil Prison		½ mile.	
From Central Exchange to Supreme Court		1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanjong Pagar Post Office ...		1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanglin Post Office	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	2½ miles.	
From Tanglin Post Office to Woodstock		¼ mile.	
From Observatory to Mr. Fry's Office		200 yds	
From Observatory to Telegraph Office		½ mile.	
From Central Police Station to Assistant Superintendent DEWAR'S Quarters		1½ miles.	
From General Post Office to Kandang Kerbau Sub-Post Office ...		2 miles.	
From Tanjong Pagar Sub-Post Office to Keppel Harbour Sub-Post Office		1½ miles.	
From Criminal Prison Office to Matron's Quarters		300 yds.	
From Criminal Prison Office to Civil Prison		400 ,,	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—			
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...		1,540 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 660 ,,	
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station		1,660 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station		3 miles & 220 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	
3,510,444.11	...	185,908.06	15,815.12	$1,817.91	203,541.09	148,735.78	...
...	...	...	...		...	...	...

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Rochor Police Station to:—			
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	1 mile & 550 yds.	
Beach Road Police Station ...		1,370 ,,	
Gélang Police Station ...		2 miles & 220 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Thomson Road Police Station		1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Assistant Superintendent's of Police Quarters, Fort Canning		1 mile & 440 ,,	
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters		220 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office to:—			
Government House		1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Inspector-General's of Police Office		440 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office ..		330 ,,	
Fort Canning		1,100 ,,	
Telok Blanga Police Station to Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum ...		2 miles.	
Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum to Pasir Panjang Police Station		2 miles.	
General Hospital to Native Ward ...		200 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Central Exchange		880 ,,	
Colonial Engineer do. do.		880 ,,	
Government House do. do.		880 ,,	
Master Attendant do. do.		440 ,,	
Reformatory to Bukit Timah Police Station		1 mile & 880 ,,	
Observatory to Fort Canning ...		880 ,,	
Pulau Brani Work Shop to Pulau Brani Time Ball		440 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Kandang Kerbau Store		2 miles.	
Havelock Road Police Station to Alexander Road Police Station		2 miles.	
Government House to:—			
Stables		110 ,,	
Engine Rooms ...		110 ,,	
Colonial Engineer's Office to:—			
S. V. A. Drill Hall		350 ,,	
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office		1 mile & 320 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work-shop		3 miles & 1,100 ,,	
Fort Canning to Mount Faber ...		3 miles & 660 ,,	
Ballestier Rifle Range ...		1,320 ,,	
Orchard Road Police Station to Wayang Satu Police Station		1 mile & 440 yds.	
Wayang Satu Police Station to Bukit Timah Police Station		4 miles.	
Bukit Timah Police Station to Kranji Police Station		7 miles & 440 ,,	
Gélang Police Station to Bedok Police Station		5 miles.	
Bedok Police Station to Changi Police Station		6 miles.	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Rumah Miskin Police Station ...		1 mile.	
Rumah Miskin Police Station to Paya Lebar Police Station		3 miles	
Paya Lebar Police Station to Seranggong Police Station		3 miles.	
Thompson Road Police Station to Chua Chu Kang Police Station ...		4 miles.	
Rochor Police Station to Tanjang Rhu Police Station		5 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE. – *Concluded.*			
Central Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station		1,320 yds.	
Tanglin Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	1 mile & 880 yds.	
General Post Office to Sub-Post Office, Orchard Road		1 mile & 880 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub-Post Office, North Bridge Road		1 mile & 880 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub-Post Office, South Bridge Road		1 mile.	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	92½ miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	97·76 ,,	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.,	2 cables 3,683 knots.	...
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...		1 ,, 394 ,,	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 ,, 159 ,,	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 ,, 920 ,,	
Singapore—Batavia		1 ,, 540 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..		2 ,, 2,286 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...		1 ,, 893 ,,	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 ,, 1,576 ,,	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 ,, 1,976 ,,	
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ...	Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	9 miles.	Metre.
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth (3 lines) ...	Government.	18 miles.	...
2.—Butterworth to Kuala Muda ...		13 ,,	
3.— Do to Prai		2 ,,	
4.— Do to Parit Buntar ...		27 ,,	
5.— Do to Parit Buntar ...		26 ,,	
6.— Do to Bukit Mertajam ...		9 ,,	
7.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun		11 ,,	
8.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal ...		10 ,,	
9.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar ...		3 ,,	
10.—Penang Telegraph Office to Dato Kramat		2⅜ ,,	
11.—Dato Kramat to Balik Pulau *via* Ayer Itam and Bukit Penara ...		8⅜ ,,	
Note:—The above except No. 2 are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night			
12.—Penang to Government Hill ...		8 ,,	
13.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	1½ miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
14.—Subscribers, lines (371 in number)	Government.	573 ,,	
Trunk lines (9 in number) ...		27 ,,	
TELEPHONES.			
15.—Penang to Butterworth ...	Government.	6 miles.	
16.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...		3 ,,	

* Section Jetty to Jail opened on 1st January, 1906, Jail to Ayer Itam opened on 1st August, 1906. The branch to Waterfall is no longer used.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	..	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
$392,126.05 (capital $400,000)	4 %	$73,590.07	...	$73,590.07	$53,520.05	
...	...	...	...	*$23,515	†$1,612.00	Paid ... 71,302 Official 4,150 Total ... 75,452
$144,117.00	...	...	...	$31,113.00	$10,738.00	...

* This is the actual revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited. † Exclusive of Salaries and Allowances.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*			
17.—Assistant Postmaster General's Quarters		$\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	
18.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Sepoy Lines)		1 ,,	
19.—Bayan Lepas Police Station ...		$11\frac{1}{4}$,,	
20.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang Police Stations		$9\frac{1}{2}$,,	
21.—Bayan Lepas Police Station to Relau Police Station ...		3 ,,	
22.—Bayan Lepas to Telok Kumbar Police Station		$2\frac{1}{2}$,,	
23.—Balik Pulau to Sungai Pinang Police Station		$3\frac{5}{8}$ miles.	
24.—Balik Pulau to Pulau Betong Police Station		$3\frac{7}{8}$,,	
25.—Marine Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ mile.	
26.—Carnarvon Street Police Station ...		1 ,,	
27.—Central do. ..		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
28.—Senior Medical Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
29.—Chief Police Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
30.— Do. do. Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
31.—Senior Medical Officer's Quarters...		$\frac{7}{8}$,,	
32.—Chaurasta Out-door Dispensary ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
33.—Dato Kramat Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{32}$,,	
34.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
35.—Detective Police Station ...		$1\frac{1}{4}$,,	
36.—Fort (Signal Station) and Muka Head Light House ...		18 miles.	
37.—General Hospital		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
38.—Government House		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
39.—Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
40.—Government Hill	Government	6 miles.	
41.—Guard Room, Fort Cornwallis ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
42.—Harbour-Master's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
43.— Do. Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
44.—Hutton Lane Police Station ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$,,	
45.—Jelutong do. ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
46.—Leith Street do. ...		$\frac{7}{8}$,,	
47.—Magazine do. ...		1 ,,	
48.—Officer Commanding Malay States Guides		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
49.—Pitt Street Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
50.—Prangin do. ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
51.—Prisons		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
52.—Pulau Tikus Police Station ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$,,	
53.—Post Office		$\frac{1}{35}$,,	
54.—Quarantine Camp		1 ,,	
55.—Quarantine Station for Cattle ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
56.—Resident Councillor's Office ..		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
57.—Solicitor-General's Chambers ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
58.—The Residency		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
59.—The Treasury		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	...
60.—Tanjong Tokong Police Station ...		$4\frac{1}{4}$ miles	
61.—Volunteers' Orderly Room ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
62.—Rifle Range		2 ,,	
63.—Coroner's Residence ...		2 ,,	
64.—Assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigrants		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
65.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Fort Cornwallis) ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
66.—Government Marine Surveyor ...		$\frac{1}{32}$,,	
67.—Registrar of Deaths ..		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
68.—Boarding Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
69.—First Magistrate's Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways. Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
$22,375	...	...	...	...	$1,465.00 which includes maintenance of 22 Telephones in Province Wellesley.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
TELEPONES.—*Contd.*			
70.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Quarters	Government	$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
71.—Public Works Department Stores		2	
72.—Indian Immigration Depôt ...		2 ,,	
73.—Assistant Registrar of Deaths ...		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
74.—Leper Asylum and Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...		14 ,,	
75.—Solicitor-General's Quarters ...		2 ,,	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
RAILWAY.			
Prai to Parit Buntar	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States ...	23 miles.	Metre.
TELEGRAPHS.			
Prai to Parit Buntar (two lines) ...	Do.	46 ,,	
TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
76.—Bukit Mertajam (See Telegraphs)...	Government, Police Department	$8\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
77.—Penaga		$6\frac{1}{2}$,,	
78.—Aur Gading		$6\frac{1}{4}$,,	
79.—Jalan Bharu		2 ,,	
80.—Permatang Pauh		$3\frac{1}{2}$,,	
81.—Maklom		$4\frac{1}{2}$,,	
82.—Padang Manorah		11 ,,	
Penaga.			
83.—Telok Ayer Tawar	Do., Do. ...	3 ,,	
84.—Permatang Bendahari ...		4 ,,	
85.—Lahar Ikan Mati		6 ,,	
Bukit Mertajam.			
86.—Bukit Tengah	Do., Do. ...	3 ,,	
87.—Machang Bubo'		4 ,,	
88.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ...		9 ,,	
Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs)			
Bukit Tambun			
89.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ...	Do., Do. ...	6 ,,	
Sungai Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs)			
Nibong Tebal.			
90.—Sungai Bakap	Do., Do. ...	$4\frac{5}{8}$,,	
91.—Sungai Bakap to Sungai Bakap Hospital	Do., Medical Department	$\frac{1}{4}$,,	
Dindings.			
92.—Lumut to Bruas	Government	18 ,,	
Penang.			
Roads in Penang Island outside Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	92 miles ($36\frac{1}{4}$ First Class, 38 Natural and $17\frac{3}{4}$ Hill Roads.)	
Roads in Province Wellesley ...	Do.	$175\frac{1}{3}$ miles ($117\frac{1}{3}$ First Class 58 Natural Roads.)	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
						Paid ... 202 Service 8,603 Total ... 8,805

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway of Width of Canal.
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	22 miles.	Metre
Roads, 1st & 2nd Class	Government	198 "	...
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ..	Government	39¼ "	
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungai Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.			
2.—Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 mile.	
3.—Malacca to Tampin (two lines) ...	Constructed and maintained by the Federated Malay States Railways	42 miles.	
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.		M. F.	
1.—Central Police Station to Tranquerah Police Station ...	Constructed by Government.	6	...
2.—Central Police Station to Durian Tunggal Police Station ...		9 7	
3.—Central Police Station to Resident Councillor's Office ...		1	
4.—Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station		7 0	
5.—Central Police Station to Out-door Dispensary		1	
6.—Central Police Station to Criminal Prison		1 1	
7.—Central Police Station to Public Works Department ...		0½	
8.—Central Police Station to Banda Hilir Police Station ...		1 1½	
9.—Central Police Station to Quarters of Superintendent of Police ...		4	
10.—Central Police Station to Superintendent's of Telegraphs House		4	
11.—Central Police Station to Residency		1	
12.—Central Police Station to Batu Berendam Police Station ...		4 4	
13.—Central Police Station to Telephone Office		½	
14.—Central Police Station to Superintendent of Works and Survey's Quarters.		1	
15.—Tranquerah Police Station to Batang Tiga Police Station .		4 1	
16.—Batang Tiga Police Station to Sungai Udang Police Station ...		7 1	
17.—Durian Tunggal Police Station to Jasin Police Station ...		13 1	
18.—Jasin Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station		5 0	
19.—Jasin Police Station to District Office Jasin		1	
Carried forward ...		55 4½	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$64,799.69	Total to	date	...	$6,090.07	...	Paid . 21,058 Service 396 Total .. 21,454
$33,251.69						

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic. M	Length open for traffic. F.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...		55	4½	
20.—Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station	Constructed by Government.	4	6	
21.—Chin Chin Police Station to Relau Police Station ...		12	0	
22.—Kesang Police Station to Selander Police Station		4	4	
23.—Resident Councillor's Office to Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...		7	1	
24.—Jelutong Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station ...		8	4	
25.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station ...		7	2	
26.—Alor Gajah Police Station to District Office Alor Gajah ...			2	
27.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station		12	2	
28.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Sempang Ampat Police Station		3	4	
29.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Tampin Police Station ...		1	4	
30.—Sempang Ampat Police Station to Lubok China Police Station ..		10	0	
31.—Out-Door Dispensary to General Hospital		1	4	
32.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...		3	2½	
33.—Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station		3	6	
34.—Umbai Police Station to Merlimau Police Station		6	4	
35.—Merlimau Police Station to Sungai Rambei Police Station ...		5	7	
36.—Batu Berendam Police Station to Ayer Kroh		5	1½	
37.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Training Depôt			0½	
38.—Rifle Range		1	1	
Private Telephones Lines.				
39.—Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow 3rd mile Klebang ...	Constructed by Government.	3	0	
40.—Tan Tat Yan's House to his Bungalow Tanjong Bruas ...		8	0	
41.—Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co. of Singapore.	4	2	
42.—Chan Koon Cheng's House to his Bungalow Klebang ...		4	4	
43.—Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow Klebang ...		3	4	
44.—Low Kay Way's House to his Bungalow Klebang		3	4	
45.—Tan Hoon Guan's House to his Bungalow Klebang .		3	6	
46.—Tan Hoo Guan's House to his Estate Durian Tunggal ...	Constructed by Government.	10	2	
47.—Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow 3rd mile Klebang to his Bungalow 3¾ mile			6	
48.—Ong Kim Wee's House to his Estate at Merliman ...		17	0	
Total ...		213	0 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interests, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest.)	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1907.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
2nd January, 1907 ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to provide for the Administration of the Colony of Labuan	23rd January, 1907.
Do.	No. II.—An Ordinance further to provide for the Public Service for the year 1907	24th Do.
Do.	No. III.—An Ordinance to enable the Municipal Commissioners of Singapore to borrow certain sums from Government in excess of their statutory borrowing powers for the construction of Water-Works	29th Do.
8th February, 1907 ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance for raising the sum of seven million eight hundred and sixty-one thousand four hundred and fifty-seven pounds	14th February, 1907.
22nd March, 1907 ...	No. V.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus in Penang	25th April, 1907.
3rd May, 1907 ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to provide for the reservation to the Crown of the right to take mineral oil upon lands granted or leased by the Crown by amending "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886"	16th May, 1907.
Do.	No. VII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Banishment Ordinance 1888"	16th Do.
10th May, 1907 ..	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to provide for the levying of Port Dues at the Ports of Labuan	23rd Do.
Do.	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905"	23rd Do.
21st May, 1907 ...	No. X.—An Ordinance to validate the conveyance of a portion of the piece of land comprised in Statutory Land Grant No. 7746 heretofore made to the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	30th Do.
14th June, 1907 ...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to provide for "The Registration of Medical Practitioners in the Colony and in the Federated Malay States	3rd July, 1907.
21st June, 1907 ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Sunday Labour Ordinance 1892"	3rd Do.
5th July, 1907 ..	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to enable the Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang, to borrow certain sums from Government in excess of their statutory borrowing powers for improvements in the water supply and the construction of other necessary public works ...	17th Do.
12th July, 1907 ...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend the Law with regard to the Regulation of the Importation Sale and Use of Deleterious Drugs	25th Do.
2nd August, 1907 ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the Government Savings Bank	21st August, 1907.
Do.	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Liquors Ordinance 1906"	21st Do.
6th September, 1907	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to provide a Fund for the Immigration of Tamil Labour	19th September, 1907.
20th September 1907	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1906	3rd October, 1907.
4th September, 1907	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Post Office Ordinance 1904"	17th Do.
Do.	No. XX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Liquors Ordinance 1906"	23rd Do.
8th November, 1907	No. XXI.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1908	14th November, 1907.
Do.	No. XXII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Courts Ordinance 1878"	21st Do.
29th November, 1907	No. XXIII.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code ...	12th December, 1907.
Do.	No. XXIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Minor Offences Ordinance 1906"	12th Do.
2nd December, 1907	No. XXV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Police Force Ordinance 1872"	12th Do.
Do.	No. XXVI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902"	12th Do.
10th December, 1907	No. XXVII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Harbours Ordinance 1872"	31st Do.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.—*Concluded.*	
10th December, 1907.	No. XXVIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Tramway Ordinance 1902"	8th January, 1908.
Do.	No. XXIX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Evidence Ordinance 1893"	31st December, 1907.
20th Do.	No. XXX.—An Ordinance to re-enact with amendments "The Courts Ordinance 1878"	14th January, 1908.
Do.	No. XXXI.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Procedure in the Courts of Civil Jurisdiction in the Colony	14th Do.
Do.	No. XXXII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900"	8th Do.
Do.	No. XXXIII.—An Ordinance to repeal certain Indian Acts, Acts Ordinances and General Rules	14th Do.
Do.	No. XXXIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888"	14th Do.
Do.	No. XXXV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Labuan Ordinance 1907"	14th Do.
Do.	No. XXXVI.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamps	29th Do.
Do.	No. XXXVII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"	22nd Do.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	—
	Orders in Council.	
4th January, 1907.	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other Live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exempting the Stoam Ships of the Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij from the operation of certain rules.	
4th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Liong Lok Heng.	
5th Do. ...	Exempting "The Penang Anti-opium Association," Penang, from registration.	
5th Do. ...	Rules under "The Indian Immigration Ordinance 1904."	
8th Do. ...	Banishing Ahmad bin Omar from the Colony.	
10th Do. ...	Banishing Rahkimin from the Colony.	
12th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Yeo Peng and 17 others from the Colony.	
17th Do. ...	Under section 22 of "The Railway Ordinance No. IV of 1905."—As to opening of the Singapore and Kranji Railway from Tank Road Station to Pasir Panjang for the public carriage of passengers.	
19th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Eng Bun and 13 others from the Colony.	
21st Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Post Office Football Club," Singapore, from registration.	
24th Do. ...	Banishing Lim Pee and three others from the Colony.	
28th Do. ...	Under "The Malacca Timber and Jungle Produce Rules 1905.—Addition to Rule 1 as to Licence fee.	
30th Do. ...	Banishing Tio Lai Soon and 11 others from the Colony.	
4th February, 1907.	Amendment of Rules under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896."	
4th Do. ...	Banishing Liew Ah Hee and 13 others from the Colony.	
4th Do. ...	Amended Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	
9th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Messrs. G. Farquhar and R. North.	
13th Do. ...	Banishing Li Yong Teng and four others from the Colony.	
14th Do. ...	Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	
14th Do. ...	Exempting the "Sehn Tan Society," Malacca, from registration.	
19th Do. ...	Banishing Ku Long and three others from the Colony.	
25th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules and Regulations under "The Prisons Ordinance 1872."	
25th Do. ...	Exempting "The Indian Muslim Society," Singapore, from registration.	
25th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. W. B. Close and W. H. P. Stevens to file a specification of an invention.	
26th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Long from the Colony.	
4th March, 1907 ...	Exempting "The Babol Aman Football Association," Singapore, from registration.	
7th Do. ...	Proclamation—Crown Lands alienated in Labuan.	
11th Do. ...	Order under "The Labuan Ordinance 1907."	
11th Do. ...	Order under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."	
11th Do. ...	Rules under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872," for Penang.	
11th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896." Schedule of Taxes for the Island of Labuan.	
12th Do. ...	Banishing Ng A Hi and 11 others from the Colony.	
13th Do. ...	Exempting "The Good Templars Recreation Club," Singapore, from registration.	
13th Do. ...	Exempting "The Good Templars Cycle Club," Singapore, from registration.	
16th Do. ...	Banishing Chu Chiang and 10 others from the Colony.	
18th Do. ...	Under "The Police Force Ordinances 1872 and 1885."—Regulation concerning engagements to serve in the Police Force.	
18th Do. ...	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1889."—Dissolution of the "Jubilee Club," Penang.	
18th Do. ...	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1889." Order for winding up the affairs of the "Jubilee Club," Penang.	
20th Do. ...	Banishing Low Peng and three others from the Colony.	
23rd Do. ...	Proclamation—Prohibiting the exportation of Arms, etc., to Brunei.	
25th Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Indian Institute," Singapore, from registration.	
26th Do. ...	Banishing Lim Tua Nung and nine others from the Colony.	

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*
28th March, 1907 ...	Rules under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886."
5th April, 1907 ...	Banishing Tou Tai and nine others from the Colony.
9th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Chui from the Colony.
15th Do. ...	Under "The Liquors Ordinance 1906."—As to fee for a temporary licence.
16th Do. ...	Banishing Keong Hu and four others from the Colony.
19th Do. ...	Declaration under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872."
19th Do. ...	Regulations under "The Explosives Ordinance 1899."
19th Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Regulation as to Sanitary Anchorage at Labuan.
19th Do. ...	Rules of the Port of Victoria in the Island of Labuan.
20th Do. ...	Table of Fares for Sampans (Malay and Chinese) between Singapore, Pulau Brani and Blakang Mati.
20th Do. ...	Rules and Regulations under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886."
20th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Chiong Chui Phuan.
24th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Ah Hua and two others from the Colony.
25th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. E. D. Bowman to file a specification of an invention.
28th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Ah Kit and six others from the Colony.
29th Do. ...	Order regarding the closing of certain Burial Grounds in Singapore.
...	Municipal By-Laws for the regulation of the storage of Firewood and Charcoal in Singapore.
6th May, 1907 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. E. D. Bowman.
7th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Su Beng and four others from the Colony.
11th Do. ...	Banishing Tung Ah Lai from the Colony.
13th Do. ...	Regulations under "The Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905, as amended by Ordinance IX of 1907."
13th Do. ...	Additional Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
...	Municipal By-Laws for the regulation of places used for the making and storing of Matches and Fireworks.
21st Do. ...	Under section 24 of "The Railway Ordinance 1905."—As to inspection of Railway and Rolling Stock.
21st Do. ...	Banishing Lim Ah Wah and six others from the Colony.
23rd Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Automobile Club," Singapore, from registration.
25th Do. ...	Banishing Pang Chu Kui and two others from the Colony.
27th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. D. N. Hood to file a specification of an invention.
29th Do. ...	Order under "The Prisons Ordinance 1872."
30th Do. ...	Banishing Chan Ah Heng and 7 others from the Colony.
31st Do. ...	Banishing Eusope from the Colony.
...	Railway Enactment 1903,—Rules regulating among other matters the classification of Goods and fixing the rates to be charged for the conveyance of passenger's luggage and goods on the Federated Malay States Railways.
1st June, 1907 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. D. N. Hood.
4th Do. ...	Under "The Labuan Port Dues Ordinance 1907."—As to rates to be charged on Ships.
11th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Fred. Lobnitz to file a specification of an invention.
12th Do. ...	Authorizing Chua Guan Teong to file a specification of an invention.
12th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Louis Sepulchre to file a specification of an invention.
17th Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws for the Regulation of Public Grounds in Singapore.
17th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Leendert Adrianus van Rijn to file a specification of an invention.
18th Do. ...	Banishing Ho Chun Wee and two others from the Colony.
18th Do. ...	Under "The Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance 1904."—Prohibiting the killing or taking of elephants, rhinoceroses and tapirs within the territory of the Dindings.
20th Do. ...	Banishing Yap On and 10 others from the Colony.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Medical Registration Ordinance 1907."—As to bringing into operation.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*
22nd June, 1907 ...	Under "The Labuan Port Dues Ordinance 1907."—As to collection of dues.
25th Do. ...	Banishing Lau Chu from the Colony.
2nd July, 1907 ...	Rules for Normal Classes to be established in the Straits Settlements to enable Managers to train teachers for service in their schools.
3rd Do. ...	Authorizing Eulalie Caroline Larsen, Administratrix of Aimé Arnaud, deceased, to file a specification of an invention.
4th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. Leendert Adrianus van Rijn.
6th Do. ...	Banishing Lim Soo Boh and 14 others from the Colony.
8th Do. ...	Order under "The Coin Import and Export Ordinance 1903."
11th Do. ...	Banishing Tang Guan and another from the Colony.
12th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Francis Henry Maxwell to file a specification of an invention.
15th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules under "The Explosives Ordinance 1899."
22nd Do. ...	Banishing Pak Ah Ling and another from the Colony.
22nd Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. Francis Henry Maxwell.
25th Do. ...	Under "The Coin Import and Export Ordinance 1903."—As to bringing into operation in Labuan.
25th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance V of 1904."—As to rates of postage on Parcels to Canada.
26th Do. ...	Banishing Tay Yong Seng and 11 others from the Colony.
4th August, 1907 ...	Banishing Chiew Koh Sai and nine others from the Colony.
6th Do. ...	Rules and Regulations under "The Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905."
6th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Eulalie Caroline Larsen, Administratrix of Aime Arnaud, deceased.
12th Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881."—As to Survey charges and Boundary Stones.
12th Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws for the regulation of Stalls, Tables or Show-boards for the sale of food or goods in Public Streets and Public Places in Singapore.
16th Do. ...	Banishing Yit Soon Thin and three others from the Colony.
20th Do. ...	Banishing Li Ah Man and six others from the Colony.
22nd Do. ...	Authorizing Tan Kheam Hock, Seet Lian Keng and Yeo Cheow Ho to file a specification of an invention.
22nd Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other Live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exempting the s. s. "Abbotsford" owned by chop "Guan Ching Seng" of Singapore from the operation of certain rules.
23rd Do. ...	Appointment of the Prison at Labuan to be a Prison for the custody of persons undergoing sentence of law for criminal offences, etc.
23rd Do. ...	Appointment of the District Officer, Labuan, to be Superintendent of Prisons, Labuan.
28th Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Prohibition of the export of Dogs from the Settlement of Malacca.
28th Do. ...	Order under "The Deleterious Drugs Ordinance XIV of 1907."
28th Do. ...	Under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886."—Cancellation of Rule 49 of the Rule.
29th Do. .	Banishing Wong Heng and four others from the Colony.
30th Do. ...	Additional Rule under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896."
2nd September, 1907.	Under section 4 of "The Poisons Ordinance 1905."—Certain Articles declared to be poisons.
4th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Teng from the Colony.
9th Do. ...	Rules under "The Deleterious Drugs Ordinance 1907."
9th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Moi Keah (Tan Moi Kiang) and another from the Colony.
9th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Hermann Muhlinghaus to file a specification of an invention.
9th Do. ...	Authorizing The Imperial Fibre Syndicate, Limited, to file a specification of an invention.

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*
9th September, 1907.	Authorizing Mr. Jacob David Wolf to file a specification of an invention.
9th Do. ...	Under "The Deleterious Drugs Ordinance 1907."—Exemption of certain Patent or Proprietory Articles under section 2.
9th Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Regulation respecting Milk Vendors in Penang.
14th Do. ...	Additional Rule under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
...	Proclamation—Bringing into operation "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1895."
14th Do. ...	Banishing Chiong Peng and 10 others from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to scale of charges for Insurance of Articles.
16th Do. ...	Banishing Chhin A Sen and two others from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. Hermann Muhlinghaus.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—*Re* Money Order System between Straits Settlements and Kelantan.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1907."—As to bringing into operation in Penang and Malacca.
16th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. José Simão da Costa to file a specification of an invention.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of Postage to Sarawak.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of Postage to United Kingdom, British Colonies, etc.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of Postage to Sarawak and Brunei.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Mohammedan and Hindu Endowments Ordinance 1905."—*Re* Administration of certain Endowments in Singapore by the Board.
20th Do ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. José Simão da Costa.
24th Do. ...	Under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882."—Additional Rules for Steam-Launches in Penang.
25th Do. ...	Banishing Yio Sun Heng and 11 others from the Colony.
30th Do. ...	Under "The Telegraphs Ordinance 1895."—As to rates for Telegrams *viâ* Kedah and Moulmein.
4th October 1907 ...	Under "The Poisons Ordinance 1905."—Rules for regulating the possession and sale of Poisons.
5th Do ...	Order under "The Medical Registration Ordinance 1907."
5th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Tiam Su and 12 others from the Colony.
6th Do. ..	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Regulations respecting Milk Vendors in Malacca.
7th Do. ...	Under "The Prisons Ordinance 1872."—Amendment of Prisons Regulations under section 8.
7th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Parcel Post Rates.
7th Do. ...	Authorizing the "Z" Electric Lamp Syndicate, Limited, to file a specification of an invention.
10th Do. ...	Scale of Fees to be charged on Liquors received into the Government Bonded Warehouse at Penang.
12th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. H. A. Wickham to file a specification of an invention.
15th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Kok and 12 others from the Colony.
15th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Hoseb Sarkies Arathoon.
17th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904"—*Re* Gratuities to Masters of Vessels for conveyance of Postal Articles.
18th Do. ...	Penang Timber and Jungle Produce Rules.
23rd Do. ...	Order under Indian Act No. XIII of 1854.
23rd Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws for the regulation of Public Grounds in Malacca.
24th Do. ...	New Rate of Postage on Letters from Straits Settlements for Australia, British North Borneo, etc.

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*
24th October, 1907.	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lee Bun Chai.
24th Do. ...	Exempting "The Garrison Ladies Rifle Club," Singapore, from registration.
25th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Ah Hong and 18 others from the Colony.
29th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. John St. Clair Gillies to file a specification of an invention.
4th November, 1907.	Banishing Low Yong Ti and four others from the Colony.
7th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. John St. Clair Gillies.
8th Do. ...	Banishing Chiu Ah Seng and four others from the Colony.
9th Do. ...	Banishing Pasquali Geliani from the Colony.
11th Do. ...	Rules under "The Railway Ordinance 1905."
15th Do. ..	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Additional Regulation as to keeping of Dogs in Penang.
15th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. Moritz von May and Carl Werkenthin to file a specification of an invention.
19th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of postage on postal articles to British North Borneo.
19th Do. ..	Under "The School Attendance Ordinance 1902."—As to bringing into operation in Penang.
19th Do. ...	Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
19th Do. ...	Exempting "The Soldiers and Sailors Family Association," Singapore, from registration.
25th Do. ...	Under "The Chinese Agricultural Labourers Protection Ordinance 1891."—Rules as to Hospital Diets.
25th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Commission on Money Orders on Australia and Hongkong.
25th Do. ...	Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886.—"As to Scale of Fees to be taken by the Inspectors.
26th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Ho and 10 others from the Colony.
28th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Albert Fischer to file a specification of an invention.
30th Do. ...	Rules under "The Labuan Ordinance 1891," (Crown Lands Disposal.)
1st December, 1907.	Banishing Toh Heng and two others from the Colony
1st Do. ...	Revised Rates of Hire for Hackney Carriages.
2nd Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Joseph Benjamin to file a specification of an invention.
9th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. Albert Fischer.
9th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of Postage on Parcels sent by the Semi-Official Parcel Post Service from the Straits Settlements to the United States of America.
9th Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws *re* Common Lodging-Houses, Malacca.
10th Do. ...	Banishing Su Hoh San and four others from the Colony.
10th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules of the Municipal Provident Fund, Malacca.
13th Do. ...	Banishing Cham Su *alias* Gwi Cho and five others from the Colony.
13th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. Joseph Benjamin.
13th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Tan Kheam Hock, Seet Lian Keng and Yeo Chow Ho.
13th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Arshak Sarkies.
13th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Jakob Feinberg.
13th Do. ...	Revised Table of Fares for Hackney Carriages.
...	Scale of Diets to be supplied in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.
14th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—By-Laws for regulating the Temporary Storage of Goods on Weld Quay, Penang.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Commission on Money Orders on New Zealand.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Extension of Limits of Pengkalan Balak.
16th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Commission on Money Orders on Sarawak and British North Borneo.

LEGISLATION.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	—
	Orders in Council.—*Concluded.*	
17th December, 1907.	Amendment of Singapore Municipal By-Laws for General Conservancy.	
17th Do. ...	Banishing Low Tiam Teng and three others from the Colony.	
17th Do. ...	Amendment of Municipal By-Laws for the regulation of places used for making and storing of Matches or Fireworks in Singapore.	
17th Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—Land Office Fees.	
17th Do. ...	Under "The Savings Bank Ordinance 1907."—As to bringing into operation.	
18th Do. ...	Authorizing the Corporation of Railway Supplies, Limited, to file a specification of an invention.	
18th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. H. A. Wickham.	
19th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. Jacob David Wolf.	
19th Do. ...	Under "The Chinese Agricultural Labourers Protection Ordinance 1891."—Cancellation of the Rule of 7th March, 1900.	
19th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904,"—As to Commission on Money Orders on Siam and Kelantan.	
19th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904"—As to rates of Postage on Parcels for Tripoli (Africa) *viâ* Egypt.	
20th Do. ...	Regulations under "The Savings Bank Ordinance 1907."	
21st Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Hendrik Douwe Pieter Huizer to file a specification of an invention.	
21st Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Rural Board for Penang Island.	
21st Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Hermann Muhlinghaus to file a specification of an invention.	
21st Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Rural Board for Province Wellesley.	
24th Do. ...	Banishing Wi Ah Long and nine others from the Colony.	
24th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to the "Z" Electric Lamp Syndicate, Limited.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1907.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1907.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1907.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency THOMAS PERROTT, C.B.	16th March, 1907.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Captain ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	28th June, 1906.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Resident Councillor, Penang ...	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Resident Councillor, Malacca *(on leave)* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble HAROLD WILLIAM FIRMSTONE, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca	4th Sept., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L., Attorney-General	21st March, 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALFRED THOMAS BRYANT, Colonial Treasurer	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL, Acting Auditor-General	9th Dec., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General *(on leave)* ...	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M.I.C.E., Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	7th Jan., 1907.	,,	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1907.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency THOMAS PERROTT, C.B.	16th March, 1907.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Captain ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	28th June, 1906.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Resident Councillor, Penang ...	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Resident Councillor, Malacca (*on leave*) ...	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble HAROLD WILLIAM FIRMSTONE, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca	4th Sept., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L., Attorney-General	21st March, 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALFRED THOMAS BRYANT, Colonial Treasurer	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL, Acting Auditor-General	9th Dec., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General (*on leave*) ...	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M.I.C.E., Acting Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	7th Jan., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble JOHN TURNER ...	1st March, 1906.	28th Feb., 1909.	
The Hon'ble TAN JIAK KIM ...	25th Aug., 1906.	24th Aug., 1909.	
The Hon'ble JOHN ANDERSON ...	2nd Mar., 1905.	1st Mar., 1908.	
The Hon'ble HUGH FORT ...	10th May, 1906.	9th May, 1909.	
The Hon'ble DAVID JAMES GALLOWAY, M.D.	1st March, 1907.	28th Feb., 1910.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SUMMERS BAKER*	19th Aug., 1907.	18th Aug., 1910.	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR ROBERT ADAMS*	16th Sept., 1907.	15th Sept., 1910.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS:

SINGAPORE.

1907.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Sir John Anderson, K.C.M.G. *a* ...	1st Feb., 1904.	The King under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	Captain Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley, R.M.L.I. *a*	16th Apl., 1904.	Governor.
Private Secretary ...	Claud Severn *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Government House ...	William Walter Bachelor	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Guardian, Government House	James Edmond McMullen	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Orderly	Francis Aaron	19th Feb., 1891.	Do.
Overseer	Massillamony Guanamony Ezekiel ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
STAFF FOR ELECTRIC LIGHTING.			
Electrician	George Ernest Venning Thomas *b* ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver	Reginald Kessler	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Wireman	Baboo	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ..	The Hon'ble Captain A. H. Young, C.M.G. *a*	8th June, 1906.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	Edward George Broadrick *c*	29th July, 1907.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	Hayes Marriott *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Suter, *a b*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Special Class Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Charles Alexander Perreau	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ...	13th June, 1904.	Do.
	Tan Ong Seng	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	Clarence D'Souza	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Egbert George Laporte	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
	Chua Lip Kee	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
	Png Kong Teck	3rd Mar., 1905.	Do.
	Tan Hong Beng	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Christian Andrea Christiansen ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
24th Mar, 1904.	£6,000		Govt. House.	High Commissioner for the Federated Malay States and Brunei and Consul-General for British North Borneo and Sarawak. Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to these appointments.		
16th Apl., 1904.	420		Do.		Horse Allowance, $300 p. a.	
1st Feb., 1894.	300		Free Quarters.	Acting Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, £330 p. a.	Jinrikisha Allowance, $120 p. a.	
22nd Feb., 1899.	$1,020					
3rd July, 1906.	£135		Do.			
19th Feb., 1891.	$324		Do.			
14th Oct., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200		Rent Allowance of $600 p. a.			
1st Oct., 1904.	480		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	432					
} ...	£1,700	Colonial Revenue.				
12th Dec., 1887.	900					
6th Nov., 1896.	660					
31st Dec., 1884.	$3,000			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 per annum.		
9th Sept., 1872.	2,400				Personal Allowance, $300 p. a.	
21st Oct., 1885.	1,800					
1st Oct., 1887.	1,680					
3rd July, 1893.	960					
1st Jan., 1902.	960					
30th July, 1900.	840					
1st Jan., 1902.	600					
1st April, 1903.	540					
3rd Mar., 1905.	480					
1st Feb., 1906.	420					
1st June, 1906.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class III ...	Edward Tyrrell Ganno	8th Oct., 1906.	Governor.
Do.	Harry Dunston Klass	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer	Inche Abdul Hamid	20th Apl., 1903.	Do.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet	Alexander Cavendish *a*	28th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Gerard Archibald Smith-Steinmetz *a* ...	26th July, 1905.	Do.
Do.	Franklyn Robinson *a*	27th July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Ernest Colman *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Aloysius de Mello *a*	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Frank Thomas Ellis *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Julius Ernest Nathan *a*	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Do.	John Lisseter Humphreys *a*	27th July, 1907.	Do.
Cadet	James Startin Wills Arthur *a* ...	26th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Maurice Thunder *a*	14th Dec., 1905.	Do.
Do.	William Milnes Millington *a*	8th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Norman Kerr Bain *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Montague Earle Sherwood *a*	30th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Norman David Mudie *a*	16th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter, *a b*	1st July, 1897.	Do.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent	James Ernest Tyler *c*	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jovita John Pereira	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
First Proof Reader ...	Frank Jenkins	1st June, 1907.	Do.
Second Proof Reader ...	Michael Constantine Rodrigues ...	4th Sept., 1906.	Do.
Copy Holder	Thompson Trivett	15th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Thirukanna Muthiah Reddy	21st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	John Alban Pereira	1st July, 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Draws 10 per cent Temporary Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
8th Oct., 1906.	$420					
1st Jan., 1907.	300					
20th April, 1903.	240					
1st Nov., 1901.	£350					1st Jan., to 1st May.
21st Oct., 1902.	300					
Do.	350					
Do.	350					
27th Nov., 1903.	300					
Do.	300					
26th Oct., 1904.	300					
26th Oct., 1905.	300					
26th Oct., 1904.	225	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th Dec., 1905.	225		Do.			
8th Dec., 1906.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
16th Nov., 1907.	225		Do.			
30th Nov., 1907.	225		Do.			
31st Dec., 1884.	$1,200			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, $3,000 p. a.		
1st July, 1905.	£420					
1st July, 1889.	$2,400				$60 for overtime work in connection with quarterly and annual statements of imports and exports.	21st Jan., to to 14th June.
1st June 1907.	960					
4th Sept., 1906.	600					
15th Jan., 1907.	300					
21st Jan., 1907.	300					
13th March, 1899.	960					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Printing Office—*Contd.*			
Clerk, Class III	Bala Subramanian	25th July, 1905.	Governor.
Permanent Clerk ...	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	29th May, 1907.	Do
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Machine Foreman ...	James Alwies	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Compositor ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Type-Caster	Devasigamony *a*	3rd Apl., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Type-Caster ...	Chua Chin Nam	1st July, 1907.	Do.
Assistant Stereotyper ...	Ho Swee Cheong	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Engine Driver	Eusope bin Haji Mohamad	7th Apl., 1905.	Do.
Bill Collector	Baboo	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Arthur Henry Lemon *b*	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez	16th Oct.. 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Lambert Philamon de Souza	23rd May, 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Geok Siang	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Shroff Grade II ...	Tan Seng Khee	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues	2nd Nov., 1903.	Do.
Land Bailiff	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Francis Thomas Rodrigues	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do. . .	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Arthur George Leo Minjoot	17th June, 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry	20th June, 1904.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	Alfred Maule Burn-Murdoch *b c* ...	16th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State
Clerk	Tan Chin Leng	1st Oct., 1906.	Governor
Forest Ranger (III Grade) ...	T. C. Malaya Pillai	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.

a—Joined the Government Service on the 12th June, 1901. Services dispensed with on the 11th March, 1905, and rejoined on the 3rd April, 1905, at $1.50 per working day. *b*—Draws ten per cent. Local Allowance. *c*—One-third from Colonial Revenue.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
25th July, 1905.	$480	Colonial Revenue.				
29th May, 1907.	300					
1st Feb., 1901.	1,800					
1st Dec., 1884.	900					
26th July, 1886.	732					
1st Nov., 1881.	420					
12th June, 1901.	480					
1st Dec., 1906.	180					
1st May, 1906.	180					
7th April, 1905.	300					
2nd Dec., 1880.	240					
1st Nov., 1888.	£720			Registrar of Deeds.	Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p.a.	
11th Mar., 1882.	$1,800					
5th Dec., 1895.	1,140					
1st July, 1905.	480					
14th Oct., 1901.	780					
2nd Nov., 1903.	600					
5th April, 1897.	1,062				Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p. a.	
18th Jan., 1890.	942				Do., $300 p. a.	
7th July, 1900	942				Do., $300 p. a.	
17th June, 1902.	882				Do., $168 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	1,020				Do., $300 p.a. Draws an Allowance of $600 p.a. as Valuator.	
20th June., 1904.	660				Fixed Transport (Bicycle) Allowance of $180 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1891.	£1,080			Conservator of Forests of the F. M. S. which pays ⅔ of the salary.		
1st Dec., 1906.	$600					
14th Jan., 1907.	960				Draws transport Allowance of $240 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Arthur Henry Lemon	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar of Deeds ...	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Patrick Henry Nonis	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Kiong Chin Eng	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Chua Keh Hai	14th Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Omar bin Merhaban	24th Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Napoleon Nonis	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Appajee Athisayam	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.			
District Officer	Paul August Felix David *a*	1st May, 1907.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Song Eng Chong	26th Feb., 1907.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	Hon'ble Alfred Thomas Bryant *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King, *a b*	17th April, 1899.	Governor.
Clerk, Special Class ...	William Clarke	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Amançio Fernandez	10th May, 1899.	Do.
	Edward Augustus Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Samuel Jacob Yzelman	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	Rudolph Basil de Roza	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Abdul Aziz Sahib	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Frederick Clement Pereira	9th Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Arnasalam Pillay	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Martin Carl Pereira	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	Henry de Rozario	8th July, 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Goh Tiang Soo	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Stamp Office.			
Clerk, Special Class ...	Francis William Eber	1st April, 1904.	Governor

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Nov., 1888.	...	Colonial Revenue.		Collector of Land Revenue £720.		
...	...					
1st Oct., 1887.	$1,560					
1st July, 1900.	960					
14th Jan., 1905.	480					
24th Jan., 1905.	480					
26th Feb., 1906.	420					
1st Sept., 1906.	420					
...	£540		Free furnished house.			
21st March, 1899.	$1,320		Do.			
2nd Oct., 1883.	$7,800					
10th Dec., 1889.	3,000					
1st June, 1879.	2,400					
14th April, 1883.	1,920					
11th July, 1885.	1,800					
1st May, 1900.	960				Receives $420 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
8th Jan., 1902.	960					
12th Sept., 1898.	900					
9th Jan., 1905.	480					
10th Jan , 1907.	300					
1st Aug., 1907.	300					
8th July, 1904.	840					
1st June, 1904.	420					
12th Aug., 1880.	2,400					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY—*Continued.*			
Stamp Office—*Contd.*			
Clerk, Class II ...	John Ernest de Souza	15th Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hong	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Heng Seng Guan	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wee Lian Bee	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.
Head Pressman	Henry de Mello	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Accountant's Branch.			
Accountant	Thomas William Stubbs	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.
Clerks, Class I ...	Henry de Rozario	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	Alexander Guilerme Theseira ...	5th June, 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Cyril Percival Martinus	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Samuel Harvey Bateman	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Joseph Rupert Angus	29th May, 1905.	Do.
	Chua Lip Tee	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Edward Fernandez	1st May, 1907.	Do
Currency Note Branch.			
Clerk, Class I ...	Edward Francis Pestana	1st Feb., 1907.	Governor.
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Shroff, Grade II ...	Song Kee Kuan	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Counter	Teo Beng Geok	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Lim Siew Long	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Clerks, Class I ...	William Charles Phillip Keun	10th July, 1903.	Governor.
	James William Salmon	1st Mar , 1906.	Do.
	Jocelyn Francis de Souza	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	George William Meyer	16th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Edward Marquard Perreau	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
15th May, 1899.	$1,020	Colonial Revenue.				
19th Mar., 1898.	1,320				Draws a Transport Allowance of $120 p. a.	
16th Oct., 1903.	720					
1st Nov., 1905.	420					
23rd Aug., 1901.	600					
20th Feb., 1888.	1,800					
5th July, 1887.	1,560					
23rd Oct., 1883.	1,440					
8th April, 1896.	1,140					
21st April, 1898.	1,020					
1st July, 1898.	960					
18th Nov., 1897.	900					
1st Jan., 1901.	840					
1st Sept., 1892.	1,200					
1st May, 1899.	2,040					
1st Jan., 1901.	780					
1st July, 1904.	420					
1st Sept., 1907.	360					
...	...					
1st Aug., 1884.	1,920					
25th Nov., 1884.	1,920					
18th Aug., 1887.	1,560					
24th July. 1893.	1,200				Receives $300 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
13th Sept., 1889.	1,140					
1st Oct., 1894.	1,140					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	13th June, 1905.	Governor
	George Alfred Fernandez	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Goona Veragoo Naidoo	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Avana Kanah Moothoosamy	16th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Joseph Lui d'Almeida	4th June, 1904.	Do.
	Louis Gerald Laporte	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Enoch Manuel	3rd Jan., 1906.	Do.
	M. Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	25th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Railway Audit Clerks, Class II	Alfred Reginald Fernandez	13th June, 1905.	Do.
	Lim Khye Liang	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Audit Clerk, Class III	Tan Yam Lee	1st June, 1907.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States ...	Warren Delabere Barnes *a*	1st May, 1904.	Governor.
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Arthur Meek Pountney *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
2nd do. do. ...	Arthur Walter Bailey *a*	Do.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Chinese Translator & Interpreter	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Chan Cheow Lye	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Choo Kim Swee	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Cho Meng	16th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Ong Kim Hok *c*	11th Feb., 1904.	Do.
First Writer	Wong Chak Chow	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Phua Kim Bun	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Chiong Chew Thong	7th June, 1906.	Do.
Inspector	William Ryan	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Opium Clerk	Tan Kee Soon	16th Feb., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Half paid by the F. M. S. *c*—Not in the Regular Clerical Grade.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
27th July, 1899.	$1,020	Colonial Revenue				
1st Aug., 1900.	840					
16th Aug., 1900.	840					
9th Jan., 1901.	840					
1st June, 1902.	660					
4th June, 1904.	540					
1st Jan., 1906.	420					
3rd Jan., 1906.	420					
25th Oct., 1907.	300					
1st June, 1894.	1,020					
21st Aug., 1900.	840					
1st June, 1907.	300					
1st Nov., 1888.	*b* £1,200			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent of Excise Farms without emoluments.	Pony Allowance, $240 per annum.	8th March, to 31st Dec.
6th Nov., 1896.	660			Asst. Supt. of Excise Farms without emoluments.	Do.	
Do.	570					
2nd Mar., 1883	$1,800					
23rd Feb., 1884.	2,400					
8th Sept., 1890.	1,800					
7th Dec., 1894.	1,020					
16th Feb., 1905.	480					
19th Mar., 1887.	840					
22nd Dec., 1884.	720					
1st Nov., 1902.	480					
7th June, 1906.	480					
15th Oct., 1892.	1,320					
...	...					
17th Aug., 1900.	840					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE. —*Continued.*			
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un	1st Aug., 1895.	Governor.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk	Sailock Henry Tajiri	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Do.	(Personal Allowance to present Holder) ...	...	...
Assistant do.	Cecil James D'Cotta	19th June, 1906.	Do.
Clerk and Translator to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	Leung Kwong Hin	16th Feb., 1904.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Charles Amyas Radcliffe *a*	28th Dec., 1906.	Governor.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Bertie Angelo Cator *a*	12th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Engineer	Edgar Galistan *a*	1st Jan., 1900	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer	Edwards Edwards *a*	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers *a* ...	24th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Joshua Cohen *a*	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Solomon Ebenizer Francis	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Adolphus William Anderson	15th June., 1906.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William David Nicholson	1st Jan., 1892.	Do
Do. ...	John Lee	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart, *a c*	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Observer for Time Balls and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	Robert Symonds Fry, *a c*	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Richard Nonis	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Soo Chong Chin	1st May., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
	Charles John Monteiro	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Cheang Cheng Lim	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Tan Joo Khoon	1st July, 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 16 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Half paid by F. M. S. *c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at Page L 70]	
1st Aug., 1895.	$540					
1st June, 1899.	780					
1st June, 1891.	1,200				Pony Allowace 240 p. a.	
...	600					
19th June, 1906.	720				Fixed Transport Allowance of $144 p. a.	
3rd Oct., 1894.	*b* 2,160	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance *b* $480 p.a.			
29th Jan., 1903.	£780				S.-A.	
12th Jan., 1907.	480				S.-B.	
26th May, 1898.	360		Unfurnished Free Quarters.			
17th Sept, 1906.	250		Do.		Draws Fixed Transport Allowance $240 p.a.	
24th Dec., 1906.	200		Do.			
18th May, 1900.	200		Do.			
16th Aug., 1880.	$1,140		Do.			
2nd Sept., 1907.	960		Do.			
15th June, 1906.	660		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	960		Do.			
15th July, 1891.	900		Do.			
1st Oct., 1890.	3,000				Draws $600 p. a. and $900 from Native States Government for conducting Commercial correspondence.	
18th July, 1885.	2,400		Unfurnished Free Quarters.			1st Jan., to 24th May.
1st Dec., 1878.	2,400				S.-C.	
5th Jan., 1894.	1,320					
1st Jan., 1891.	1,140					
5th May, 1888.	1,020					
9th Sept., 1898	960					
1st Jan., 1901.	960					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	John Walter Pereira	29th May, 1905.	Governor.
	John Lye Yew	8th Oct., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Mutusamy Suppaiah	28th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Soona Narayanasamy	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Goh Chin Siew	11th May, 1905.	Do.
	Ram Singh	28th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Kanapathipillai Subramanian	Do.	Do.
	Janis bin Ali	25th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Lim Tiong Ghee	28th Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Daud bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Veena Govindasamy	12th May, 1906.	Do.
	Koh Tek Wee	7th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Ahmat bin Mydin	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Malabayar Thampiah	Do.	Do.
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy	Do.	Do.
Usher	Shaik Abdullah bin Kassim	12th Nov., 1907.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper	Alexander John Monteiro	1st Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Do.	William Berry	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert Dias	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Maximilian Gomes	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Perianayagasamy	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Francis Emannel Desker	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Rozells	8th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Stanley MacKendray	15th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Albert Reincastle	24th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	De Cruz Monteiro	3rd Apl., 1907.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter	Teo Guan Quee	3rd Dec., 1906.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
27th June, 1898.	$900	Colonial Revenue.				
1st March, 1904.	900					
1st Mar., 1901.	660					
1st Nov, 1899.	600					
11th May, 1905.	600					
3rd Sept., 1902.	600					
11th Aug., 1903.	540					
25th Jan., 1904.	540					
28th Apl., 1905.	480					
1st Mar., 1906.	420					
12th May, 1906.	420					
7th Mar., 1907.	300					
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
Do.	480					
Do.	480					
12th Nov., 1907.	600					
25th Aug., 1883.	900				Rations.	
1st Dec., 1880.	900					
1st July, 1890.	900					
1st Sept., 1890.	720					
1st Aug., 1892.	720					
1st Aug., 1900.	720					
8th Feb., 1906.	600					
15th Feb., 1906.	600					
24th Jan., 1907.	600					
3rd Apl., 1907.	600					
3rd Dec., 1906.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Contd.*			
STEAM LAUNCH "*Dolphin.*"			
Engineer	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Leo.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.
Serang	Jassid	16th Nov., 1904.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Gweneth.*"			
Engineer	Ahmat bin Ripin	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Tindal	Saman bin Suboh	10th Mar., 1891.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Vedette.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Mata Mata.*"			
Engineer	Ali	1st July, 1904.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Brani.*"			
Engineer	Haji Rahis	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Belle.*"			
Engineer	Lep	Do.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Mercury.*"			
Engineer	Ahmat	1st July, 1904.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Kittiwake.*"			
Engineer	Lebar	1st Jan.., 1905.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "*Petrel.*"			
Engineer	Suleiman	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Serang	Haji	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VESSELS.			
Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew."			
Commander	Peter Murray Murphy, *a b*	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Chief Officer	Alfred Basham Chamberlain *b*	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Engineer	Ernest Astbury *b*	12th April, 1906.	Do.
Second do.	George Penicnik Muckart *b*	26th April, 1906.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
15th Sept., 1881.	$396	Colonial Revenue.	Unfurnished Free Quarters.		Rice Allowance of $12 p. a.	
5th Feb., 1883.	396					
1st Oct., 1891.	336					
1st Nov., 1905.	420					
1st Oct., 1881.	336					
1st Mar., 1891.	396					
1st Jan., 1887.	396					
1st Sept., 1892.	396					
1st Oct., 1893.	396					
1st June, 1893	396					
26th Apl., 1902.	396					
1st July, 1899	396					
1st Jan., 1905.	336					
5th Nov., 1885.	$2,400				Uniform.	
25th Jan., 1902.	£270				Do.	
11th Feb., 1904.	300					
26th April, 1906.	240					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
Government Marine Surveyor.			
Inspector of Marine Surveys, S.S.	William John Trowell *a*	16th Jan., 1903.	Secretary of State.
Government Marine Surveyor.	John Norman Dick, *a b*	9th Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Assistant do. ...	Walter Neill Masterton *a*	4th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Do. do ..	James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar *a* ..	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Wee Tian Hoe	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Earnest Harold Valberg	14th Feb., 1906.	Do.
POST OFFICE. *c*			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	William Gregory Bell *a*	29th July, 1907.	Governor.
Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant	... ...	...	...
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	George Gordon Wilson *a*	6th July, 1904.	Do.
Superintendent of Mails ...	William Craig *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. ...	Thomas Alexander Melville *a*	28th Oct., 1905.	Do.
Supernumerary Superintendent of Mails	Richard Rivers Bullmore *a*	24th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Superintendent Registration Branch	Thomas Gordon *a*	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
Special Class—Chief Clerk ..	Arthur Smith	1st Mar, 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Edward Popham Holloway	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard... ...	Do.	Do.
	John Longue	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Theophilus Henry Polyearp Nonis ...	1st April, 1905.	Do.
	Osmond Weeden Andrews	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Lee Guan Hock	1st May, 1901.	Do.
	Ali Akbar	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Henry Hubbard	1st Mar. 1902.	Do.
	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	Do.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend office on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1907 was $1,239.11.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 70.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
16th Jan., 1903.	£690	Colonial Revenue.			S.-D.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	$3,600					11th May, to 31st Dec.
13th Mar., 1897.	£360					
1st July, 1900.	360					
11th Jan., 1884.	$720					
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
14th Feb., 1906.	420					
20th Oct., 1897.	£900					
...	...					
16th Nov., 1899.	450					1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1899.	420					
28th Oct,, 1905.	300					
24th Aug., 1907.	300					
19th July, 1907.	300					
1st Nov., 1882.	$2,400		Free Quarters.			
12th Feb., 1886.	2,100					
8th Mar., 1883.	2,100					
14th July, 1886.	2,040					
4th Dec., 1886.	2,040					
14th Jan., 1907.	1,800					
13th Aug., 1888.	1,680					
1st July, 1889.	1,680					
13th Nov., 1889.	1,680					
15th May, 1890.	1,680					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	Lao Khian Siew	1st Aug., 1902.	Governor.
	Cheang Koh Eng	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Emanuel Johannes Beins	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Tan Tiam Keat	5th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Daniel Charles Perreau	20th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Kweh Boon Kiang *a*	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	William Walter Wilbert Wilson ...	29th Mar., 1904.	Do
Clerks, Class III ...	Chee Chin Ngian	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Percival Forest	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Yeo Say Chye	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Garvin Armstrong	9th May, 1904.	Do.
	Seet Kiam Koo	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	Victor Ernest Yzelman	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Sayna Govindasamy	Do.	Do.
	Poona Coomarasamy	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam ...	7th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	William Harry Sinclair	9th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	John Charles Holmberg	1st May, 1904.	Do.
	Song Ong Toh	1st June, 1904.	Do.
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beek	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Tan Yew Siong	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	John Baptist Pestana	Do.	Do.
	James Johnson	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	E. Foan Kee	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Hashim bin Aziz	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Godwin Ambrose Phillips	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo	1st June, 1907.	Do.

a—Joined the Government Service on 14th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
21st April, 1891.	$1,680	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Dec., 1896.	1,560					
5th Jan., 1894.	1,560					
23rd Feb., 1897,	1,440					
22nd Feb., 1901.	1,440					
21st Oct., 1904.	1,440					
17th July, 1887.	1,440					
21st Sept., 1896.	1,200					
14th Oct., 1901.	1,200					
1st Oct., 1893.	1,200					
1st Sept., 1897.	1,080					
9th May, 1904.	960					
11th Jan., 1899.	960					
16th Apl., 1900.	960					
1st Sept., 1899.	960					
23rd May, 1900.	960					
1st Jan., 1902.	840					
24th July, 1902.	840					
16th July, 1898.	840					
1st Sept., 1903.	840					
28th Nov., 1903.	840					
1st Dec., 1903.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	720					
1st Feb., 1904.	720					
1st Apl., 1904.	720					
9th Apl., 1904.	720					
1st July, 1904.	600					
14th Jan., 1907.	600					
22nd Mar., 1906.	600					
19th Sept., 1905.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class IV ...	Charles Winn Leicester	1st April, 1905.	Governor.
	Christopher Frederick Klyne	Do.	Do.
	Walter Marsh	24th Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Frank Lange	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Seah Neo Hee	18th Oct., 1906.	Do.
	Arthur Leicester	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder	9th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	John Long	1st June, 1907.	Do.
	Alexander Paul Gammell	Do.	Do.
	Joseph Carmello Coelho	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Kwan Nee Lip	2nd Dec., 1907.	Do.
Tamil Clerk	Kanaroo Kanusamy	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Poonoosamy Kristnasamy Pillay ...	9th Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chief Sorter	Louis Mortier de Fontaine	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Alexander Wellington Kessler ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Third do.	Anthony Martin Nonis	13th June, 1907.	Do.
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Second Stamp Vendor ...	Patrick D' Cunha	16th April, 1900.	Do.
Third Stamp Vendor ...	Tan Cheng Poh	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Fourth Stamp Vendor ...	Chua Yong Heng	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Mail Officer	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Dohl bin Mohamed	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Awang bin Husen	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Arsat bin Abdul Halim	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Chief Shroff, Grade I ...	Kam Swee Siew	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Second Shroff, Grade III ...	Chia Toon Watt	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Third Shroff, Grade III ..	Choa Yeo Choo	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Fourth Shroff, Grade III ...	Cheok Huan Cheong	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Shroff, Savings Bank, Grade I	Tan Beng Tek *a*	13th April, 1903.	Do.

a Joined the Government Service on 5th May, 1884, retired on a pension of $225 per annum on 1st July, 1896, and rejoined the Service on 13th April, 1903.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st April, 1905.	$540	Colonial Revenue.				
Do.	540					
24th Jan., 1906.	480					
1st July, 1906.	480					
18th Oct., 1906.	480					
1st Jan., 1906.	480					
9th Jan., 1907.	420					
1st June, 1907.	420					
1st Dec., 1906.	420					
2nd Mar., 1907.	420					
2nd Dec., 1907.	420					
1st April, 1899.	540					
9th Jan., 1905.	420					
18th Sept., 1903.	840					
1st Nov., 1906.	540					
13th June, 1907.	480					
1st June, 1897.	900					
1st Mar., 1897.	660					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
1st June, 1899.	600					
9th Sept., 1895.	600					
15th Aug., 1887.	540					
1st Jan., 1905.	300					
1st Mar., 1894.	240					
1st Jan.., 1904.	1,200					
21st Aug., 1899.	660					
1st Oct., 1905.	420					
14th Jan., 1907.	420					
13th April, 1903.	1,200					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Printer	Joseph Louis	1st Apl. 1907.	Governor.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Chin Hock	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Teo Yong Ghee	Do.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster (Tanglin) ...	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do. (Kandang Kerbau)	Henry Lopis	22nd Feb., 1897.	Do.
Do. (South Bridge Rd.)	Tay Guan Siew	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do. (Kampong Glam)	Goh Cheng Chia	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Do. (Tanjong Pagar)	Mia Abubakar	1st Sept., 1907	Do.
Do. (Orchard Road)	Frederick Lawrence Johnson	4th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Do. (New Harbour)	Charles Monteiro	8th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk	Gay Chin Tiong	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Head Postman	Mahmood bin Mohamed	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Head Postman ...	Ebrahim bin Yahia	Do.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma	13th June, 1907.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Hyndman Jones, *a*	22nd Aug., 1906.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.
Puisne Judge	His Honour William Woodhouse Fisher *a* ..	Do.	Do.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice	James Hunter Baldwin *a*	Do.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	C. B. Graburn *a*	10th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar	Charles Eugene Velge, *a b*	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma *a*	12th July, 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Walter Martin Beins	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 70]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Apl., 1907.	$600	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Apl., 1901.	600				S.-E.	
1st May, 1907.	480					
1st Oct., 1899.	600		Free Quarters.		Charge Allowance $120 p.a.	
22nd Feb., 1897.	600		Do.			
21st Mar., 1900.	600		Do.			
14th Mar., 1904.	480		Do.			
21st Mar., 1907.	360		...		Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
4th April, 1907.	360		Do.			
8th Nov., 1907.	360		Do.			
1st Jan., 1907.	360				Charge Allowance $120 p. a.	
5th June, 1895.	360				Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
12th Apl., 1890.	300					
6th Nov., 1896.	$480				Deputy Registrar Supreme Court £570.	
11th Mar., 1881.	£2,000					
Mar., 1887.	1,200					
24th June, 1905.	200					
1st Oct., 1907.	200					
8th Nov., 1871.	$4,800			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No Emoluments.	S.-F.	
6th Nov., 1896.	£570					
5th Mar., 1891.	$1,200					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*			
Registry—*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer	1st Mar., 1902.	Governor.
	Ong Boon Chwee	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ..	Sayna Dora Samy	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Boon Lim Seng	Do.	Do.
	Tan Sin Hong	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Ang Boon Hock	Do.	Do.
	Syed Idroos bin Abubakar	5th April, 1905.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canaran Jagannett Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do. ...	Sayna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Harry Hugh Norris	20th May, 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	20th Aug., 1892.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade I...	Goh Lye Quee	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do. Grade II	Yeo Tiang Swee	Do.	Do.
Do. Grade III	Lo A Peng	25th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do. do.	Tan Gim Ho	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble Walter John Napier *a* ...	21st Mar., 1907	Governor.
Assistant to the Attorney-General	George Galistaun Seth *a*	2nd April, 1907.	Do.
Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	Percy Julian Sproulo *a*	22nd Aug., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	John Borgonah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, to Deputy Public Prosecutor	John Charles Fernandez	15th Jan., 1907.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee *c* ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I	George Wallace Gostelow	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Govindasamy Gooroosamy	12th April, 1901.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Is also Receiver under Ordinance XI of 1906 and receives half the commission allowed by the Court.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
15th Mar. 1881.	$1,140	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1907.	300					
1st May, 1901.	660					
8th Dec., 1902.	540					
1st Oct., 1904.	480					
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
5th Apl., 1905.	480					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,848					
1st Oct., 1892.	1,320					
1st June, 1890.	1,716					
17th Jan., 1890.	1,716					
17th Sept., 1888.	2,160					
17th Dec., 1898.	1,320					
22nd Aug., 1891.	792					
7th Aug., 1901.	792					
21st Mar., 1907.	£1,500			Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1907.	Is allowed fees for examining abstracts of Title for the Land Office. Amount received in 1907 $35.	
14th Nov., 1901.	420					
30th Nov., 1895.	780					
29th Mar., 1884.	$1,800					
15th Jan., 1907.	300					
30th Oct., 1890.	$4,800					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,800					
21st Feb., 1901.	660					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*			
Clerk, Class III	Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza ...	1st Apl., 1906.	Governor.
Extra Clerk	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Accountant ...	Sng Chu Sien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Lee Ah Sik	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingam	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, *a b*	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Second do.	William Langham Carter *b*	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Third do.	James Lornie *b*	17th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Fourth do	Bernard Nunn	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Walter William Chopard	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Sooppan Kylahsum	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Daniel Michael Fernandez	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Emile Nalpon	1st June, 1905.	Do.
	Cheong Keng Liat	16th Nov., 1905.	Do.
Typewriter	Lim Chu Suan	28th Jan., 1905.	Do.
Shroff, Grade I	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Assistant Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Tian Yan	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Ushers ...	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.
	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.
	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Abdul Manan	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade I	Leong Kam Tsum *c*	7th Nov., 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *c*—Provisional and Temporary.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st April, 1906.	$420	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1902.	540					
12th Sept., 1899.	840					
26th Mar., 1890.	2,400					
12th Oct., 1896.	720					
12th Oct., 1883.	6,000			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Marriage Registrar without emoluments.		1st Aug., to 31st Dec.
30th Oct., 1890.	£720			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without emoluments.		1st Jan., to 11th April.
13th Oct., 1899.	420			Do. do.		1st Jan., to 11th June.
15th Nov., 1900.	420			Do. do.		1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
20th Mar., 1876.	$2,400					
1st Sept., 1886.	1,560					
17th Sept., 1888.	1,140					
18th Mar., 1884.	1.140					
1st June, 1905.	480					
16th Nov., 1905.	480					
28th Jan., 1905.	420					
1st Jan., 1894.	1,080					
1st Feb., 1907.	420					
23rd May, 1892.	1,470					
2nd Aug., 1885.	1,170					
1st Oct., 1900.	900					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,716					
15th Aug., 1898.	924					
15th Se, t., 1902.	660				Draws a special Allowance of $120 p a. for acting as Javanese Interpreter	
20th May, 1889.	1,980					
12th Jan., 1882.	792				Draws a special Allowance of $120 p. a. for acting as Malay Interpreter.	
1st Nov., 1893.	1,584					
7th Nov., 1901.	1,980					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Governor.
	Goh Nee Kiam	22nd Mar., 1902.	Do.
Do. Class II, New Scheme	Song Deung Ngak	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III	Koh Cheng Chua	15th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Tan Hak Yam	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
	Chhin Fuk Seong	21st Nov., 1907.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Gilbert Amos Hall *a b*	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Louis Marcellus Thexeira	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Charles Gregory Pestana	22nd Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Appavoo Rajagopaul	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Koh Choon Yip	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Clerk for Registration of Mahomedan Marriages ...	Chay Lee bin Ismail	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Rayna Sopaya	28th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan, 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	Theodore de Silva	Do.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Arthur Cosmal Pestana	3rd Apl., 1907.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Maurice Rodesse *b*	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Bailiff	George Charles Sharnhorst	1st March, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Walter Wish Wilson Norris ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Soobramany Anandayah	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Teo Gim Seng	7th Jan., 1906.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	Alexander Gentle	1st Aug., 1901.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Koh Teng Hai	9th May, 1906.	Do.

a— Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b* Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Aug., 1899.	$1,320	Colonial Revenue.				
1st July, 1883.	1,320					
13th Oct, 1902.	720					
1st July, 1895.	792					
1st May, 1902.	792					
...	792					
1st May, 1903.	528					
1st Nov., 1888.	5,400			Registrar of Mahomedan Marriages, without Emoluments.		
17th Jan., 1885.	1,800					
27th Jan., 1889.	1,020					
22nd Oct,, 1904.	480					
1st Jan., 1904.	300					
1st May, 1904.	300					
1st Mar., 1906.	720					
10th Sept., 1890.	1,056					
1st Apl., 1890.	1,320					
1st Jan., 1902.	900				Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
1st Sept., 1904.	600				Do. $360 p. a.	
20th May, 1889.	£570					
1st Mar., 1892.	$900					
16th Sept., 1890.	660				Draws a fixed Allowance of $180 p. a. for Transport.	
16th Mar., 1903.	540					
7th Jan., 1906.	420					
1st Aug., 1901.	6,000				Horse and Bicycle Allowances. $420 p.a.	1st Aug., to 30th Sept.
1st Dec., 1899.	720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D. *a*	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain ...	Reverend Herbert Crawford Izard, M.A. *a*	23rd May, 1905.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Director of Education ...	John Bowen Elcum *a*	26th Nov., 1906.	Governor
Clerk, Class II	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Nagamuttu Samuel Kalimuttu ...	7th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Othman ...	26th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Inspector of Schools S. & M. ...	Maurice Hellier *a*	Do.	Do.
Clerk Class III	Alias bin Kachong	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
European Master ...	Charles Edward Horth	6th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Montagu Butler Brockwell *a*	11th July, 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Percy Alan Yearwood, *a*	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
European Mistress ...	Matilda Buxton	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	William De Foe	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George Edward Velge	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mohamad Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Arthur Pyne Pennefather	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Peter Harry Fernandiz	16th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Vadakath Ramunni Menon	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Arthur Samuel Ponniah	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Seow Kway Fah	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Chan Keng Swee	18th July, 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Christopher Jell	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ..	Goh Tiam Cheng	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Henry Rappa	13th Apl., 1905.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Jehangheer Maneckjee Mehta ...	8th Aug., 1905.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Victor de Souza	27th July, 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Half paid by the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
Nov., 1867.	£100	Colonial Revenue.				
19th Oct., 1901.	700					3rd. Apr., to 31st Dec.
2nd Oct., 1884.	*b* £1,200		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance $300 p. a.	
1st May, 1898.	$1,020					9th to 31st Dec.
7th Feb., 1907.	300					
1st Feb., 1905.	480					
25th Dec., 1887.	£480					
26th Feb., 1902.	$480					
6th Sept., 1900.	2,400		Rent Allowance $300 p. a.			1st Jan., to 29th Oct.,
11th July, 1904.	£320				Draws $720 p. a. as Housemaster, St. Andrew's House and also gets free board and lodging.	
1st Nov., 1900	420					
1st Jan., 1903.	200					1st Jan., to 13th May.
1st Jan., 1898.	$1,200					
1st Nov., 1876.	720		Free Quarters.			
11th Sept., 1895.	720		Do.			
1st June, 1888.	720		Do.			
6th Mar., 1899.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	720					
16th Aug., 1903.	720					
4th Nov., 1903.	720					
1st Jan., 1904.	900					
21st Mar., 1904.	900					
18th July, 1904.	720					
1st Oct., 1904.	720					
1st Apl., 1905.	720					
13th Apl., 1905.	720					
8th Aug., 1905.	840					
27th July, 1906.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Contd.*			
Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	Ong Whatt Choon	14th Aug., 1907.	Governor.
Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	Ida Gomes	15th June, 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Laura Hilda Gomes	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Ethel da Silva	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Pauline d' Almeida	12th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Louise Nicholson	18th July, 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Eva Hogan	16th July, 1906.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mercedes d'Almeida	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Kathleen Melitia de Souza	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Brenda Nicholson	2nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Dorothy Rooke	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Cecile Reutens	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Helen Baker	11th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Jessie Burt	12th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Emma Aeria	13th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Daphne Richards	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.
RAFFLES INSTITUTION.			
Principal	Charles McGowan Phillips *a*	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor
Assistant Principal ...	Robert John Bartlett *a*	21st Aug., 1903.	Do.
European Master ...	Herman Laugher *a*	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Wilfrid Norman Haigh *a*	9th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Keir *a*	3rd Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do.	David Bishop *a*	16th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do.	James Watson *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Robert Edmund Smith	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do.	James Mc Leod	19th July, 1907.	Do.
Do.	William Beaten Campbell *a*	16th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Claud Frederick Charlos Ayre *a* ...	12th Oct.,, 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 70.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
14th Aug., 1907.	$480	Colonial Revenue.				
15th June, 1903.	720					
1st Dec., 1903.	720					
1st Feb., 1904.	720					
12th Mar., 1906.	720					
18th July, 1907.	720					
16th July, 1906.	600					
1st Dec., 1906.	600					
1st Oct. 1905.	720					
2nd Jan., 1907.	600					
Do.	600					
Do.	600					
11th Mar., 1907.	480					
12th Mar., 1907.	480					
13th Mar., 1907.	480					
19th Mar., 1907.	480					
1st Jan., 1903.	£500		Free Quarters.			26th Sept., to 31st Dec.
21st Aug., 1903.	320					
1st Jan., 1903.	320		Do.			
9th Dec., 1904.	250				S.-G.	
3rd Aug., 1906.	225				S.-H.	
16th Aug., 1906.	225				S.-I.	
Do.	225					
1st Aug., 1906.	225					
19th July, 1907.	225					
16th Aug., 1907.	225					
12th Oct., 1907.	225					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*			
Raffles Institution.—*Contd.*			
Assistant Master	Wee Swee Teow *a*	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Tan Cheng Lock *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Basil Vivian Frederick Richards *a* ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ismail Sahib *a*	10th May, 1904.	Do.
Do.	John Aloysius Fernandez	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Goh Tiam Bock	1st June, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Seah Seng Kang	1st Apr., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Chia Cheng Jin	1st Oct, 1906.	Do.
Raffles Girls' School.			
European Mistress ...	Jean Ogilvie Tarbat	29th Oct, 1904.	Governor.
Do.	Mary Virginia Hodgkinson	30th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Mistress ...	Wina Reutens	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Vera Coveney	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Ruby Stuart	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Emma Le Cain	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hilda de Souza	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hilda Norris	15th July, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Nettie Emily Zehnder	1st May, 1905.	Do.
Do.	Ethel Norris	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Clarice Buxton	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Johanna van der Harst	Do.	Do.
Vernacular Schools.			
Visiting Teacher ...	Abdul Aziz bin Musa	9th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Reformatory.			
Superintendent	Edwin Prior	4th Mar., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Alfred Lazaroo	1st Oct., 1907.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	Donald Keith McDowell, C.M.G., L.R.C.P. & S. *a*	30th May, 1903.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon ...	Robert Dane, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *a b* ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Governor.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 70.]	
1st Jan., 1903.	£125					
Do.	125					
Do.	125				Draws $120 p.a. as Clerk, Raffles Institution.	
10th May, 1904.	125					
1st Jan., 1903.	$1,080					
1st June, 1906.	840					
1st April, 1907.	720					
1st Oct., 1906.	600					
29th Oct., 1904.	£300		Free Quarters.			
30th Mar., 1907.	200		Do.			
1st Feb., 1903.	$960	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Aug., 1907.	720					
1st Feb., 1907.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	720					
1st Aug., 1903.	720					
15th July, 1907.	720					
1st May, 1905.	720					
1st Jan., 1906.	600					
1st Jan., 1907.	480					
Do.	480					
1st Mar., 1887.	600					
15th Feb., 1905.	£198		Free Quarters.			
1st Apr., 1907.	$840		Do.			
2nd Jan., 1895.	£1,000			Registrar-General of Births and Deaths no emoluments. Draws £200 from Federated Malay States as Inspector-General of Hospitals and Medical Institutions, Federated Malay States.	S.-J.	
5th June, 1890.	$3,600		Do.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	Donald MacNeil Ford, L.R.C.P. & S. *a* ...	1st June, 1905.	Governor.
Do.	Cecil Francis Nicholas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a* ...	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edith Boomgardt, L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S. ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Registering Officer ...	Wong Wan On	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Richard Paulusz	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Dresser and Vaccinator ...	Charles Pang	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson ...	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	John Dorai	17th July, 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Peter Stephen Joseph	20th Oct., 1905.	Do
	Lee Kwee Siew	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Mariapan Sabapathy	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
MEDICAL SCHOOL.			
Principal, Straits and Federated Malay Sates Medical School	Gerald Dudley Freer, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. *a*	1st June, 1905.	Governor.
Physiologist and Assistant Pathologist	Robert Donald Keith, M.D. *a*	17th Mar., 1906.	Do.
PORT HEALTH OFFICE.			
Port Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. *a*	21st June, 1902.	Governor.
Assistant Port Health Officer	Patrick Howard Hennessy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a*	26th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Norman Albert Wray	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
QUARANTINE STATION.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Hari Prasanna Mukerji	1st Nov., 1906.	Governor.
Dresser.	George Devanasam	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	William Lazaroo	16th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Thomas O'Donohue	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
Engineer, Distilling Plant ...	Robert Angus	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Inspectress	Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896.	Do
Donkeyman for Disinfector ...	Hassan bin Ali	16th Jan., 1904.	Do.

a— Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
29th Nov., 1901.	£360	Colonial Revenue.				
2nd Feb., 1906.	360					
1st Oct., 1904.	420		Rent Allowance $300 p. a.		Transport Allowance $300 p.a.	
27th Oct., 1900.	$1,800		Free Quarters.		Do.	1st Jan. to 21st April.
18th Nov., 1902.	1,560		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Do.	21st Nov., to 31st Dec.
1st Feb., 1874.	960		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
21st July, 1882.	1,920			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No emoluments.	Personal Allowance $300 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1900.	840					
4th Mar., 1892.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	540					
1st Jan., 1904.	540					
1st Mar., 1904.	540					
19th July, 1890.	£800		Free Quarters.			9th Mar., to 31st Dec.
17 Mar., 1906.	500					1st Jan., to 7th Feb.
21st June, 1902.	£540		Free Quarters.		Draws Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	22nd July, to 31st Dec.
26th Jan., 1907.	300		Rent Allowance $720 p. a.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1891.	$2,316		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1906.	$1,800		Free Quarters.		Draws Duty Allowance $300 p.a.	14th Oct., to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1894.	600				Diet Allowance $96 p. a.	
16th Apl., 1904.	600				Do.	
1st Sept., 1906.	300					
1st Aug., 1906.	1,800					
1st July, 1896.	420					
16th Jan., 1904.	600		Free Quarters.		Transport allowance $60 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Quarantine Station—*Contd.*			
Interpreter	Peng Kong Peng	22nd Apl., 1907.	Governor.
Outdoor Dispensary.			
Assistant Surgeon ..	Joseph Vitalis Pestana	1st July, 1893.	Governor.
Dresser	Alfred Robert Danker	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Medical Stores Government Dispensary.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Charles Vincent Norris	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Dresser	Benjamin Nunis	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	John Leask, M.B., C.M. *a b*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
House Surgeon	Alfred Sutton Millard, M.B., CH. B. *b* ...	12th Apr., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Edmund George Weir, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *b* ...	27th Apr., 1907.	Do.
Dresser	Thomas Anderson Sundra Veil Pillay ...	27th July, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Nonis	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Isaac Augustus Danker	12th May, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Veerakathi Sinniah	20th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Kandapar Nallatamby	1st July, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Chin Leong Seng	18th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Yew Koh	20th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Darma Sundaram	4th June, 1904.	Do.
Bill Collector	Wee Pit Jin	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Steward	Robert Henry Rufus	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Head Nurse	Mary Janet McNair *b*	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Nurse	Marian Hill, *a b*	13th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Alice Smith *b*	25th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Agnes Stephen *b*	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Grace Black *b*	10th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Ethel Muriel Swingler *b*	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 70.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
22nd Apr., 1907.	$840		Free Quarters.			
1st July 1893.	$2,316		ree Quarters.			
11th July, 1903.	360					
30th Aug., 1879.	$3,000	Colonial Revenue.		Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital $204 p.a., and Meteorological observer $204 p.a.		
1st Aug., 1888.	720					
1st Jan., 1891.	$4,800				S.-K.	
12th April, 1907.	£300				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
27th April, 1907.	300				Do.	
27th July, 1907.	$960		Free Quarters.			
1st Apr., 1896.	720					
12th May, 1906.	300					
20th Feb, 1907.	300					
1st July, 1907.	300					
18th Dec., 1907.	300					
20th Feb., 1905.	660					
4th June, 1904.	540					
21st Mar., 1904.	360				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
21st Mar., 1888.	1,080					
11th Sept., 1903.	£175					24th Apr., to 19th Nov.
14th May, 1900.	$720					
25th Sept., 1903.	£130		Free Quarters.			
22nd Sept., 1900.	130					
10th Dec., 1904.	110					
15th Sept., 1906.	110					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
General Hospital.—*Contd.*			
Nurse	Marion C. Cameron *a*	10th Dec., 1904.	Governor.
Do.	Florence Mary Sutton *a*	3rd Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Winifred Moreland *a*	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Helen Marion Walker *a*	Do.	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Winifred Boyd	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Lena Fernandez	24th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Margaret Mackay	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Daisy Hart	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Helen Gibson	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Olive Warnock	27th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Louisa Ross	13th Nov 1907.	Do.
Linen Woman	Josephine Eberwein	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Superintendent ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M. D., *a b* ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Thomas Gregory Aloysius Scully *a* ...	1st July, 1897	Do
European Attendant ...	Edward Ernest Johnson	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Henry Grimshaw	26th May, 1905.	Do.
Do.	Michael Joseph Mitchel Nial ...	31st May, 1905.	Do.
Matron	Emilie Constance Gunn *a*	1st Decr., 1906.	Do.
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Dresser	Rudolph Lazaroo	12th Dec., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Henry Richard Taylor	1st July, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Simon John Fredericks	14th June, 1906.	Do.
Lock Hospital.			
Matron	Adelaide Matilda Ganno	15th Feb., 1905.	Governor.
Nurse Probationer ...	Margaret Mary Pestana	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Charlotte Klyne	28th Oct., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
10th Dec., 1904.	£110	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
3rd Aug., 1907.	110					
31st Aug., 1907.	110					
Do.	110					
1st Aug., 1904.	$480				Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
24th Oct., 1904.	480				Do.	
1st Oct., 1905.	360				Do.	
8th Mar., 1906.	300				Do.	
1st Feb., 1907.	180				Do.	
27th Sept., 1907.	180				Do.	
13th Nov., 1907.	180				Do.	
1st July, 1903.	360					
11th Sept, 1888.	$4,800			Police Surgeon $600 p.a.	Allowed consultation practice in speciality Transport Allowance of $480 p.a. Personal Allowance $300.	
1st July, 1897.	£200					
11th Sept., 1903.	160					
26th May, 1905.	140					
31st May, 1905.	140					
1st Dec., 1906.	120		Free Quarters.	Draws $120 p. a. for being in charge of Beri-Beri Hospital.	Draws transport allowance $300 p. a.	
17th Apl., 1891.	$600					
1st Feb., 1897.	540					
12th Dec., 1905.	300					
1st July, 1907.	300					
14th June, 1906.	300					
15th Feb., 1905.	$960		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1907.	180				Ration Allowance $300 p. a.	
28th Oct., 1907.	180				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Lock Hospital.—*Contd.*			
Nurse Probationer ...	Cecilia Veitch	1st Nov., 1907.	Governor.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron ...	Elsie Lewis	10th Oct., 1905.	Governor.
Nurse Probationer ...	Sydonia Pflug	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Do. ...	Annie Rose Matthews	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Pathological Department.			
Pathologist	George Alexander Finlayson, M.B., CH. B. *a*	12th May, 1906.	Governor.
Laboratory Assistant ...	Sarojini Nath Bardham *a*	16th June, 1907.	Do.
Do. ...	Simon Anthony Fernandez	12th May, 1906.	Do.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.			
Resident Medical Officer ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a*	1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.
Assistant Surgeon ...	John William Wynne Hogan *a b* ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Do.	Kiron Chandra Sinha	10th Apr., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Lockyer Williams *a*	1st Apr., 1906.	Do
Dresser	James Sebastian Klass	1st Jan., 1904.	Do
Do.	Elagunather Poonoo Canagasaby ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Do.	George Michael Wilson	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Narsumulu	Do.	Do.
Do.	Sethambram Barnabas	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Moses John Paul	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
Do.	William Newton	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Do.	John Wilfred Gammell	1st June, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred Cyril Hobday	9th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Soo Chong Oi	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Prison Hospital.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Alfred Hale	27th Aug., 1886.	Governor.
Dresser	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Nov., 1907.	$180		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
10th Oct., 1905.	£110		Do.			1st Jan., to 9th Feb.
1st May, 1907.	$180		Do.		Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1907.	180		Do.		Do.	
12th May, 1906.	£700					1st Jan., to 1st Mar.
16th June, 1907.	140		Draws Rent Allowance $240 p. a.			
12th May, 1906.	$840					
30th June, 1881.	£360	Colonial Revenue.			Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
Do.	$3,000					
10th Apl., 1904.	1,800					
1st April, 1906.	£100					
10th Jan., 1876.	$960					
1st Aug., 1904.	960					18th Nov., to 31st Dec.
1st Mar., 1889.	720		Free Quarters.			
1st Dec., 1890.	720					
20th Jan., 1899.	540					
18th May, 1906.	720					
1st Mar., 1906.	300					
1st June, 1907.	300					
9th Feb., 1907.	300					
1st Jan., 1906.	420					
27th Aug., 1886.	$2,316		Free Quarters.			
20th July, 1876.	960		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.			
Government Analyst & Science Lecturer	Frankland Dent, M. SC. PH. D., F.I.C. *a* ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Governor.
Assistant Government Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	John Richard Brooke, F.I.C., F.C.S. *a* ...	12th April, 1906.	Do.
Laboratory Assistant ...	William Seelherst	13th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Ong Kim Tiang	13th June, 1902.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, *a b*	15th June, 1893.	Governor.
Do. Inspector ...	Vadakat Krishna Menon	5th June, 1899.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Chia Lim Teck	24th Jan., 1904.	Do.
RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.			
Curator and Librarian ...	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH. D. *a b* ...	20th April, 1895.	Raffles Library and Museum Committee.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	William Andrew Cuscaden, *a b* ...	18th Dec., 1906.	Governor.
Superintendent of Police ...	Alexander Richard Chancellor *a* ...	12th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police	Wilfred Robert John Hawtrey *a* ...	4th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Arthur Robert Johnstone Dewar *a* ...	8th Sept., 1905.	Do.
Do. ...	Henry Frederick Perrett *a*	20th July, 1907.	Do.
Do. ...	James Tyrrell *a b*	Do.	Do.
Police Probationer ...	Edward Wylly	18th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Frederick Mellor Wright *a*	4th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Victor George Savi *a*	22nd Nov., 1904.	Do
Do. ...	Stanley Benskin Henson *a*	19th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, I. S. O. *a* ...	21st Mar., 1905.	Do
Chief Inspector	Joseph Albert Howard, *a b c*	1st July, 1907.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse *a*	18th Dec., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Seconded for service with the Tanjong Pagar Dock Police.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
21st July, 1905.	£500	Colonial Revenue.			Bicycle Allowance, $120 p.a.	
12th April, 1906.	380					
13th Sept., 1900.	$1,800					
13th June, 1902.	600					
15th June, 1893.	$3,000				$1,200 p.a. from Municipality for services rendered in connection with abattoirs and P. C. A. Department.	
5th June, 1899.	1,200					
24th Jan., 1904.	510					
1st Jan., 1899.	$4,200		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1883.	$6,000		Free Quarters.		Motor car Allowance of $840 p.a.	
4th Dec., 1895.	£600				Horse Allowance, $600 p. a.	
4th Oct., 1901.	420				Do. $540 p. a.	29th July, to 31st Dec.
11th April, 1902.	360				Do. $300 p.a.	
9th Feb., 1899.	360				Do.	1st Jan. to 28th Feb.,
18th April, 1896.	$2,100				Do.	8th Nov, to 31st Dec.
18th Nov., 1904.	£225					
4th Nov., 1904.	225				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	18th Oct., to 31st Dec.
22nd Nov., 1904.	225				Do.	
19th Oct., 1907.	225				Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	300					
1st Dec., 1887.	$1,620		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of $240 p a.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,440		Do.		Do.	1st Oct., to 31st Dec.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Inspector, 1st Class ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Inspector, 2nd Class ...	James Dooley	1st Mar., 1907.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Herbert Hart, *a b*	12th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Inspector, 3rd Class ...	Joseph Patrick Conlan, *a b*	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Arthur Knox	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Thomas Connor	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	John Frayne	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	James Nolan	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ..	Alfred Strachan Wilson	13th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Herbert Taylor	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
European Sergeant ...	John Joseph Dunne	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph McNamara	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Edward Henry Tredgold	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Burton Bartels	1st Apl., 1906.	Do.
Do., do ...	Frederick Mann	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do., do., ...	George Alexander McLean *c*	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do., do. ...	*Do.*	...	...
Do., do. ...	*Do.*	...	...
Do., do. ...	*Do.*	...	..
Do., do. ...	*Do.*	...	...
European Constable ..	George Mussel *d*	9th July, 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Henry Brereton	29th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Frederick Henry Ross	12th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Walter Mulcock	18th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	John Alfred Tuck	1st Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	James Tarves Dickson	5th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Ernest Payne	25th Mar., 1905.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Thomas Montmorency Redrup ...	3rd May, 1905.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Fidler	13th June, 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Seconded for service with the Tanjong Pagar Dock Police. *d*—Seconded for service with the Excise Farmers.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
...	...	Colonial Revenue.			...	
15th June, 1891.	£225				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	21st Aug., to 31st Dec.
27th July, 1895.	$1,200				Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
15th June, 1899.	1,080				Do.	11th Oct., to 9th Dec.
14th July, 1898.	£200					
12th May, 1899.	200				Do.	
10th Aug., 1899.	200				Do.	
11th Jan., 1902.	200		Free Quarters.		Do.	
25th Aug., 1902.	200				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
15th Jan., 1904.	200				Consolidated Allowance $240 p. a.	
21st July, 1900.	180				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	1st Jan., to 25th Aug.
21st April, 1902.	160				Do.	
20th Mar., 1904.	160				Do.	
21st April, 1906.	170				Do.	
25th Mar., 1905.	160					
12th Mar., 1904.	160					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
9th July, 1902.	140					
29th Aug., 1902.	140					
12th Mar., 1904.	130					
18th Mar., 1904.	130					
1st Dec., 1904.	130		Free Quarters.		Bicycle Allowance of $120 p. a.	
5th Dec., 1904.	130					
25th Mar., 1905.	130					
3rd May, 1905.	130					
13th June, 1905.	130					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
European Constable ...	James Mairs	18th Aug., 1905.	Governor.
Do., do ...	Frederick George Bourne	18th Oct., 1905.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Charles Henry Nicol	17th Jan., 1906.	Do.
Do., do. ...	John James Cannon	29th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Robert Little	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Phillip Gilroy	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	John Joyce	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George Mc Afee	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Thomas Morgan	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Henry Pearce	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Francis Tuxworth	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	John Stevens	29th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Hubert Blyton	6th Sept,, 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	James Kinshella	17th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Arthur Harry Hanson	17th Oct,, 1907.	Do
Do., do. ...	John William Edgar	7th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Do., do, ...	George Hatton	12th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Police Armourer	John Adams	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Drill Instructor	John Kennally	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant-Major	Bhagwan Singh	7th Oct., 1902.	Do.
MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE.			
Sergeant-Major	Tapah bin Sawal	21st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Bololoh bin Balsik	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Abdul Wahib	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Special Chinese Sub-Inspector	Tay Kim Swee	20th April, 1904.	Do.
Eurasian Constable ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez	18th July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Henry Leins	28th Nov., 1904.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
18th Aug., 1905.	£130	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1905.	130				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p a.	
17th Jan., 1906.	130					
29th Aug., 1906.	130				Do.	
Do.	130				Do.	
Do.	130				Do.	
Do.	130					
Do.	130					
Do.	130					
Do.	130				Do,	
Do.	130					
29th Aug., 1907.	£120					
6th Sept., 1907.	120					
17th Sept., 1907.	120					
17th Oct., 1907.	120					
7th Dec., 1907.	120					
12th Dec., 1907.	120					
19th Sept., 1903.	200					
2nd Feb., 1899.	180					
29th Aug., 1881.	$420					1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
2nd May, 1885.	$372					
10th July, 1894,	372					
16th Mar., 1886.	312					
17th Aug., 1887.	312					
20th April, 1904.	960				Consolidated Allowance of $246 p. a.	
18th July, 1904.	900					
28th Nov., 1904.	900					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Eurasian Constable ...	Henry Bernard Gostelow	21st Aug., 1906.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Ezekiel Sassoon Issac Rahamin ...	9th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, 3rd Grade	Li Shak Pin	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Lai Thian Whatt	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Chan Seng Whatt	30th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Sim Kim Watt	6th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do., do. ..	Tan Hock Swee	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Wee Teck Bock	15th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Lim Keng Yew	20th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Ang Kim Tian	28th Aug., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chan Ah Fatt	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Alfred Joseph D'Conçeicão	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Cheang Koh Tuan	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Tan Teong Bi	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Joaquim Bernard Pereira	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Tay Ngi Chin	15th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Vythilingam Sellapan	28th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Chia Ah Siang	15th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Karumuthil Pulipara Menon	6th July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	William Nagamuttu Thuraiappa ...	1st Dec., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Emanuel de Rozario	6th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Lim Seng Choon	17th May, 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Registration of Crime ...	Tan Ah Mong	17th May, 1906.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Lim Tye Keng	16th June, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Excise Ordinance ...	Syed Mahmoud bin Abdul Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	John Cornelius Fitz Gerald M.I., M.A R., E. ..	22nd June, 1907.	Do.
Inspector Arms and Explosives	(*Vacant*)	..	...
Powder Magazine.			
Keeper	Seth Samuel	29th Mar., 1904.	Governor.
Clerk	Cheng Joe Watt	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
21st Aug., 1906.	$600	Colonial Revenue.				
9th Oct., 1907.	600					
23rd July, 1901.	840					
1st Sept., 1904.	792					
30th Aug., 1894.	600					
6th Sept., 1892.	600					
1st Oct. 1898.	600					
15th Mar., 1904.	420					
20th Dec., 1904	420					
28th Aug., 1905.	360					
23rd Mar., 1907.	300					
2nd April, 1890.	1,920					
30th July, 1896.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1902.	960					
25th Aug., 1900.	840					
1st Mar., 1899.	720					
21st Feb., 1901.	660					
15th May, 1902.	660				Transport Allowance, $36 p.a.	
6th July, 1904.	540					18th Jan., to 25th Feb.
1st Dec , 1905.	480					
6th Nov., 1907.	600					
1st Jan., 1901.	540					
17th May, 1906.	300					
16th June, 1903.	900					
1st May, 1886.	792					26th July, to 15th Aug.
22nd June, 1907.	£180		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance $144 p.a.	
...	...		...			
29th Mar., 1904.	$792		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1907.	396					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Clerk and Interpreter, Gambling Suppression Department ...	Ng Sen Fatt	1st May, 1905.	Governor.
Teachers, Police School	Ahmad bin Hashim	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Ahmad bin Kassim	4th March, 1893.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons / Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Leonard Powney Ebden	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chief Warder ...	Frederick Stanley, *a*	12th Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Senior Warder	Cornelius John William Burt, *a* ...	Do.	Do.
European Warder ...	David Outram	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Charles Pattison, *a*	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do.	William Cumberledge	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	George Boyer	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do.	James Collyer Harper	20th July, 1895.	Do.
Do.	Edward William Fish	20th Apl., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Marlow	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do.	George John Marshall	17th May, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walley	1st Aug., 1899.	Do,
Do.	James McMenemey	18th Feb., 1901.	Do,
Do.	John Fane	22nd June, 1901.	Do,
Do.	James Roffey	16th Oct., 1901.	Do,
Do.	William Henry Marshall	17th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Heath	19th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter ...	25th Apr., 1902.	Do.
Do.	William Hunt	23rd June, 1902.	Do.
Do.	William Mc Kenzie Tyfe	24th Apr., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Douglas Livingstone	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	George William Crawley	11th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Charles Baugh	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Joseph George Howell	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st May, 1905.	$600					
1st Jan., 1890.	408					
4th Mar., 1893.	252					
16th Jan., 1889.	£900	Colonial Revenue.				
13th Mar., 1890.	$1,800					1st Jan., to 31st May.
Do.	1,560					
21st May, 1891.	£215					
8th Sept., 1892.	$1,248					
17th July, 1893.	£200					
26th Mar., 1895.	200					
20th July, 1895.	190					16th Sept., to 31st Dec.
20th Apl., 1896.	190					12th Mar., to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1896.	180					
19th Nov., 1897.	180					
1st Aug., 1899.	180		Free Quarters			
18th Feb., 1901.	160				Supplied with Uniform Clothing.	
22nd June, 1901.	160					
16th Oct., 1901.	160					21st June, to 31st Dec.
17th Oct., 1901.	160					16th Sept., to 31st Dec.
19th Dec., 1901.	160					16th Sept., to 31st Dec.
25th Apl., 1902.	160					
23rd June, 1902.	160					
24th Apr., 1903.	160					
22nd May, 1903.	160					
11th Oct., 1903.	150					
1st Nov., 1903.	150					13th May, to 18th Nov.
Do.	150					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	John Fuller Fitt	10th June, 1904.	Governor.
Do.	Robert James Page	15th Apr., 1905.	Do.
Do.	William Butler	17th Apr., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Nelson Thomas King	4th Sept., 1905.	Do.
Do.	James White	28th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do.	John Albert Moody	23rd Mar., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Oscar Edgar Lewis	24th May, 1906.	Do.
Do.	George Warsop	27th May, 1906.	Do.
Do.	William Patrick Binstead	30th June, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Arthur George Smith	11th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Patrick McGuiness	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Welsh	8th Sept., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Edwin Dingle	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Taylor	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	John William Lawrence	3rd July, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Ernest Barry James	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Frederick George White	20th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Harry Clarke	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Henry Hewitt	28th Sept,, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Edward Brown	8th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Do.	John William Hearn	Do.	Do.
European Warder, Civil Prison	Albert Christopher Waller, *a*	17th May, 1907.	Do.
Do. do ...	Stephen Littledyke	13th Aug., 1905	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder ...	Embie bin Daud	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Matron	Catherine Hansen	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Do. Grade III ...	Lim Teck Lye	3rd Feb., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L I.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 70]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
10th June, 1904.	£150	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Supplied with Uniform Clothing.	
15th Apr., 1905.	140					
17th Apr., 1905.	140					
4th Sept., 1905.	140					
28th Feb., 1906.	130					
23rd Mar., 1906.	130					
24th May, 1906.	130					
27th May, 1906.	130					
30th June, 1906.	130					
11th Aug., 1906.	130					
Do.	130					
8th Sept., 1906.	130					
1st Nov., 1906.	130					
22nd Jan., 1907.	120					
3rd July, 1907.	120					
1st Aug., 1907.	120					
20th Sept., 1907.	120					
Do.	120					
28th Sept., 1907.	120					
8th Nov., 1907.	120					
Do.	120					
13th Mar., 1890.	$1,440				S.-L	1st Jan., to 17th May.
14th Jan., 1902.	£160					
2nd Sept., 1879.	$480					
12th June, 1889.	300					
21st Dec., 1895.	780					
1st Nov., 1891.	1,140				S.-M.	
3rd Feb., 1904.	600					
20th Feb., 1891.	1,140				Transport Allowance, $66 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class III	Tay Soo Chiang	2nd Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley, *a b c*	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Curator	Robert Derry, *b c*	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph Seth Isaac	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Foreman of Gardens ...	Badehsaw Kadershaw Sahib	15th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Foreman, Economic-Garden ...	Satia Apau Sathianathen	27th Oct., 1905.	Do.
Overseer	Custawi bin Jalil	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Sub-Overseer	Sylvester Paul	15th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Coconut Tree Inspector ...	Ahmad bin Hajee Omar	18th May, 1896.	Do.
RAILWAY.			
Manager and Engineer ...	John Huw Williams A.M.I.C.E. *c* ...	4th Nov., 1907.	Governor.
First Clerk	Peter John Gomes	9th Apr., 1907.	Do.
Second Clerk	George Edward	26th July, 1905.	Do.
Accountant	Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
First Clerk	Alexander Joseph Wells	1st June, 1907.	Do.
Second Clerk	Rangasamy Arokiasamy	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Joaquim Mariasusey	6th April, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Teo Kang Swee	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Guard	Agalawata don Daniel	5th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	John Joseph Christian	13th April, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Edwin James Johnson	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Goods Guard	Antonisamy Arokiasamy	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.
Station Master	Sinnatamby Thurryappah	28th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Valupillay Robert Tambiah	Do.	Do
Do.	Periatamby Selvanayagam	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Sanmugam Ponnuthurai	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws Pony Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
2nd Jan., 1902.	$600	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Aug., 1879.	900		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance, $144 p. a.	
25th Sept., 1888.	$4,800		Free Unfurnished quarters.		Drew $180 for for Extra Work from the Vote "Expenses in in connection with the Agricultural Bulletin."	22nd Apr., to 31st Dec.
7th Mar., 1886.	2,400					
1st Jan., 1896.	780					
15th Oct., 1902.	300					
27th Oct., 1905.	300					
1st July, 1902.	252					
15th Mar., 1906.	180					
18th May, 1896	288					
4th Nov., 1907.	£780		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1903.	1,200					
26th July, 1905.	360					
1st Jan., 1903.	2,100					
1st Jan., 1905.	840					
1st Apl., 1903.	360					
6th April, 1903.	540					
1st Sept., 1903.	540					
5th Sept., 1903.	720		Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1904.	720					
25th Mar., 1904.	720					
1st Feb., 1905.	480					
28th Dec., 1902.	1,080					
Do.	600					
11th Sept., 1903.	540					
1st Jan., 1905.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*			
Station Master	Vallipuram Casipillay	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	John Murugasu Ayathurai	28th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Sinnappah Sathasivam	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Valauthar Kandiah	1st June, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Bentota Havage James	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Kalasagaram Marimutto	9th June, 1905.	Do.
Clerk in Charge, Johore ...	Howard Subramaniam	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Relief Clerk	Thampipillai Namasivayam	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Valupillai Somasundrum	6th April, 1903.	Do.
Do	Ambrose Rock	5th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Kotigala	23rd Sept., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Ammayapillai Mahalingam	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Bentota Hendris Janis	25th Aug., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Valupillai Muttucumaru	9th Dec., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Benedict Mirandah	15th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Ticket Collectors ...	Abdul Karim	27th Nov., 1905.	Do.
	Woolaganathan Muttucumaru ...	14th July, 1906.	Do.
	Mohamed Maideen Rahim	22nd Oct., 1906.	Do.
Loco-Foreman	Thomas Howard *a*	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	David Abayaveera	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Time-keeper	Samy Rajappah	11th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Engine-Driver ...	Thomas Rayney *a*	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	William Lionel Dean *a*	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Native Engine-Driver ...	Thomas Collick	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Captain	Kadir bin Kachong	8th Sept., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Ahmat bin Drau	30th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Serang ...	Choa Ah Fan	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
	Ah Kang	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Ibrahim bin Ahmat	1st Apl., 1906.	Do.
	Omar bin Ali	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Jan., 1903.	$600		Free Quarters.			
28th May, 1903.	600					
28th Dec., 1903.	840					
1st June, 1904.	480					
1st Sept., 1903.	600					
9th June, 1905.	420					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
1st Sept., 1903.	480	Colonial Revenue.				
6th April, 1903.	600					
5th Jan., 1904.	480					
23rd Sept., 1904.	360					
1st Jan., 1905.	420					
25th Aug., 1905.	360					
9th Dec., 1905.	360					
15th Mar., 1906.	300					
27th Nov., 1905.	360					
14th July, 1906.	300					
22nd Oct., 1906.	300					
1st Jan., 1903.	£250		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1903.	$540					
11th Mar., 1907.	240					
1st Jan., 1903.	£175		Do.			
17th Aug., 1903.	175		Do.			
1st Apl., 1903.	$720					
8th Sept., 1906.	720					
30th Mar., 1907.	720					
1st Apl., 1903.	312					
1st Jan., 1906.	312					
1st Apl., 1906.	264					
1st Mar., 1906.	264					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*			
Engine-Driver	Chan Ah Koh	1st Apl., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Watt Keng	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Store Department ...	Yap Cheng Yan	12th Apl., 1907.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Alexander Murray, C.E., M.I.C.E., *a b*	23rd Jan., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Charles Gall May *b*	4th June, 1903.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Vincent Joseph Martin *b*	18th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do. do.	Newman Wilkinson *b*	5th Aug., 1904.	Do.
Do. do.	Wilfred Joseph Haskins *b*	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas de Cruz ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	James Walter Dias	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Albert Edgar Coelho	15th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	John William Roland Bloom	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Albert Randel Eugene d'Aranjo ...	22nd Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Hadjee Saleh Ariff	18th Mar., 1905.	Do.
	Rayappan Jacob	15th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Clerk of Works, Grade I ...	Cadwalladar Morgan Van Cuylenburg *b* ..	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Do. Grade II ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. III ...	Edward Charles Mc Cleland	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Overseer, Grade III ..	Allan Poulier	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Sinnitamby Nagalingam	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	Harold Young	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Habib Ahmad	1st May, 1906.	Do.
	Stephen Clarke	19th Sept., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Dated of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 70.]	
1st Apl., 1903.	$780					
Do.	780					
12th April, 1907.	540					
} 5th Aug., 1871.	$7,800			Comptroller of Convicts without emoluments.	Horse Allowance, $300 p. a.	7th Jan to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1899.	£640				Do.	
18th Mar., 1904.	390					15th Aug., to 31st Dec.
5th Aug., 1904.	390				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p.a.	
1st Apl., 1905.	360				S.-N.	
9th May, 1882.	$1,920	Colonial Revenue.		Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts, $60 p. a.		
11th June, 1883.	1,920					
5th May, 1892.	1,140					
4th July, 1896.	1,020					
1st Jan., 1902.	600					
22nd Sept., 1902.	600					
18th Mar., 1905.	480					
13th Feb., 1907.	300					
14th Oct., 1882.	£340				Horse Allowance $300 p. a.	
1st Sept., 1881	$2,340				Pony Allowance, $480 p.a.	
29th Apr., 1890.	1,980				Do. $240 p. a.	
23rd Aug., 1901.	1,020				Fixed Allowance, $240 p. a.	
28th Sept., 1898.	756		Rent Allowance $156 p. a.		S.-O.	
25th Mar., 1904.	1,320					
1st May, 1906.	1,320				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p.a.	
19th Sept., 1907.	1,320					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed and under what Instrument,
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Architectural Branch.			
Architectural Assistant ...	William Campbell Oman *a*	25th Apl., 1907.	Governor.
Chief Draftsman ...	Herbert Athill Stallwood *a*	15th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Stephen Pereira	1st Apr., 1904.	Do.
Temporary Draftsman ...	Charles Hunsley	13th May, 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Ezekiel Salmon	16th Nov., 1905.	Do.
Do. ...	Choo Ah Leong	10th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Archibald Lawrence Pereira	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	George Charles McGuire	15th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Apprentice, Class I ...	Sundram Thambusamy	21st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Apprentice, Class III ...	Walter Arthur Keyt	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Leon Hope de Zylva	1st Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Frederick Thomas Ephraums	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch			
Photographer	Murugasapillay Breckenridge Enthuray ...	12th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Zincographer	Ramasamy Letchmanen	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Survey Officer ...	Robert Heyden Young, *a*	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	John Van Cuylenburg	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Albert Edward George Coveney ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Charles Oswald Forrest ...	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Yacob Ali Khan	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Draftsman	John Francis	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer ...	Theodore Nasbitt Young *b*	9th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Ng Choon Choo	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Low Kway Koh	Do.	Do.
	John Louis Ambrose Victoria	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Radin Mohamed Nasir	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Mohan Madan Malakar	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Clerk and Plan Custodian ...	Solomon Dyriam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local allowance. *b*—Previous service under Government 29th June, 1898, to 28th February, 1904.

SINGAPORE—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown, Emolument of any such Appointment, [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 70.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
25th Apr., 1907.	£300	Colonial Revenue.			Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a	
15th Nov., 1906.	300					
1st Apl., 1904.	$1,020					
13th May, 1904.	2,640				Draws a Personal Allowance, $360 p.a.	
16th Nov., 1905.	1,500					
10th Mar., 1904.	480					
1st Feb., 1904.	420					
15th Nov., 1906.	240					
21st Oct., 1904.	480					
1st Aug., 1907.	240					
1st Oct., 1907.	240					
1st Nov., 1907.	240					
12th Dec., 1907.	720					
1st Apr., 1888.	1,080				S.-P.	
28th Jan., 1878.	3,000				S.-Q.	
1st July, 1880.	1,860				S.-R.	
1st July, 1878.	1,860				S.-S.	
1st July, 1883.	1,500				S.-T.	
1st Aug., 1907.	900					
1st June, 1885.	1,200				Received fees amounting to $78.25 for private work sanctioned by H. E. the Governor.	
9th Dec., 1907.	1,200					
1st Jan., 1902.	780					
Do.	780					
Do.	780					
21st May, 1898.	720					
Do.	1,800				S.-U.	
Do.	480				S.-V.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Steam Dredger *Mudlark.*			
Engineer	Patrick Ahin	1st Aug., 1907.	Governor.
Assistant Engineer ...	Albert Victor Woodworth	16th Aug., 1907.	Do
Grab-Dredger Engine-driver ...	Yeo Cheng Yam	1st Nov., 1904.	Do
Engineer, Steam Launch "*Spartan*"	Ahmeer bin Peeroo	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch "*Trojan*"	Aboo bin Bakir	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Engine-drivers, Steam Rollers & Traction Engines	Awang bin Kassim	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Mohamed Eusope	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Yeo Heng Seng	7th Mar., 1905.	Do.
Miscellaneous Branch.			
Store-keeper	Edwin Henry Sheares	6th Jan., 1906.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held on conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
12th Mar., 1903.	$1,200	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Aug., 1907.	1,200					
1st Nov., 1904.	540					
1st Jan., 1904.	396					
1st Jan., 1902.	396					
1st Dec. 1907.	480					
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
7th Mar., 1905.	480					
12th Nov., 1903.	780		Free Quarters.		Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in "the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

Page.	*Note.*	
L 15.	S-A.	The Master Attendant, S. S., draws $300 per annum as Travelling Allowances for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations, etc. He receives a portion of 7½ per cent commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1907 was $518.23. He received fees amounting to $17.24, one and half per cent commission on cost of work done on Federated Malay States Government account. The Master Attendant, S. S., or Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee of $25 for each inspection of Ship's Magazines as required by "The Explosives Ordinance 1899." No fees were received by the Master Attendant, S. S., on this account for 1907. The fees received by the Master Attendant, S. S., in 1907 for the examination of Masters and Mates (Board of Trade Certificates) amounted to $15.
L 15.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives a portion of 7½ per cent commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1907 was $414.58. The fees received in 1907 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates (Board of Trade Certificates) amounted to $92.50. The fees received in 1907 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ships' Magazines amounted to $525.
L 15.	S-C.	The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 7½ per cent commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1907 was $414.51.
L 21.	S-D.	Received $40.50 for survey and report on s. s. *Meteor*, services rendered in accordance with Native States 12047/04 at £100 per annum and Transport Allowance at $60 per annum.
L 27.	S-E.	The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as Commission ⅓rd share on Postage of Chinese Cooly-letter Packets. Total received in 1907, $6,967.27.
L 27.	S-F.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases, is paid, at the direction of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent on the money so passing through his hands. Amount received by the Deputy Registrar in 1907 was $54.05. The Registrar also sometimes executes Commissions from the Courts in India. Amount received in 1907 was dollar *nil*. The Registrar also draws $508—Personal Allowance as Compensation for loss of Vice Admiralty Court fees.
L 37.	S-G.	Draws $480 p. a. as Instructor to Normal Class.
L 37.	S-H.	Draws $120 p. a. as Instructor to Normal Class.
L 37.	S-I.	Draws $360 p. a. as Arithmetic Master Raffles Girls'.
L 39.	S-J.	Draws Horse Allowance $600 p. a.; allowed consultation practice.
L 43.	S-K.	Pony Allowance $240 p. a.; allowed consultation practice.
L 59.	S-L.	Receives a money Allowance in lieu of rations, *viz.*, 5 cents per diem.
L 59.	S-M.	Draws an Allowance of $120 per annum for identification of Criminals by finger impressions.
L 65.	S-N.	Draws a Personal Allowance of $600 per annum. Horse Allowance $300 per annum and Pony Allowance $240 per annum.
L 65.	S-O.	Bicycle Allowance $120 per annum and Pony Allowance $240 per annum.
L 67.	S-P.	Draws a Personal Allowance of $600 per annum. Received fees amounting to $65 for private work sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor.
L 67.	S-Q.	Draws an allowance of $600 per annum as Supervisor, Survey School, and an allowance of $180 per annum for extra travelling in the Demarcation of Mukims.
L 67.	S-R.	Draws an allowance of $1,200 per annum for Supervising the lithographing of Re-Survey Sheets and Pony Allowance $240 per annum as acting Senior Survey Officer. Received a fee of $100 for private work sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor.
L 67.	S-S.	Draws an Allowance of $240 p. a. for overtime work in connection with Registration of Deeds Ordinance.
L 67.	S-T.	Draws an Allowance of $120 p. a. as Surveyor, Registration of Deeds Ordinance.
L 67.	S-U.	Fixed Allowance of $480 p. a.
L 67.	S-V.	Draws an Allowance of $420 p. a. as clerk to Superintendent of Re-Survey.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

LABUAN.

1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE LABUAN, S. S.			
Resident	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur *b* ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Henry Alexander Gunn	Do.	Do.
Second Clerk	William De Silva	1st July, 1907.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
District Officer	Stanley Eversley Dennys *b*	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Collector of Land Revenue and Chief Clerk, Land Office	Christopher George Boyd	Do.	Do.
Second Clerk	William Kong	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Third Clerk	Mohamed Tamimik	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Land Bailiff	William John	1st Jan., 1907.	Do
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master	John Keiller Webster	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Abdul Razak bin Laut	27th Feb., 1902.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk (Allowance) ...	Christopher George Boyd	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Second Clerk and Sorter ...	Ricardo Escoto	Do.	Do.
Stamp Vendor and Sorter ...	Mohamed Ednen	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURT.			
Police Magistrate and Commissioner	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur *c* ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Magistrate and Commissioner	Stanley Eversley Dennys	12th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Chan Wai Sik	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	Tunku Ali	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon	R. E. Adamson, M.D. *a*	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Authorized to exercise, when sitting in a Police Court at Labuan, all the powers and jurisdiction conferred upon a Bench Court by "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900" with effect from 1st January, 1907.

LABUAN – 1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
30th Nov., 1895. 1st Feb., 1906. 1st July, 1907.	£705 $720 420	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished quarters.	Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Magistrate. H. B. M. Consul for Sarawak and British North Borneo and British Resident, Brunei. £200 as British Resident, Brunei. Allowance for Consular Work $120 p.a. Do. $60 p.a.	Entertainment Allowance $300 p.a. Travelling Allowance $300 p.a.	27th May to 28th Dec.
1st Jan., 1906.	£360			Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests, without Emolument.		
Do. 1st Jan., 1907.	$1,200 600		House Allowance, $120 p.a.	Allowance as Chief Clerk, Post Office, $120 p.a.		
1st Jan., 1906. 1st Jan., 1907.	300 480			Allowance as Clerk, Prisons, $60 p.a.		
1st Feb., 1901. 27th Feb., 1902.	1,200 480		House Allowance, $180 p.a.			
1st Jan., 1906. Feb., 1905. 28th Oct., 1904.	120 360 240			Assistant Collector of Land Revenue and Chief Clerk, Land Office, $1,200 p.a.		
30th Nov., 1895. 1st Jan., 1906. 1st Jan., 1907.	 1,056			Resident, Labuan, £705 p.a. District Officer £360 p.a.		27th May to 28th Dec.
1st Jan., 1906.	360					
...	3,000		Allowed a house.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector of Police ...	Henry George Crummey	23rd Mar., 1907.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	Tara Singh	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
PRISONS.			
Warder (Allowance) ...	Tara Singh	1st Jan , 1906.	Do.
Clerk do. ...	Mohamed Tamimik	Do.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Edmund Roberts	Do.	Do.

LABUAN—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
11th Dec., 1902.	£240	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1906.	$372		Do.	Draws an Allowance of $60 p.a. as Warder, Prisons.		
Do.	60			Sergeant-Major of Police $372 p.a.		
Do.	60			Third Clerk, District Officer, $300 p.a.		
...	1,800		Allowed a house.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys in Brunei $1,800.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble Robert Norman Bland *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk, Special Class ...	James Henry Phipps	14th Apl., 1905.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Ismail	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Kasim Ahmad	21st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Ramasamy Kumaravellu	6th Feb., 1901.	Do.
	Khaw Joo Seong	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria ...	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Lithographer	Babji	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	George Copley *b*	11th Sept., 1903.	Do
Clerk, Special Class ...	Teoh Hean Eng	21st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Solomon Joseph	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	Trichy Subbiah	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Tan Hock Ann	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Othman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
	Cheah Keat Seang	23rd Jan., 1905.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II	Mohamed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Stamp Office.			
Clerk, Class I	Frank Arthur Palmer	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Maidinsah bin Yusuf Gani	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Khoo Soo Eee	27th Mar., 1900.	Do
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	Armoogam Nagalingam	1st April, 1891.	Do.
Probate-examiner	Khoo Beng Hock	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Li Sz Kam	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Pressman	Ahamad Merican	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor	William Alfred Bicknell *b*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Do.	(Personal Allowance to present holder) ...	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointments. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
22nd Oct., 1882.	$9,600				P.-A.	
5th Dec., 1886.	1,920					
16th Jan., 1886.	1,800					
4th July, 1900.	900					
6th Feb., 1901.	660					
20th Aug., 1906.	420					
10th Jan., 1907.	300					
1st May, 1890.	600					
13th Aug., 1880.	420					
11th Sept., 1903.	£450	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without any emoluments.	Auditor of the Municipal Accounts $1,740 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	$2,400					
27th July, 1885.	1,560					
16th Sept., 1890.	1,320					
16th July, 1902.	840					
5th Jan., 1889.	720					
23rd Jan., 1905.	480					
7th Aug., 1873.	780					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,920					
1st Aug., 1902.	600					
11th Mar., 1897.	600					
10th Feb., 1886.	720					
12th Jan., 1891.	1,320					
19th Mar., 1907.	600					
1st July, 1887.	300					
1st Sept., 1885.	£500				$600 as Librarian, Penang Library.	
...	100					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	Bernard Christopher Cornelius ...	23rd Feb., 1903.	Governor.
	Ebrahim Merican	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Mohamad Rouse	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Emile Clement D'Orville	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Karunagaror Kandiah	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Che' Teh	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Leh Poh Soo	14th Apl., 1905.	Do.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	Ralph Scott *a*	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	14th July, 1902.	Do.
	Joseph Martin Jalleh	Do	Do.
	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Albert Augustus Surin	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Shaik Ismail	1st July., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Hamid Mahomed Ghouse	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.
	Govinda Sawmy Pillay	5th Apr., 1904.	Do.
	George Bernard Baptist	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Quah Cheow Kay	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Mahomed Kassim	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do.	Syed Ahamad	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.			
District Officer	Roland John Farrer *a*	20th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Hamad Noordin	12th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Jacob Jalleh	1st Jan , 1902.	Do.
	Lee Swee Bee	13th Oct., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 122.]	
23rd May, 1893.	$1,020					
3rd May, 1896.	1,020					
20th June, 1896.	1,020				P.-B.	
1st Sept., 1898.	960					
1st July, 1900.	900					
1st April, 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
14th April, 1905.	480					
21st Dec., 1895.	£675	Colonial Revenue.		Is also Registrar of Bills of Sale. No Emolument.	Horse Allowance, $300 p a.	1st Jan., to 5th Dec.
22nd June, 1880.	$1,800					
2nd May, 1886.	1,140					
12th Feb., 1887.	1,020					
13th Sept., 1895.	1,020					
18th April, 1898.	960					
10th Mar., 1899.	960					
25th July, 1898.	660					
1st May, 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1904.	540					
5th April, 1900.	480					
4th Sept., 1891.	840					
1st July, 1900	420				Pony Allowance $240 p. a. Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
6th Nov., 1896.	£570		Free furnished Quarters		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $420 p.a.	16th Mar., to 31st Dec.
1st June, 1883.	$1,800		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1889.	1,140		Do.			
8th Feb., 1898.	1,020		Do.		P.-C.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Butterworth, P. W.—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class III ...	Govindasamy Singaravaloo	13th Oct., 1903.	Governor.
	Mahomed Eusof bin Daudsah ...	Do.	Do.
	Khaw Loon Chong	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Lim Hong Keat	7th Apl., 1906.	Do.
	Sattampillay Tambusamy	5th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Kadir bin Mahmood	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jusoh	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib ...	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Tan Pong Guan	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Malay do. ...	Shaik Kalwa	11th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Shroff	Abdul Aziz *a*	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Chinnasamy Naidoo	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Tracer ...	Din bin Teh	Do.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	George Walter Freeman	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
Senior District Officer ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan *b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Martin Victor Emuang	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Frederick Lewis Boudville	9th June, 1897.	Do.
	Chan Fook Siew	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
	Christopher Quah Choo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Mohamed Nasurdin	18th Apl., 1904.	Do.
	Wong Ah Woo	18th Dec., 1905.	Do.
	Goh Wee Pah	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Tan Kee Chong	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Kandappah Chellapah	8th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Shroff	Ismail bin Mat Taib	13th Jan., 1906.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Louis Pasqual	26th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Lawrence D'Silva	22nd Apl., 1901.	Do.

a—Was also Shroff in District Office, Butterworth, from 3rd May, 1902, to 15th December, 1905, when he was pronounced medically unfit and retired. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Jan., 1901.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th April, 1897.	660		Do.			
13th Jan., 1902.	660		Do.			
1st Feb., 1905.	420					
1st Jan., 1907.	300					
1st Feb., 1880.	480				Fixed Travelling Allowance of $180 p.a. Do. $120 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1888.	360					
11th Nov., 1888.	1,320		Do.			
8th Mar., 1886.	1,320		Do.			8th June to 30th Oct.
11th April, 1907.	480					
11th Sept. 1907.	420		Do.			
4th Mar., 1885.	720					
23rd Sept., 1894.	480					
1st Jan., 1901.	300					
1st Jan., 1905.	540				Do. $240 p.a.	
31st Oct., 1889.	$4,800		Free furnished Quarters.		Draws a fixed Allowance of $480 p.a.	1st Jan., to 19th Feb.
2nd Feb., 1890.	1,560		Free Quarters.			
21st Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	720		Do.			
19th April, 1895.	720		Do.			
4th July, 1893.	720		Do.			
18th Dec., 1905.	420					
1st April, 1907.	300					
2nd Feb., 1901.	792		Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1902.	528		Do.			
13th Jan., 1906.	420					
9th Feb., 1904.	540				Do. $240 p.a.	
15th Jan., 1888.	900		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Bukit Mertajam, P.W.—*Ctd.*			
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Suppa Pullay Allagapen	8th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
Tracer	Abdul Waris	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Ahamad	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Balik Pulau.			
District Officer	Stewart Codrington *a*	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Joannes Chong	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Syed Rahamathulla	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay	7th April, 1906.	Do.
	Periatamby Punoosamy	15th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Yahaya bin Haji Khalid	10th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Saina Kader Sultan Mahomed Ismail ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff ..	Law Chit Man	10th July, 1899.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Osman bin Isabah	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Kamaludin	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Nibong Tebal.			
District Officer	William Peel *a*	13th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
	Mohamad Tambi	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Christian Abishegam	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	Mohamed Abdullasah	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Ramsamy Ponnoosamy	18th Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy	15th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Uin Thin Yeng	15th May, 1905.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Shroff	Shaik Latiff	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Joseph Jacob	1st Dec., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent. Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Dec., 1891.	$420	Colonial Revenue.			Draws a Fixed Allowance of $180 p.a.	
1st June, 1893.	300					
16th July, 1897.	240					
3rd Nov., 1898.	£450		Free Furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $480 p.a.	
14th Aug., 1896.	$1,020		Free Quarters.			
15th Mar., 1897.	1,020		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	660		Do.			
1st Aug., 1907.	300		Do.			
10th Dec., 1907.	300		Do.			
1st Jan., 1894.	480		Do.			
12th June, 1900.	924		Do.			
10th July, 1899.	480					
2nd Jan., 1888.	420		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1893.	360				Do., $96 p.a.	
19th Nov., 1897.	£480		Free Furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $420 p.a.	
...	...					
10th May, 1897.	$900		Free Quarters.			
14th July, 1902.	660		Do.			
1st Jan., 1903.	600		Do.			
18th Jan., 1905.	480		Do.			
20th Aug., 1906.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	300					
13th Dec., 1900.	840		Free Quarters.			
...	...					
10th Jan., 1888.	600					
1st Dec., 1905.	540				Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*			
Nibong Tebal—*Contd.*			
Land Bailiff	Teh Eu Quee	1st July, 1906.	Governor.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Bahir bin Mat Akib	Do.	Do.
Tracer	Mohamed bin Che Ambee	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer	Harvey Chevallier *a*	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	John Baptist Loh	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III	Chan Shoon Nean	18th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III	Vellasawmy Jobo Karuppayan... ...	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Chow Ah Nyen	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Wan Chee	22nd Apl., 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Ali bin Agus	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	Jay Nul	11th Sept., 1901.	Do.
Hospital.			
Dressers ...	Peter Jayasekara	10th Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Liew Ah Fatt	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Steam Launch *Lumut.*			
Engineer	Taib	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Serang	Jusoh	14th Apl., 1903.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Charles James Saunders *b*	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	Walter Peacock *c*	2nd Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Clerks ...	Yaw Pong	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	Lim Cheng Kuang	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.
	Yeoh Kim Kang	8th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Leung Pui Kam	8th June, 1900.	Do
Opium Inspector ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 15 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Seconded for service in Burma for one year from 8th June, 1907.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
23rd July, 1893.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $300 p. a.	
1st Jan., 1902.	300				Do., $120 p.a.	
16th July, 1902.	300					
12th Nov., 1890.	£660		Do.	Also Ex-officio Assistant District Officer, Sitiawan, Perak, without Emoluments.	P-D.	
1st Mar., 1901.	$840		Do.		Fifteen per cent. Dindings Allowance.	
7th Oct., 1904.	720		Do.			
14th Dec., 1906.	420		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
1st May, 1889.	840		Do.		P-E.	
...	780		Do.		P-F.	
1st Aug., 1900.	300		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
11th Sept., 1901.	420		Do.		Do.	
21st Jan., 1889.	720		Do.		P-G.	
1st Mar., 1907.	300		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
1st Jan., 1899.	600				Do.	
14th April., 1903.	360				Do.	
29th Oct., 1891.	$4,800			Registrar of Societies, Assistant Superintendent of Excise Farms and Secretary to the Board of Licensing Justices.	Horse Allowance at $300 p. a.	
17th Nov., 1898.	£450			Assistant Superintendent of Excise Farms.		
1st Sept., 1900.	$1,680					
10th April, 1903.	528					
11th Oct., 1894.	420					
8th Jan., 1907.	300					
8th June, 1900.	1,140					
...	...					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
—Continued.			
Opium Clerk	Chee Choo Ann	12th Mar., 1907.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	23rd May, 1906.	Do.
Inspector	James Henry Logan *a*	1st May, 1906.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Commander, R.N.R. *a*	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Wharf Superintendent and Assistant Harbour Master ...	Arthur James Coleman, Lieut., R.N.R. *a* ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Samuel Robert Perkins	14th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Do.	William Wells *a*	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Conrad Joseph Scully	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tan Hock Huat	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	Thomas Loctic Sutherland *a*	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do.	James Melly *a*	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Alexander Charles Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Wee Soon Chye	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Toh Cheng Chwee	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Gan Kean Hoon	1st May, 1903.	Do.
	Vairamuttu Agamparam	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Satanada Mutu Pillay	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Oon Tiang Yeam	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	Supraya Saravanam	13th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Lee Soon Keng	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Yeoh Choo Lee	3rd Apl., 1906.	Do.
	Omarsah bin Jamansah	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
Steam Launches.			
Sea Gull.			
Master	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Engineer	Francis Peterson	12th May, 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
12th Mar., 1907.	$600	Colonial Revenue.				
28th Aug., 1893.	1,200				Draws House Rent of $120 p. a.	
25th July, 1899.	1,200					
9th Oct., 1903.	£540				P.-H.	
22nd Jan., 1904.	300		Free Quarters.			
14th Dec., 1907.	$1,680		Do.			
12th Jan., 1889.	£190		Do.			
10th Oct., 1888.	$900		Do.			
1st Aug., 1885.	480		Do.			
1st Nov., 1904.	£100		Do.			
1st April, 1907.	100		Do.			
1st Jan., 1875.	$1,440					
16th Dec., 1890.	1,440					
16th Feb., 1891.	1,020					
1st Sept., 1894.	1,020					
3rd Feb., 1900.	900					
1st Sept., 1901.	660					
22nd May, 1903.	600					
13th Oct., 1904.	480					
8th Mar., 1906.	420					
3rd Apl., 1906.	420					
1st Dec. 1907.	300					
...	...		...			
1st Nov., 1899.	1,080		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.—*Contd*			
Sea Gull—Continued.			
Engineer	Wee Ah Pow	1st Aug., 1906.	Governor.
Deck Serang	Long bin Mat	20th June, 1905.	Do.
Seabird.			
Engineer	Clarence Gerald Bellamy	12th May, 1905.	Do.
Serang	Mat bin Ismail	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Rosebud.			
Engineer	Meh	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Beatrice.			
Engine-driver	Mat Saman	1st Nov., 1904.	Do
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe	15th May, 1901.	Do.
Pulau Rimau.			
Light-keeper	Joseph D'Cruz	28th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Tanjong Hantu.			
Light-keeper	Mat Dris	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor ...	Harry Muir *a*	12th Apr., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Singara Munisamy	9th Feb., 1906.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Herbert Cumberlege Sells *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Superintendent of Mails ..	William Herbert Threlfall *a*	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I .. .	Edward Bacon	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st May, 1906.	$420	Colonial Revenue.				
20th June, 1905.	360					
12th May, 1905.	960		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1907.	396		Do.			
1st June, 1901.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1897.	360		Do.			
1st July, 1887.	780		Do.		Ration Allowance $240 p.a.	
28th Feb., 1906.	480		Do.		Do.	
1st June, 1881.	312		Do.		Rations.	
11th May, 1892.	£420				P.-I.	1st April to 31st December.
9th Feb., 1906.	$420					
5th Nov., 1897.	£540		Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1905.	360					
1st June, 1881.	$2,400					
26th Mar., 1888.	2,100		Do.			14th May to 31st December.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	Packiam Ponabaranam Selvanayagam Pillai	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor.
	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Andrew Julian	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Kottur Subramania Ramachandra Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	John Nelligan	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
	Henry Michael Joseph	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto	8th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Bawasa Hameed Malim	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Lee Choon Seng *a*	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Henry Lawrence Baptist	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	Thomas Aroolandam	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Patrick Robert James Green	10th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class IV ...	Shaik Eusooff	Do.	Do.
	Donald Thomas Mc Intyre	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	Thomas Harman Coombs	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
	Robert Payne Waller	Do.	Do.
	Daniel Louis Wong	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Percy Oswald Fernando	7th June, 1907.	Do.
	Henry Laurence McCulloch	1st July, 1907.	Do.
	Khor Kim Poh	25th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Selvanayagam Arool Anukragam Pillay ...	11th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Sorters ...	Timiri Dorasamy	26th Sept., 1904.	Do.
	Jerome Wilfred Boudville	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Tamil Clerks ...	Ponoo Maria Nalpon	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	John Arokianaden	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Stamp Vendor	Gan Kim Tek	18th Oct., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Stamp Vendor ...	Looi Beng Woon	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Mail Officer	Madras Apparow Pillay	5th Jan., 1904.	Do.

a—Seconded to Federated Malay States Service for three years.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 122.]	
31st Mar., 1893.	$1,680				P.-J.	
1st May, 1886.	1,560					
13th Dec., 1895.	1,440					
5th June, 1897.	1,320					
10th Aug., 1896.	1,320					
13th Oct., 1883.	1,200					
21st Dec., 1896.	1,080					
6th Jan., 1903.	840					
18th May, 1903.	840					21st June to 30th Nov.
17th April, 1901.	720	Colonial Revenue.	Recoverable from F. M. S.			
1st Jan., 1904.	720					
Do.	600					
1st Jan., 1906.	600					
1st July, 1903.	540					
1st June, 1906.	480					
1st Oct., 1906.	480					
Do.	480					
1st Mar., 1907.	420					
7th June, 1907.	420					
1st July, 1907.	420					
3rd Oct., 1907.	420					
25th Oct., 1907.	420					
11th May, 1895.	540					
11th April, 1906.	540					
1st June, 1898.	480					
18th Nov., 1901.	480					1st Mar. to 31st July.
18th Oct., 1906.	540					
1st Nov., 1906.	360					
5th Jan., 1904.	420		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Low Yam Long	1st Oct., 1906.	Governor.
Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth	Valayutham Suppyah	18th May, 1905.	Do.
Do. Prye ...	Seenivasagam Emmanuel	1st April, 1907.	Do.
Do. B. Mertajam	Arokiam Thathuvanadeu	1st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do. B. Tambun	Christian Amirthanayagam	16th June, 1901.	Do.
Do. Nibong Tebal	Sinnappen Asirvadam	18th May, 1905.	Do.
Do. Govt. Hill ...	Michael Pitchamuthoo Sauthappan ..	14th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. Balik Pulau	Theah Khye Choe	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do. D. Kramat ...	Paul Dhavam Israel	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II	Chew Ah Sang	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Printer	Doraisamy Guanadicum	2nd May, 1904.	Do.
Head Postman	Naraina Mayandy Pillay	19th Sept., 1907.	Do.
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent	Charles Philip Buckell *a*	23rd Dec., 1892.	Do.
Inspector	Mohamed Sheriff	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk & Cashier ...	Solomon John	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Correspondence Clerk ...	Tan Ah Chew	23rd April, 1907.	Do.
Counter Clerk	Shaik Hussain	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Counter Clerk ...	Dorairaj Ponusamy Joseph	23rd April, 1907.	Do.
Store Clerk	Abdul Rahaman	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Telegraphist, Class I ...	Samy Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Chockalingam Yahambaram	1st April, 1907.	Do.
Telegraphist, Class II ...	Karthigasem Murugasen Pillay ...	14th June, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Cheah Yew Lim	18th May, 1905.	Do.
Do.	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Lim Seng Kee	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Palan Kalimuthu	Do.	Do
Do.	Ambalavanar Kandiah	1st May, 1905.	Do.
Do.	Quah Thuan Hong	1st April, 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Oct, 1906.	$600	Colonial Revenue.				
17th Feb., 1896.	600		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a		Draws $120 p.a. Charge Allowance.	
3rd Mar., 1906.	480		Free Quarters.			
2nd Jan., 1894.	660		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1901.	600		Free Quarters.			
23rd Sept., 1900.	600		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.		Do.	
29th Sept., 1902.	540		Free Quarters.		Do.	
25th June, 1903.	540		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a			
2nd Nov., 1903.	540		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1897.	780					
2nd May, 1904.	420					
4th Feb., 1892.	300		Free Quarters.			
29th May, 1883.	£240		Free Quarters.	Superintendent, Telephone Exchange, £240 p.a.	Horse Allowance $300 p.a.	
1st Apl., 1887.	$600			Inspector, Telephone Exchange, $600 p.a.		15th March to 12th May.
11th Sept., 1893.	1,020					
23rd April, 1907.	360					
1st March, 1901.	420					
20th Feb., 1905.	300					
25th July, 1900.	300					
25th May, 1895.	900		Rent Allowance $120 p. a.			
18th Oct., 1898.	660					
3rd April, 1901.	660					
16th Sept, 1900.	600					
8th Jan., 1901.	600					
10th Jan., 1903.	600					
1st Mar., 1901.	540					
1st Jan, 1905.	540					
Do.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Contd.*			
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*			
Telegraphist, Class II ...	Lim Cheng Chin	27th Mar., 1907.	Governor.
Telegraphist, Class III ...	Davasagayam Daniel	4th Jan., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Subbrayan Maruthamuthu	1st April, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Dairianadan Jegaron Pillay	19th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Yong Kee Teik	1st April, 1906.	Do.
Head Linesman	Mahomed Hassan	1st July, 1903.	Do.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
Mechanician	Ismail	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk and Bill Collector ...	Boey Meng Fat	19th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Operator	Hassan Ahamad	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Aminoordin	8th July, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Sebastian Michael	21st Dec., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Abdul Rahaman	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Laura Jambu	16th July, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Eileen Maude Plum	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do.	May Doral	Do.	Do.
Do.	Thecla Doral	Do.	Do.
Do.	Beatrice Reutens	Do.	Do.
Do.	Sybil Strugnell	Do.	Do.
Do.	Joanna Florence Smith	Do.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Swinford Leslie Thornton *a* ..	22nd Mar., 1904.	Governor. [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.]
Puisne Judge	Thomas Sercombe Smith *a b*	8th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	Lloyd Joaquim Parsick Joaquim *a* ...	7th June, 1904.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	William Arthur Hale *a*	21st Dec., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1906.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906.
27th March, 1907.	$480	Colonial Revenue.				
4th Jan., 1906.	420					
6th Oct., 1904.	360					
19th April, 1907.	360					
1st April, 1906.	300					
1st July, 1903.	360					
1st March, 1901.	360					
19th March, 1904.	300					
1st March, 1901.	300					
8th July, 1903.	300					
21st Dec., 1905.	300					
1st Sept., 1906.	300					
16th July, 1906.	360					
1st Aug., 1906.	360					
Do.	360					
Do.	360					
Do.	360					
Do.	360					
Do.	300					
6th June, 1887.	£1,400					
...	$8,400					
7th June, 1904.	£200					
1st June, 1907.	200					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*			
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb *a* ...	5th July, 1904.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Roger David Acton *a*	30th May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Reginald Septimus Scully *b*	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Samoo Manikhrum	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Henry Benjamin Sledge	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
	Loo Hoe Cheng	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
	Saw Swee Cheng	20th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters	Mootootamby Samuel Chinniah ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
	Appathoray Ponoosamy	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreters	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.
	Emam Mahomed Kassim	1st April., 1904.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade I	Lo Mun Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Do. Grade II	Chan Wah Hem	16th May, 1905.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	William George Maxwell *a c*	22nd Aug., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Govindasamy Ponnoosamy	18th Sept., 1905.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Clerks, Class II ...	Alexander Adolphus Aeria	1st April, 1905.	Do.
	Thomas Conrad Mitchell	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Chin Kok Kee	18th June, 1906.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Chief Clerk	Arumugam Veerappa Pillay	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Second Clerk & Boarding Officer	Arcot Ranganathen	3rd June, 1903.	Do.
Financial Clerk	Mohamed Hoosain	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Inspector	Veyna Velayudam Mudaliar *d*	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Tanjore Michael Rajandrum Pillay ...	19th Jan., 1907.	Do.

(*a*)—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. (*b*) Temporary Pension from 1st August, 1904 to 31st July, 1905. (*c*)—Transferred from Federated Malay States Civil Service. (*d*)—Draws a personal allowance of $120 p.a.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
11th Oct., 1880.	£690	Colonial Revenue.			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, No Emolument.	
6th Nov., 1896.	540					
1st Jan., 1880.	$1,440					
15th Aug., 1887.	1,140					
10th May, 1897.	1,020					
4th Oct., 1887.	720					
16th Feb., 1891.	720					
7th Sept., 1903.	540					
20th Jan., 1904.	540					
18th June, 1887.	1,980					
1st Nov, 1889.	1,320					
1st Feb, 1896.	924					
1st May, 1897.	924					
3rd Oct., 1894.	2,160					
9th Sept., 1886.	1,056					
...	* £900				P.-K.	1st Jan., to 22nd Feb.
7th Jan., 1901.	$960					
28th April, 1890.	$1,140					
18th Aug., 1889.	1,140					
3rd Mar., 1904.	840					
1st July, 1890.	1,020				P.-L.	
3rd June, 1903.	720					
1st Jan., 1901.	960					
1st Jan., 1890.	540				Travelling Allowance, Rs. 72 p.a.	
19th Jan., 1907.	540				Do., Rs. 72 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*			
Negapatam Depôt.			
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston, *a*	17th Nov., 1900.	Governor.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	Walter Cecil Michell *a b*	17th Feb., 1907.	Do
Second do.	Frederick James Hallifax *b c*	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Third do.	David Beatty *b*	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Bernard Alexander Augustin	7th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerk. Class II	Chee Kok Fee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusuf bin Karim	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Shaik Ibrahim	9th Oct., 1902.	Do.
	Ch'ng Keng Leong	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Cheah Ah Tock	15th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Krishnasamy Karumbayerum	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Shroff (Grade III) ...	Tan Hock Beng	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully, *d*	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Khalid	11th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Saverimuthu Asirvadam	1st Jan., 1905.	Do
Do.	Deveraye Allaghianaden	29th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter (1st Grade)	Cheam Cheow Heng	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ... (2nd „)	Fong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., (3rd Grade)	Chan Eng Choon	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Do. do., ... (do.)	Kway Guan Hin	10th Sept., 1905.	Do.
Punjabi do.	Pundit Bansi Ram	17th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Student do. ... (Chinese)	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do. do. ... (do.)	Do.	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Seconded as President of the Municipal Commissioners, Penang. *d* Date of first period of service before retirement 1st September, 1884.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 122]	
20th Aug., 1891.	$3,600		House Allowance $360 p.a.		Travelling Allowance, Rs. 360 p.a.	
18th Oct., 1887.	6,000			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons without extra emoluments.		
9th Feb., 1893.	£720			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without extra emolument.		
17th Nov., 1898.	450			Do.		
3rd May, 1897.	$1,320					
1st Mar., 1895.	1,020					
1st May, 1899.	660					
1st Aug., 1902.	600					
9th June, 1903.	540	Colonial Revenue.			P.-M.	
15th Feb., 1905.	480					
1st Mar., 1907.	300					
1st Aug., 1890.	600					
1st June, 1900.	1,200					
18th Aug., 1895.	1,188					
1st Sept., 1902.	660					
5th Nov., 1888.	1,050					
9th Oct., 1885.	1,056					
20th Jan., 1905.	1,056					
22nd Sept., 1885.	1,980					
6th Feb., 1896.	1,320					
7th Nov., 1893.	792					
9th Sept., 1896.	792					
17th Mar., 1903.	600					
...	...					
...	...					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner ...	Walter Cecil Michell	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor.
Second do. ...	Frederick James Hallifax *a*	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Third do. ...	David Beatty	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Chee Kok Foo	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Frank Peterson	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
	Vasudeva Apparoo Subremania Subbiah Pillay	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham Pillay	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff	Tang Cheang Pow	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Cecil Venn Dyson *b*	23rd Aug., 1906.	Do.
Bailiff	Sawana Ponnoosamy	1st Apl., 1907.	Do
Do.	Joseph Dominic	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Cheah Chin Kung	Do.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Francis William Haines, B. A., *b c* ...	11th April, 1901.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, *b c*	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Charles Campbell Stewart	21st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Harun bin Haji Allee	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Abas	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do. P. W. ...	Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Asst. Teacher P. W. ...	Ahmad bin Tahir	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon	Thomas Crichton Mugliston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M., *b c*	16th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	Sidney Herbert Reginald Lucy, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London, *b*	1st June, 1905.	Do.
Resident Medical Officer ...	Alfred Havelock Kenn, M.B., B. CH., Edin, *b*	2nd Oct., 1905.	Do.

a—Seconded for service as President, Municipality. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
18th Oct., 1887.	...	Colonial Revenue.		First Magistrate of Police $6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons without extra emolument.		
9th Feb., 1893.	£720					
17th Nov, 1898.	450					
1st Dec., 1884.	$1.800					
1st Oct., 1899.	540					
18th Sept., 1905.	420					
6th June, 1889.	1,848					
13th Mar., 1889.	900				Draws a Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
6th Nov., 1896.	£540			Assistant Official Assignee, without extra emolument.		
9th Feb., 1894.	$900					
21st Mar., 1904.	720					
1st Nov., 1904.	480					
8th April, 1899.	4,800					
20th Oct., 1885.	3,000		Rent Allowance of $600 p.a.		Draws a Fixed Allowance of $900 p.a.	
21st Sept., 1898.	960					
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
25th Aug., 1882.	600				Draws Pony Allowance of $720 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1879.	600				Draws a fixed allowance of $720 p. a.	
1st Jan., 1885.	360		Rent Allowance of $60 p.a.		Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p. a.	
3rd June, 1886.	5,400		Free Quarters.	Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Health Officer, Licensing Officer under Poisons Ordinance —No emoluments.	Horse Allowance, $300 p.a.	5th Oct., to 31st Dec.
7th Sept., 1894.	£600		Do.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1900.	420		Do.		Do.	1st Jan., to 5th June.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Deputy Health Officer ...	John Colin Campbell Ford, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P. and S. (Glasgow), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.) Fell. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. *a* ...	3rd Aug., 1900.	Governor.
House Surgeon	John Lang Niven, L.R.C.P. and S., Edin., L.F.P. and S., Glasgow, *a*	14th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Charles Francis, L.R.C.P. and S. ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Registrar of Deaths	Helen Clarke	1st Oct , 1907.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	James Randel Bruce	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do.	Michael Edwin Scriven	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.	Frank Patrick Rodriguez	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Do.	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout ...	1st July, 1897.	Do.
Do.	Claude Jerome Bateman ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Nicholsen	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Robert Chidley Holloway	1st Nov , 1906.	Do.
Do.	Atul Chandra Dutta	9th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Dresser	Lim Tai Lee	10th July, 1883.	Do.
Do.	Michael Aloysius Gasper	1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
Do.	Anthony Maximilian de Silva	25th Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Randolph Baraness Edwards ...	4th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do.	Veravyan Daniel Pillay	24th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do.	James Samuel	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Do.	Pakiam Mathuranayagam	Do.	Do.
Do.	Muttusamy Carmagam	14th May, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Malcolm Leonard Acria ..	21st Oct., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Muthusamy Gangattaram Pillay ...	14th April, 1897.	Do.
Do.	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do.	Ramadas Suba Krishnen	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Do.	Letchman Shaik	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kung Kow Sye	23rd Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar ...	9th June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Veeraragoo Mayandy Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
3rd Aug., 1900.	£360	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance of $720 p.a.		Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	1st January to 5th Nov.
14th Nov., 1907.	300		Free Quarters.			
31st May, 1896.	$2,400		Do.		P.-N.	
1st Oct., 1907.	1,800		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1878.	2,316		Do.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $300 p.a.	P.-O.	
30th Aug., 1879.	3,000		Do.		Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
1st July, 1882.	2,640		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $120 p.a.		
1st July, 1897.	1,584		Do.			
Do	£150		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	
1st April, 1901.	120		Do.			
1st Nov., 1906.	100		Do.			
9th Mar., 1907.	140		Do.			
10th July, 1883.	$960		Do.		P.-P.	
1st Sept., 1884.	960		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	960		Do.			
4th Sept., 1887.	840		Do.			
24th Nov., 1889.	720		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	720		Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.		Fixed Allowance of $408 p.a.	
Do.	720		Free Quarters.			
14th May, 1893.	600		Do.			
21st Oct., 1895.	540		Do.			
14th April, 1897.	540		Do.			
1st Jan., 1898.	540		Do.		Draws an Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.	
1st May, 1898.	540		Do.			
1st Jan., 1900.	420		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1900.	420		Do.			
9th June, 1900.	420		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	360		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Dresser	Phang Chock Seng	9th May, 1903	Governor.
Do.	Francis Alvins	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Frederic Christian	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Sanuasy Murugaes	21st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Percy Persual Aeria	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Lee Chin Ho	11th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Vagamuthu Santiago	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do	Liew Ah Fatt	Do.	Do.
Do.	Lee Chin Tee	5th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Temporary Dresser ...	Marian Peter	27th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Do	Devasagayam Daniel	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Thomas Aloysius Angus	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	John Frederic de Mello	18th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Sanker Simbooram Das	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Registration of Deaths...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby bin Shaik Mohamed	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain ...	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Inspector of Female Passengers	Chan Ah Ee	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Ong Cheng Chock	8th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Nurse	Alice Ayerst Harding *a*	27th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Constance Stephen *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Do.	Elizabeth Taylor *a*	10th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Vera Colley *a*	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Louisa Brown	4th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Eileen Christiansen	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Amy Miles	1st April, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Isabel Meldrum	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Mechanic	Yone bin Japar	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	Walter Sidney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., & B. CH. (Cantab.) *a*	1st June, 1905.	Do

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 122.]	
9th May, 1903.	$360	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Draws an Allowance of $120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.	
1st Sept., 1903.	360					
17th Feb., 1906.	300					
21st Feb., 1906.	300				Do.	
1st July, 1906.	300		Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.			
11th Aug., 1906.	300		Free Quarters.		Do.	
1st Mar., 1907.	300		Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.			
Do.	300		Free Quarters.			
5th Oct., 1907.	300		Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.			
27th Mar., 1906.	600		Free Quarters.		Do.	
17th Feb., 1906.	600				Do.	
1st Sept., 1889.	1,320				Draws an Allowance of $132 p. a., for Petroleum work.	
28th Oct., 1897.	1,020					
1st Jan., 1906.	420					
1st May, 1906.	360					
11th Sept., 1907.	300					
1st Sept., 1907.	420				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $60 p. a.	
8th Aug., 1907.	540					
27th Mar., 1903.	£130					
19th Feb., 1902.	110					
10th Nov., 1906.	110					
13th Oct., 1902.	110					
4th May, 1903.	$480				Draws Ration Allowance of $300 p.a.	
1st Oct., 1905.	360				Do.	
1st April, 1906.	300				Do.	
11th Dec., 1904.	360				Do.	
1st Apl., 1907.	300					
19th Nov., 1900.	£420		House.	Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination. No Emoluments.	P.-Q.	14th June, to 31st Dec.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Province Wellesley—Contd.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Francis William Farleigh Clarke *a* ..	26th May, 1899.	Governor.
Do. ..	Alexander Herbert Wheatley *a* ...	12th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	John William Wynne Hogan *a b* ...	1st Apl, 1907.	Do.
Dresser	Suceelon Jivanadam	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Vythilingam Singaram	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Do	Vedanayagam Francis	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Ramasamy Kesaven	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Sanker Babooramdas	16th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Jivanandam Jivinason Pillay	10th Jan., 1906.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur *a b* ...	21st May, 1892.	Do.
Veterinary Inspector, Penang	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., P. W. ...	Pall Singh	10th May, 1906.	Do.
Do. do., P. W. ...	Francis Gracias	2nd Oct., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Avena Singaram	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Hargrave Barry de Hamel *a*	8th May, 1907.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Edward Archibald Gardiner *a* ...	18th July, 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Charles Basil Whitehead	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	William Montagu Lance Bower *a* ...	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Ralph Matthew Legge Dutton *a* ...	1st June, 1907.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	Simon Frederick Aeria *a*	14th Apl., 1905.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	William Bourne *b*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Inspector	Robert John Kirke *b*	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Richard Williams *b*	12th Apr., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Patrick James Branagan *b*	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Richard Evans *b*	Do.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 122.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st April, 1899.	£150	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
12th Oct., 1903.	120					
30th June, 1881.	$3,000					
1st April, 1890.	720					
1st May, 1900.	420					
1st April, 1901.	360					
21st April, 1902.	360					
17th Feb., 1906.	300					
16th Aug., 1907.	300					
1st Oct., 1903.	540					
21st May, 1892.	3,000				P.-R.	
1st Jan., 1888.	1,320		Free Quarters.		Draws one Pony Allowance.	
10th May, 1906.	960		House rent $180 p.a.		Do.	
2nd Oct., 1906.	960		Free Quarters.		Do.	21st to 31st Dec.
25th Aug., 1889.	720					
5th July, 1897.	£540		Free Quarters.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	P-S.	9th to 31st Dec.
18th July, 1898.	420				Draws Horse Allowance of $300 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1900.	420				Do. do.	9th Mar., to 31st Dec.
4th Mar., 1903.	390				Draws Motor-car Allowance of $840 p.a.	
1st June, 1907.	360				Draws Horse Horse Allowance of $300 p.a.	
25th May, 1873.	300					
17th April, 1886	$2,400		Free Quarters.		P-T.	20th July, to 31st Dec.
12th April, 1890.	1,620				Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
29th Dec., 1892.	1,440				Do. do.	
18th April, 1896.	1,320				Do. do.	
17th Sept, 1888.	1,320				Do. do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
2nd Class Inspector ...	Frederick John Brace	1st Mar., 1907.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Lawrence Hickey	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Andrew Joseph Sheedy	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Patrick Murphy (3rd Class)	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do. do. ...	John Frayne (3rd Class)	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
3rd Class Inspector ...	Wilfred George Oxley	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Michael O'Neil	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Drill Instructor ...	V. Periasamy	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant	Thomas Jacob Lucas	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Alfred William King	Do.	Do.
Do.	Daniel Killourhy	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Tobias Aloysius Leonard	1st Dec., 1905.	Do.
Do	Thomas William Thrale	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher	Do.	Do.
Do.	Richard William Meredith	Do.	Do.
Do.	Edward Conlan	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Thomas George Hawkins	Do.	Do.
Do.	John James Steward	Do.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	
Constable	Thomas William Phillips	31st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Do.	George Joseph Walton	5th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do.	John James Murray *a*	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Henry Wilkins	18th July, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Duncan MacLaren Henderson	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Miller Dennis	28th July, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Percy Robert Hutton	Do	Do.

a—Date of reduction to Constable.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown Emolument of any such Appointments. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L. 122.]	
12th May, 1899.	£225				Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
Do.	225				Do. do.	1st Jan., to 31st May.
11th Jan., 1902.	225				Draws Fixed Allowance, of $240 p.a	
29th Aug., 1902.	200				Draws Pony Allowance of $480 p.a.	
10th Aug., 1899.	200				Do. $240 p. a.	
26th April, 1899.	200				Do. $480 p. a.	
11th Jan.. 1902.	200					
7th June, 1899.	$360					
21st Mar., 1902.	£170					
Do.	170					
2nd Oct., 1902.	170					
20th Jan., 1903.	170	Colonial Revenue.			P.-U.	
25th April, 1902.	160		Free Quarters.			
21st April, 1902.	160				Draws Fixed Allowance of $120 p.a.	
29th Jan., 1904.	160					
1st June, 1904.	160				P.-V.	
29th Jan., 1904.	160				Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a. in charge of Pulau Tikus Station.	
1st Dec., 1904.	160					
...	...					
...	...					
31st Aug., 1904.	130					
5th Dec.. 1904.	130					
Do.	130					
18th July, 1906.	130					
1st Sept., 1905.	130					
28th July, 1906.	130					
Do.	130					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constable	*Vacant*	...	...
Do.	*Vacant*	..	...
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Native Officer	Bhola Singh	15th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major	Punjab Singh	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major	Isahak bin Din	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Man bin Abdullah	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mat bin Che Mat	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hussain bin Daud	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
Chinese Detective ...	Chan Boon Swee	16th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Fong Pak Wah	28th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Chun Wie Chew	9th Aug., 1897.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Francis Peter Scully	2nd Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Maticpatrow Gopal Das	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do
	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
	Lim Sin Hean	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
	Mahomed Mydin	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	21st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Class III Clerk for Registration of Crime	Chow Ah Hen	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Shroff (Grade II) ...	Cheah Eng Ho	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer and Interpreter	Mahomed Amin Ahmad	13th June, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Moey Weng Kum	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures	Bernard Paul Pereira *a*	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointments. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					See Note at [page L 122.]	
...	...	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	...					
11th Sept., 1893.	$612				P-W.	
29th Aug., 1881.	372				P-W.	
6th July, 1887.	372					
28th July, 1889.	372					
4th May, 1886.	316					
2nd Dec., 1885.	316					
4th Feb., 1892.	316					
1st Feb., 1902.	960					
28th Aug., 1895.	600					
9th Aug., 1897.	600					
18th Sept., 1888.	1,140					
20th Jan., 1896.	1,020					
1st June, 1884.	720				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
2nd Nov., 1885.	720					
24th April., 1899.	720					
1st Jan., 1904.	540					
21st April, 1907.	300					
1st Aug., 1904.	480					
1st June, 1887.	900					
1st Feb., 1887.	420					25th Mar., to 24th Sept.
5th Sept., 1904.	360					
1st April, 1882.	£180		Rent Allowance of $240 p.a.	He is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance.	P-X.	14th Apl., to 23rd July.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Concluded.*			
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Governor.
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Shella Padayachee Rocken	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Armugam Kannapen	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler	James Burke *a*	8th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do.	(Personal Allowance)	Do.	Do.
European Warder ...	Franklin Spry *a*	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Frank Shellcock	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Bones	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Henry John Murrell	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Walter Sadler	1st May, 1897.	Do.
Do.	Charles Batten	9th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Do.	Henry Hodson	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	William Hasalhurst Trusdale	23rd Dec., 1905.	Do.
Do.	William Mc Kenzie Fyfe	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do.	William Buchanan	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet... ...	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do.	William Walter Scully	5th Apr., 1904.	Do.
GARDENS DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Gardens and Forests	Walter Fox *a*	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	Mahomed Haniff	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Penang	Wilfred Arthur Aeria	Do.	Do.
Do., Dindings	Charles James Fox	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Forest Ranger (Grade I) ...	Granville O'Hara	8th Jan., 1905	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Allowance from Forest Department.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 122.]	
7th April, 1889.	$720	Colonial Revenue.			Draws a Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.	
9th Feb., 1903.	600					
18th June, 1896.	720					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500					
Do.	£31.10*s.*					
9th Feb., 1888.	$1,440					1st Jan., to 10th July.
7th Nov., 1891.	£200				P-Y.	30th Apl., to 31st Dec.
12th Aug., 1893.	200					
6th Aug., 1894.	200					19th Mar., to 31st Dec.
4th May, 1896.	190		Free Quarters.		P-Z.	
5th May, 1896.	190					
9th Nov., 1896.	190					1st Jan., to 7th Feb.
24th Dec., 1901.	160					
24th April, 1903.	160					
5th June, 1903.	150					
14th April, 1899.	$720				P.Z.A	
7th Feb., 1889.	720					
5th April, 1904.	540					
16th June, 1879.	2,400 *b.* 600		Free Quarters.		P-Z.B	1st Jan., to 26th March.
1st July, 1890.	600		Do.		P-Z.C	
18th Nov., 1903.	480				Draws Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	
9th July, 1900.	420				Do. $120 p.a.	
25th March, 1904.	420					
..	£150		Free Quarters.		15 per cent Dindings Allowance.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GARDENS DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Forest Ranger (Grade VI) ...	Jacob Abrams *a*	15th Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Deputy Ranger (Grade I) ...	Jafar Sanib	26th Nov., 1906.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Francis Joseph Pigott *b*	11th Jan., 1905.	Do.
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Ong Thean Lye	19th July, 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II (Financial) ...	Peter Martin Jalleh	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Jadil bin Abdulrahim	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
	Kam Kee Leong	14th Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Mohamed Hashim	2nd Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Vengadashelam Subbiah	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Varatharaja Veerappen	4th July, 1905.	Do.
	Mohamed Nina Merican	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendents of Works ...	George Holden *b*	21st June, 1901.	Do.
	Frederic Thomas Kinder *b*	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Samuel Edgar Albert Linton *b* ...	22nd July, 1904.	Do.
	George Hamilton Richards *b*	23rd Dec., 1905.	Do.
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks of Works, Grade III	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Owen Harold Wait	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Overseers, Grade I ...	Paul Pasqual	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	William Ebert	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Overseers, Grade II ...	Frederick John George Aeria	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	William Austin Fernando	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Charles Robert Capper	1st May, 1905.	Do.

a—First entered Government Service in May, 1884, left in 1887 and rejoined in 1889, and in 1895 his office was abolished under the Retrenchment Scheme. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 122.]	
15th Jan., 1903.	$600					
1st Feb., 1904.	420				15 per cent Dindings Allowance.	
23rd March, 1887. (Ceylon.)	£780					
1st Nov., 1899.	$1,200		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance of $300 p.a. and Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.	
7th Nov., 1874.	2,400					
15th March, 1877.	1,140					
8th April, 1885.	720					
14th Jan., 1902.	660					
1st Oct., 1903.	540	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
4th July, 1905.	480					
1st Feb., 1906.	420		Do.			
21st June, 1901.	£420		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $300 p.a.	1st Jan., to 1st Sept.
13th Mar., 1903.	390		Do.		Do. $300 p.a.	7th July, to 31st Dec.
22nd July, 1904.	390				Do. $300 p.a.	31st Aug., to 4th Dec.
23rd Dec., 1905.	360				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1885.	$2,340				Pony Allowance at $480 p.a.	
27th Nov., 1898.	1,800				Do. $240 p.a.	
31st Mar., 1899.	1,800				Do. $240 p.a.	
5th Feb., 1896.	1,440		Free Quarters.		Do. $240 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1902.	1,320		Do.		Do. $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1900.	1,020		Do.		P-Z.D.	
1st Jan., 1907.	1,020		Do.		Pony Allowance at $240 p. a.	
4th April, 1904.	1,020					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch—Contd.			
Overseers, Grade III ...	Arnold Anthony Bruyns	1st Aug., 1906.	Governor.
	John Scully	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel ...	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Che Dain	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
Apprentices, Class III	Ong Beng Cheang	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Stephen Jalleh	8th Sept., 1905.	Do.
Additional Temporary Apprentices	Alfred Burton Hogan	2nd April, 1906.	Do.
	Khoo Keng Poe	3rd Nov., 1906.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Valupillay Muttoo	12th June, 1902.	Do.
Assistant Draftsmen	Henry Harry Cornelius	18th Apr., 1904.	Do.
	Samuel Nathaniel	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller ...	Mohamed Taib	7th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Storemen ...	Sittampalam Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Chan Kok Swee	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Surveyors ...	Emile John de Souza	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	James John Ashness	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
District Surveyor ..	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	Johanis de Rozario	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer ...	Paul William Richards	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Draftsmen ...	Thassim Salleh Layu	1st June, 1884.	Do.
	Horace Osmand Felsinger	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Assistant Draftsmen	Kung Thean Sung	8th May, 1901.	Do
	Ong Cheng Swee	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Manzur Ali	1st July, 1906.	Do.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
8th Feb., 1901.	$1,020	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1903.	888		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1906.	756		Do.		Do. $240 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1900.	756		Do.		Do. $240 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1899.	1,860				Do. $240 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1905.	360					
8th Sept., 1905.	360					
2nd April, 1906.	360					
3rd Nov., 1906.	360					
3rd October, 1889.	1,800					
16th April, 1888.	888					
1st Sept., 1905.	888					
7th Feb., 1906.	360					
1st Jan., 1906.	240					
1st May, 1907.	240					
19th Jan., 1880.	3,000					
1st July, 1878.	2,280					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,860					4th Nov., to 31st Dec.
1st June, 1885.	1,380					
1st July, 1883.	1,860					
1st June, 1884.	1,380					
23rd Mar., 1890.	1,380					16th Sept., to 31st Dec.
18th Sept., 1883.	900					
16th July, 1888.	720					
1st July, 1892.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch—Continued.			
Assistant Draftsmen	Leong Joseph	1st July, 1906.	Governor.
	Mohamed Din	Do.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Rajendra Nath Ghosh	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Apprentice, Class I ...	Ramsamy Ethirajalu	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
Do., Class II ...	Mohamed Zinalabdain	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Do., Class III ...	Kang Sin Oo	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy	2nd Feb., 1905.	Do.
Record-keeper ...	Shaik Rahamathulla	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Area Computers ...	Syed Hamed	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Kee Ann Yean	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	James Patrick Peterson	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
Typer	Chavaricotty Arokiasamy	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Tracers ...	Padmanaba Sreeramuloo	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Shaik Ossope	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Gilbert Aloysius Aeria	Do.	Do.
	Joseph Henry Jalleh	Do.	Do.
	Shaik Dawood	Do.	Do.
Plotters ...	Murugan Ramsamy Govindasamy ...	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Othman	Do.	Do.
	Peter Alexander Gregory	Do.	Do.

PENANG—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovena ted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Oct., 1889.	$540	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1897.	480					
8th Mar., 1906.	540					
14th April, 1902.	540					13th Dec., to 31st Dec.
1st Oct., 1902.	420					
15th Feb, 1905.	300					
24th July, 1902.	420					
2nd Feb., 1905.	480					
29th May, 1886.	540					
1st Jan., 1904.	360					
1st Aug., 1905.	240					
15th Sept., 1906.	240					
1st Nov., 1897.	432					2nd April to 11th July.
17th Feb., 1898.	540					
13th Feb., 1895.	420					
11th Nov., 1899.	420					
1st Aug., 1905.	240					
1st July, 1906.	240					
10th July, 1900.	420					
3rd Feb., 1903.	300					
1st July, 1906.	240					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, viz.:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated "in the preceding columns."

PENANG.

Page.	*Note.*	
L 79.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor draws a Fixed Allowance of $600 per annum, and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
L 81.	P-B.	Draws $292.50 for Assisting in the Audit of the Municipal Accounts.
L 81.	P-C.	Draws an Allowance for preparation of Conveyances, etc., $120 per annum.
L 87.	P-D.	Draws Horse Allowance of $300 per annum. Bicycle Allowance from Perak Government of $120 per annum.
L 87	P-E.	Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance, and a Fixed Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 87.	P-F.	Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance, and a Pony Allowance of $240 per annum.
L 87.	P-G.	Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance, also draws $300 per annum for Medical Attendance on coolies Chinese Colony, Sitiawan.
L 89.	P-H.	The Harbour Master, Penang, draws $216 p.a. as Travelling and Personal Allowance, for visiting and inspecting Rivers and Channels within Harbour limits and for inspecting Lighthouses, etc. He also receives 7½ per cent Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1907 was $51.09. He also received fees (arbitration) amounting to $150 for private work undertaken with the sanction of the Hon'ble Resident Councillor.
L 91.	P-I.	Draws Horse Allowance $300 per annum. Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping (without salary) Fees received (nil) from 1st January to 30th April, 1907.
L 93.	P-J.	Draws Acting Allowances of Chief Clerk from 29th July, 1907, at $420 per annum (*see* Warrant 587/07.)
L 99.	P-K.	Charges a fee of $5 for enquries and fiat in cases under section 411 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount received under this head in 1907, $30.
L 99.	P-L.	Draws $360 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Municipal Account.
L 101.	P-M.	Draws an Allowance of $60 per annum for Coroner's Clerical Work.
L 105.	P-N.	Draws a fixed allowance of $300, a Pony Allowance of $240 and Post-mortem Allowance of $1,200.
L 105.	P-O.	Draws Allowance from Colonial Wards, Pulau Jerejak, $240 and Perak Wards $300 per annum.
L 105.	P-P.	Draws an Allowance of $240 per annum from District Hospital Fund and $60 per annum from Coffin Fund.
L 107.	P-Q.	Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $600 per annum and a Pony Allowance of $240 per annum.
L 109.	P-R.	Draws two Horse Allowances. Personal Allowance of $600 per annum.
L 109.	P-S.	Draws Horse Allowance of $600 per annum and also draws $600 per annum as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade.
L 109.	P-T.	Draws Fixed Allowance of $240 per annum.
L 111.	P-U.	Draws Pony Allowance of $240 in charge of Sungai Bakap Station.
L 111.	P-V.	Draws Out Station Allowance $120 per annum.
L 113.	P-W.	Draws Compensation for loss of Exchange on remittances to India viz., 25 per cent.
L. 113.	P-X.	Draws a Fixed Allowance of $216 per annum.
L. 115.	P-Y.	The European and Native Staff for the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.
L 115.	P.Z.	The matron receives money allowance in lieu of rations, viz: 5¾ cents per working day.
L 115.	P.Z.A	The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an Allowance of $5 per mensem for taking and classifying finger impressions.
L 115.	P.Z.B	Draws Pony Allowance of $240 per annum and also draws $240 per annum from the Municipality.
L 115.	P.Z.C	Drew $124.19 in 1907 from the half-pay of the Superintendent of Gardens.
L 117.	P. Z.D	Pony Allowance at $240 per annum. Bicycle Allowance at $120 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble William Evans *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Soh Cheng Bun	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Edward Astrock	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
	Leonard de Souza	7th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Malay Writer	Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury ...	Harold William Firmstone *a*	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	William Henry Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Stephen Danker	11th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury	Harold William Firmstone, *a b* ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Lim Kim Seng	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Benjamin Sta. Maria	Do.	Do.
Do.	Bong Poh Siew	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Tan Quee Seng	30th July, 1907.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Peter Augustine D'Rozario	4th April, 1898.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximiano John Thexeira	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	Kechut bin Ali	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Clerk and Collector of Taxes	Lodovino Van Weiringen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Tracer	Robert Hendricks	1st April, 1902.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Forest Ranger, Grade I ..	Vincent Paul Borges	1st Jan., 1905	Do.
Clerk	*Vacant*	...	...
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Sheik Ahmat bin Imam Mudin ...	1st March, 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

MALACCA—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
16th Nov., 1882.	$7,800				Travelling Allowance, $600 p. a.	4th Sept., to 31st Dec.
21st Sept., 1872.	2,400					
1st Sept., 1897.	960					
10th April, 1901.	600					
7th Nov., 1904.	480					
16th May, 1893.	180				Is Head Teacher, Malay College, $720 p. a.	1st Jan., to 31st March.
30th Oct., 1890.	...			Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury, $4,800 p.a.		
1st Jan., 1881.	1,440			$60 p. a. from the Government Savings Bank.		
1st Oct., 1902.	540					
31st Aug., 1907.	720					
30th Oct., 1890.	4,800	Colonial Revenue.			Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. for travelling.	
31st July, 1884.	1,800					
4th July, 1890.	1,020					
30th July, 1897.	720					
1st Oct., 1904.	480					
30th July, 1907.	300					
24th Feb., 1886.	840				Do. $300 p. a.	
1st May, 1896.	660				Do. $240 p. a.	
1st April, 1867.	420					
1st July, 1889.	420				Is Penghulu of Pengkalan Rama, $96 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
23rd May, 1901.	396					
12th July, 1903.	£170		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of $240 p. a.	
...	$300		..			
1st August, 1890.	600		Do.	...		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer	George Bernard Stratton *a*	2nd Oct., 1905.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Felix Maximilian Beins	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Tan Chin Guan	29th July, 1907.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klassen	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Pedro Avelino de Souza	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III Bailiff and Shroff ...	Kong Keng Kan	11th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff, Grade III	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
Tracer	Theophilius de Souza	1st April, 1906.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer	Charles Francis Joseph Green *a* ...	23rd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Tan Kim Bong	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Reginald de Rozario	11th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Vincent Dias	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Choon Hin	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Adolphus Miller	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximilian Hendricks	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Tracer	Lim Tiow Wan	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master	William Ernest Maddocks *a*	16th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Signal Tindal	Adonny Samy Pillay	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	David Theseira	1st Jan, 1907.	Do.
Do. III	Guan Kah Jin	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

MALACCA—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
13th Oct., 1899.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
17th Mar., 1886.	$1,140		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1905.	420		Do.			
17th July, 1907.	300		Do.			
23rd Jan., 1899.	780		Do.		Consolidated Allowance of $480 p. a. for travelling.	
15th Sept., 1902.	420		Do.		Do. $240 p.a. for travelling.	
1st Jan., 1905.	600		Do.			
3rd June, 1889.	480		Do.			
1st April, 1906.	360		Do.			
17th Nov., 1898.	£450		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
1st Jan., 1897.	$1,020		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1902.	600		Do.			
11th Mar., 1907.	300		Do.			
14th July, 1896.	600		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	840		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $360 p. a. for travelling.	
18th May, 1901.	420		Do.		Do. $240 do.	
1st Mar, 1903.	360		Do.			
26th March, 1900.	£360					
1st July, 1896.	$780		Do.			
1st Feb., 1906.	360		Do.			
17th Jan., 1898.	840					
1st Sept., 1904.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department—*Continued.*			
Steam Launch *Alert.*			
Engineer	Ismail bin Haji Saleh	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Li Kim Koh	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Tan Cheng Teong	10th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Linesman of Telegraphs ...	Haji Mamat	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Lena Kanagasavie Chitty	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class IV	Lim Tiow Yang	4th Mar., 1902.	Do.
Stamp Vendor	Kavena Letchimana Pillay	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster, Jasin ...	Daud Khan	1st April, 1907.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar *a*	30th May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Francis Christian Klyne	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Abdul Hannen	3rd Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Goh Peng Lim	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	30th May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk	Goh Peng Lim	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner ...	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	30th May, 1907.	Do.
Chief Clerk ...	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.

a.—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

MALACCA—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L. 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 138.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
18th Jan., 1887.	$492	Colonial Revenue.				
20th May, 1896.	1,560		Free Quarters.			
10th Aug., 1900.	1,200					
1st Nov., 1906.	312					
16th Sept., 1896.	1,200		Draws $60 Lodging Allowance.		M. A.	
4th March, 1902.	600					
1st Aug., 1905.	300					
1st April, 1906.	480					
6th Nov., 1896.	£540			Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests and Sheriff.	M.-B.	1st Jan. to 17th Dec.
6th July, 1878.	$1,140					
17th Dec., 1870.	720					
3rd Mar., 1903.	660					
1st May, 1890.	1,320		Draws an Allowance of $180 p a.	This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests. This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Courts and Court of Requests and also Clerk, Police Court.		16th Nov., to 31st Dec.
6th Nov., 1896.	...			Is also Assistant Registrar and Sheriff and Commissioner of Court of Requests. £540.		1st Jan., to 17th Dec.
1st May, 1890.	...			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,320 p. a. and also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests.		
12th May, 1891.	1,320			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests, and as Clerk of the latter Court.		
6th Nov., 1896.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, £540 p. a. Magistrate of Police, and Sheriff of Malacca no emoluments.		1st Jan., to 17th Dec.
12th May, 1891.	...			Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $1,320 p.a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and Court of Requests.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	30th May, 1907.	Governor.
Bailiff ...	Lena Annamalie Chitty	4th Feb., 1902.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Frank Guthrie Swindell, M. A., Oxon ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Head Malay College ...	Herbert Thomas Clark *a*	1st May. 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Silvester Theseira	11th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Assistant Visiting Teacher ..	Othman bin Abdulrahman	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Head Master, High School ..	James Howell *a b*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
European Master ...	George Stockwell *a*	31st Oct., 1907.	Do.
Do. ...	Murdo Mackenzie *a*	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do. ...	Duncan Campbell *a*	4th Aug., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	Poh Kim Teong	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	Maximilian Jose Gomes	1st April, 1881.	Do.
Do. ...	Paul Gomes	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	23rd June, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Tan Chong Lek	27th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Do. ...	Thomas Cornelius Matthews	16th Aug., 1905.	Do.
Do. ...	Li Yu Peng	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do. ...	James Grant Hobday	12th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Do. ...	Louis John Francis Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do. ...	Benjamin Gomes	16th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Head Teacher Malay College ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ..	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Do. ...	Sleman bin Mohammed Nur	Do.	Do.
Do. Do. ...	Mahmud bin Ahmad	9th Dec., 1907.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ..	Francis Croucher, M.B., C.M., *a b* ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Clement Theophilus de Souza	1st July, 1904.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 138]	
6th Nov. 1896.	...	Colonial Revenue.		Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests, £540.		1st Jan., to 17th Dec.
1st Jan., 1899.	$480			Bailiff, Court of Requests, without emolument.	M.-C.	
1st June, 1906.	£330				M.-D.	
19th Feb., 1905.	450		Partly furnished Quarters.			
23rd Jan., 1902.	$660					
13th Dec., 1886.	600				Travelling Allowance, $540 p. a.	
1st June, 1885.	360				Do. $540 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1884.	3,000		Free Quarters.		Receives $300 p.a. as Municipal Auditor.	
2nd April, 1903.	£320					
3rd Aug., 1906.	225					
4th Aug., 1905.	235					
12th May, 1890.	$1,020					
19th June, 1892.	960					
1st April, 1881.	720		Free Quarters.			
24th Nov., 1890.	720					
23rd June, 1891.	720					
27th Feb., 1905.	720					
16th Aug., 1905.	720					
26th Feb., 1906.	600					
12th Nov., 1906.	600					
1st Jan., 1907.	480					
16th Sept., 1907.	480					
16th May, 1893.	720					1st Jan., to 31st Mar.
1st June, 1893	360					
1st April, 1895	360					
15th Oct., 1893.	3,000			Health Officer of Port, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccinations, Registrar of Births and Deaths, no Emoluments ; Coroner paid by fees, received $5 ; Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance is allowed half of the fees collected. Received $292.50.	M.-E.	
1st July, 1893.	1,980		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Aumollo Chandra Sen	18th Oct., 1903.	Governor.
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Sit Peng Lok *a*	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
Dresser	Samuel Joseph Dias	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Albert Hosie	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Florentino Nonis	Do.	Do.
Do.	Robert Mauricio Nonis	16th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Do.	Max Jose	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Mariano Danker	Do.	Do.
Do.	Ignatius de Souza	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Kass bin Adiman	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Voon Tian Lok	1st June, 1905.	Do.
Do.	Chokanathan Ponnamblam Pillay ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Steward	Charles Thomazios	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Alexander John Minjoot	15th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Jeronimo Felix	24th Sept., 1904.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.			
Veterinary Inspector ...	Walter Pereyra *a*	8th Aug., 1902.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Jermyn d'Arcy Symonds *a c*	18th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Chief Inspector	Joseph Gordon, *a c*	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, 3rd Class ...	Hugh Gallagher *a*	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant	Wadhawa Singh	1st July, 1907.	Do.
MALAY CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Wan bin Dris	1st June, 1901.	Do.
	Ahmad bin Aman	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Bachi bin Amzah	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Half Paid by the Municipality. *c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 128.]	
18th Oct., 1903.	$1,800		Free Quarters.		Draws Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
...	£100		Do.			
1st Oct., 1906.	150 *b*		Do.		M.-F.	
10th Jan., 1880.	$960		Do.			
1st March, 1890.	720		Do.		M.-G.	
1st April, 1890.	720		Do.			
1st Aug., 1890.	720		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	600		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	420		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	360		Do.			
1st Dec., 1903.	360		Do.			
1st June, 1905.	300		Do.			
1st Nov., 1906.	300	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
2nd April, 1890.	420		Do.			
1st Sept., 1900.	660					
1st Oct., 1902.	540					
8th Aug., 1902.	£150				M.-H.	
23rd May, 1891.	$3,000		Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Superintendent of Fire-Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Registrar of Societies, Excise Licensing Officer, Superintendent of Excise Farm, Licensing Officer under Arms and Gunpowder Ordinance, Licensing Officer for Locomotives, Visiting Justice, Licensing Officer under Explosives Ordinance, and Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	Horse Allowance, $720 p. a.	1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
30th Aug., 1882.	1,800		Do.		Do. $240 p a.	
12th May, 1899.	£200		Do.		Do.	
19th Dec., 1885.	$312		Do.			
24th Nov., 1885.	372		Do.			
28th May, 1884.	312		Do.			
28th April, 1892.	312		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Seow Ban Seng	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Clerk Class III and Interpreter	Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	17th July, 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail ...	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk for Protection of Immigrants	Tan Yong Beng	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Artificer for Weights and Measures	Chan Liang Guan	10th Apl., 1906.	Do.
POLICE DEPOT.			
Third Class Inspector ...	Thomas Jacob Lucas *a*	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Native Sub-Inspector .	Puteh bin Allum	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
Malay Teacher	Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Gaoler	Charles Short *a b*	7th May, 1904.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Harry Venus Towner	20th Oct., 1904.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo	5th June, 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Joseph Paulo	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Do.	Raymond Stephen D'Souza	15th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Anthonino Robert Minjoot	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Overseer, Grade II ...	Maximilian De Rozario	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do., Grade III ...	S. Letchman Das	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	Kasinather Ramalingam	28th April, 1904.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	9th Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1907.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
					[*See* Note at page L 138.]	
12th Apl., 1901.	$360					
19th May, 1887.	1,020					
2nd Dec., 1902.	540					
14th Mar., 1903.	312					
1st Jan., 1905.	600					
10th Apl., 1906.	240					
21st Mar., 1902.	£200		Free Quarters.			
28th May, 1881.	$600		Do.			
1st Jan., 1907.	240					
...	...	Colonial Revenue.			M.-I.	
21st Oct., 1892.	1,248		Free Quarters.		Supplied with uniform clothing.	
1st June, 1889.	720					
9th March, 1901.	£520			Municipal Engineer, $600 p.a.	Horse Allowance, $480 p. a.	
20th Dec., 1886.	$1,680					
2nd Aug., 1888.	1,140					
1st Feb., 1895.	1,020					
1st Jan., 1902.	480					
17th July, 1883.	2,520				Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1903.	1,170		Do.		Fixed Allowance, $540 p. a.	
12th June, 1902.	756				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	
28th April, 1904.	1,320		Do.		Fixed Allowance, $660 p. a.	
9th Jan., 1891.	1,020					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—*Continued.*			
Apprentice 3rd Class ...	Francis Edward Dias	1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.
Tracer	John Henry Boudewyn	Do.	Do.
Driver, Traction Engine ...	Anthonino Schelkis	21st Dec., 1906.	Do.
Do. Do. ...	Awang bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Senior Surveyor	John Pyne Pennefather	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Draughtsman and Computer ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Charles John Pereira	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	Supramanian Tambayyah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Ramalingum Kandiah	12th July, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Alisha Khan	16th Aug., 1904.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	John Thomazios	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Arokiam Dorasamy	16th Aug., 1904.	Do.
Apprentice	Rudolph de Silva	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Arumnayagam Santhappan	Do.	Do.
Computer	Teo Chin Watt	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Lee Teck Bong	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Arumugam Chellappah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
Temporary Draughtsman ...	Makalendage Gabriel De Silva ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Henry Walter Smith	Do.	Do.
Do.	Hélchebrand George Pennefather ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Tracer	Tamby Pillay	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Francis De Witt	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Store-keeper	Frederick William Dias	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.

MALACCA—1907.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 138.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1907.
1st Jan., 1906.	$240	Colonial Revenue.				
Do.	360					
21st Dec., 1906.	480					
1st Jan., 1906.	480					
1st Jan., 1875.	£300				M.-J.	
17th July, 1883.	$1,860					
Do.	1,860					
12th Jan., 1889.	1,380				M.-K.	
12th July, 1892.	900				M.-L.	
16th Aug., 1904.	900				M.-L.	
21st Feb., 1896.	900					
16th Aug., 1904.	900					
1st Nov., 1902.	420					
1st July, 1906.	420					
1st Nov., 1906.	312					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
14th July, 1899.	1,500				M.-M.	
1st Jan., 1902.	1,320					4th June to 12th Oct.
Do.	1,320					
1st Jan., 1907.	780					
1st July, 1898.	480					
12th May, 1900.	720					
1st April, 1882.	600		Free Quarters.	Municipal Storekeeper $60 p.a.		

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

Page.	*Note.*	
L 129.	M-A.	The Clerks and other officers draw Allowance of half a day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1907 was $49.79.
L 129.	M-B.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1907 the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was $ Nil.
L 131.	M-C.	The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received in the Sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1907 was $261.07.
L 131.	M-D.	£150 paid by private subscription raised in Negri Sembilan aided by a grant from Negri Sembilan Government.
L 131.	M-E.	The Colonial Surgeon draws $420 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice. Draws $240 per annum Pony Allowance.
L 133.	M-F.	Draws $180 per annum Transport Allowance. Half paid by Municipality.
L 133.	M-G.	Draws $240 per annum Pony Allowance for being in charge of Alor Gajah Dispensary.
L 133.	M-H.	Draws $120 per annum Bicycle Allowance. Draws $420 per annum from the Municipality for Inspecting Animals for Slaughter.
L 135.	M-I.	Draws a fixed Travelling Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 137.	M-J.	Fixed allowance of $300 per annum. Received £30 per annum extra from 1st January, 1904, as acting Senior Survey Officer.
L 137.	M-K.	Fixed allowance $288 per annum whilst in the Field.
L 137.	M.L.	Fixed allowance $228 per annum whilst in the Field.
L 137.	M-M.	Fixed allowance of $360 per annum whilst in the Field.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1907.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aaron, Francis	Orderly, Government House	S.	2
Abayaveera, David	Clerk Railway Department	S.	62
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Dolphin*	S.	18
Abdul Aziz	Shroff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	82
Abdul Aziz bin Musa	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	38
Abdul Aziz Sahib	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	124
	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	120
Abdul Karim	Ticket Collector, Railway Department	S.	62
Abdul Mauan	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Abdul Rahman	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Othman ...	Malay Writer, Education Department	S.	34
Abdul Razak bin Laut	Boarding Officer, Marine Department, Labuan ...	L.	72
Abdul Wahib	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	124
Abdulrahman	Store Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	126
Abdulwaris	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Abishegam, Christian	Clerk, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Abrams, Jacob	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	116
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	130
Acton, Roger David	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	98
Adams, John	Armourer, Police Department	S.	52
Adamson, R. E.	Colonial Surgeon, Labuan	L.	72
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	P.	98
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	98
Aeria, Emma	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	116
Aeria, Gilbert Aloysius ...	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	120
Aeria, Louis Stanislaus ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Aeria, Percy Perceval	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Financial Assistant of Police	P.	108
Aeria, Wilfred Arthur ...	Clerk, Forest Department	P.	114
Ah Kang	Serang, Railway	S.	62
Ahamad	Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Ahboo bin Bakir	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Trojan*	S.	68
Ahin, Patrick	Engineer, Dredger, *Mudlark*	S.	68
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Ahamad Merican	Pressman, Stamp Office	P.	78
Ahmad bin Aman	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	132
Ahmad bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees	S.	60
Ahmad bin Hashim	Teacher, Police School	S.	56
Ahmad bin Kassim	Teacher, Police School	S.	56
Ahmad bin Tahir	Assistant Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	102
Ahmat	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Mercury*	S.	18
Ahmat bin Drau	Captain, Ferry Boat, Railway	S.	62
Ahmat bin Mydin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Ahmat bin Ripin	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Gweneth*	S.	18
Ahmeer bin Perroo	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Spartan*	S.	68
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Permanent Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ali	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Mata Mata*	S.	18
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Ali Sha Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	136
Alias bin Kachong	Clerk, Education Department	S.	34
Allaghianaden, Deveraye ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	100
Alvins, Francis	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Alwies, James	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Aminoordin	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Amirthanayagam, Christian ...	Sub-Postmaster, Bukit Tambun	P.	94
An Chang Seng	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Anderson, Adolphus William ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Anderson, Sir John, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	S.	2

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Andrews, Osmond Weeden ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Ang Boon Hock	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Ang Kim Tian	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Angus, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	36
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Angus, Robert	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station ...	S.	40
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	106
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	First Magistrate	S.	30
Appajee Athisayam	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Appathoray Ponoosamy ..	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	98
Appavoo Rajagopaul	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Arcot Ranganathen	2nd Clerk and Boarding Officer, I. I. Agent's Department	P.	98
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	78
Armstrong, Garvin	Clerk, Post Office	S	22
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	136
Armugan Kannapen	Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	P.	114
Arnasalam Pillay	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Arsat bin Abdul Halim... ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Arokianaden, John	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Arokiasamy, Antonisamy ...	Goods Guard, Railway	S.	60
Arokiasamy, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	S.	60
Aroolandam, Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Cadet	S.	4
Arumnayagan, Santhappan ...	Apprentice Surveyor, P W. D.	M.	136
Ashness, James	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	118
Astbury, Ernest	Chief Engineer, *Sea Mew*	S.	18
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	124
Augustin, Bernard Alexander John	Clerk, Police Court	P.	100
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	108
Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Awang bin Husen	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Awang bin Ibrahim	Engine-Driver, Traction Engine, P W. D. ...	M.	136
Awang bin Kassim	Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller, Public Works Department	S.	68
Ayathurai, John Murugasu ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	2
Baboo	Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Babooramdas, Sanker	Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	108
Babji	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Bachelor, William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Bachi bin Amzah	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	132
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Class 1, Post Office	P.	90
Badehsaw Kadershaw Sahib ...	Foreman of Gardens	S.	60
Bahir bin Mat Akib	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	86
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	District Officer, Christmas Island	S.	8
Bain, Norman Kerr	Cadet, S. C. S.	S.	4
Baker, Helen	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Balasamy Narayana Samy ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	16
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Baldwin, James Hunter ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	26
Balevendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	114
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Bardham, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	46
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Bartels, Burton	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Bartlett, Robert John	Assistant Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	S.	12
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Baugh, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Bawasa Hamed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Beatty, David ...	Third Magistrate	P.	100
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	102
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	126
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	124
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Bell, William Gregory ...	P. M. G., S. S.	S.	20
Bellamy, Clarence Gerald ...	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Sea Bird*	P.	90
Berry, Patrick	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Bhagwan Singh	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent	S.	52
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court	S.	30
Bhola Singh	Native Officer, Sikh Contingent	P.	112
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor...	P.	78
Binstead, William Patrick ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Bishop, David	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Black, Grace	Nurse, General Hospital	S	42
Bland, The Hon'ble Robert Norman	Resident Councillor	P.	78
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Blyton, Hubert	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Boey Meng Fat	Clerk and Bill Collector, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Bololoh bin Balsik	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Bong Poh Siew	Clerk, Land Office	M.	124
Boomgardt, Edith	Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Boon Koh Chye	Clerk, Treasury	M.	124
Boon Lim Seng	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Borgonah, John	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	28
Borges, Vincent Paul ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	M.	124
Boudewyn, John Henry ...	Traeer, Public Works Department	M.	136
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Boudville, Jerome Wilfred ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Constable of Police	S.	52
Bourne, William	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department ...	P.	108
Bower, William Montagu Lance ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	108
Boyd, Christopher George	Assistant C. L. R. and Chief Clerk, Land Office, Labuan	L.	72
	Chief Clerk, Post Office, Labuan	L.	72
Boyd, Winifred	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Boyer, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Brace, Frederick John ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	110
Branagan, Patrick James ...	Inspector of Police	P.	108
Brereton, Henry	Constable of Police	S.	50
Broadrick, Edward George ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	2
Brockwell, Montagu Butler ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	34
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Port Health Officer	S.	40
Brooke, John Richard ...	Assistant Government Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	S.	48
Brown, Arthur Edward ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Brown, Louisa	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	106
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	S.	8
Buchanan, William	European Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	94
Bullmore, Richards Rivers ...	Supernumerary Superintendent of Mails	S.	20
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	114
Burn-Murdoch, Alfred Maule ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	6
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Senior Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Burt, Jessie	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Butler, William	European Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Buxton, Clarice	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Buxton, Matilda	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Cameron, Marion C. ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Campbell, Duncan	European Master, Education Department	M.	130
Campbell William Beaten ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Canagasaby, Elagunather Ponnoo ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Cannon, John James	Constable of Police	S.	52
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	116
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Carter, William Langham ...	Second Magistrate	S.	30
Cassipillay, Vallipuram ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Cator, Bertie Angelo	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	14
Cavendish, Alexander ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ..	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Chamberlain, Alfred Basham ...	Chief Officer, Colonial Steamer, *Sea Mew*	S.	18
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Chan Ah Ee	Inspector of Female Passengers	P.	106
Chan Ah Fatt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Chan Ah Koh	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	64
Chan Boon Swee	Chinese Detective	P.	112
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	100
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Chan Keng Swee	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Chan Kok Swee	Storeman, Public Works Department	P.	118
Chan Liang Guan	Artificer for Weights and Measures	M.	132
Chan Seng Whatt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Chan Shoon Nean	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	86
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	98
Chan Wai Sik	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Court, Labuan	L.	72
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Typer, Survey Department	P.	120
Chay Lee bin Ismail	Clerk for Registration of Mahommedan Marriages ...	S.	32
Che Dain	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Clerk, Registration of Deaths, Medical Department ...	P.	106
Che Teh	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
Cheah Ah Tock	Clerk, Police Court	P.	100
Cheah Chin Kung	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	P.	102
Cheah Eng Ho	Shroff, Police Office	P.	112
Cheah Keat Seang	Clerk, Treasury	P.	78
Cheah Yew Lim	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	100
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Cheang Koh Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Chee Chin Ngian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Chee Choo Ann	Opium Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	88
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Police Court	P.	100
Chee Kok Foo	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	102
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	58
Chee Kok Seang	Clerk, Treasury	P.	70
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Cheng Joe Watt	Clerk, Powder Magazine	S.	54
Cheok Huan Cheong	Shroff, Post Office	S.	24
Cheong Keng Liat	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	30
Chew Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Chevallier, Harvey	District Officer, Dindings	P.	86
Chew Ah Sang	Shroff, Post Office	P.	94
Chia Ah Siang	Clerk, Police Department	S.	54
Chia Cheng Jin	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Chin Leong Seng	Dresser, General Hospital	S.	42
Chia Lim Teck	Clerk to Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	48
Chia Toon Watt	Second Shroff, Post Office	S.	24
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Chin Fook Seong	Chinese Student Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chin Kok Kee	Translator of Chinese Accounts	P.	98
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	114
Chinnasamy Naidoo	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Butterworth ...	P	82
Chinniah, Mootootampy Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ..	P.	98
Chiong Chew Thong	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Ch'ng Keng Leong	Clerk, Police Court	P.	100
Choa Yeo Choo	Third Shroff, Post Office	S.	24
Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Chong Joannes	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	84
Choo Ah Leong	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Chow Ah Fan	Serang, Railway	S.	62
Chow Ah Hem	Clerk for Registration of Crime, Police Office ...	P.	112
Chow Ah Nyen	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	86
Christian, Frederic	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Christian, John Joseph ..	Guard, Railway	S.	60
Christiansen, Christian Andrea ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Christiansen, Eileen	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	106
Christopher Quah Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Chua Chin Nam	Assistant Type-Caster, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Chua Keh Hai	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Chua Lip Kee	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Chua Lip Tee	Clerk, Treasury	S.	10
Chua Yong Heng	Shroff and Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Chun Wie Chew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	112
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	108
Clarke, Harry	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Clarke, Helen	Assistant Registrar of Deaths	P.	104
Clarke, Stephen	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Clarke, William	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Codrington, Stewart	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	84
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Coelho, Joseph Carmello ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Cohen, Joshua	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Coleman, Arthur James ...	Wharf Superintendent and Assistant Harbour Master ...	P.	88
Colley, Vera	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	106
Collick, Thomas	Native Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	62
Colman, Eugene Ernest ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Conlon, Edward	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
Conlon, Joseph Patrick ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Connor, Thomas	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Coomarasamy, Poona	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Copley, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	78
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	118
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ..	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Inspector of Coco-nut Trees	P.	114
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	66
Coveney, Vera	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girl's School	S.	38
Craig, William	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office ...	S.	20
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Croucher, Francis B.	Colonial Surgeon	M.	130
Crummey, Henry George ...	Inspector of Police, Labuan	L.	74
Cumberledge, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	S.	48
Custawi bin Jalil	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
D'Almeida, Mercedes ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
D'Almeida, Pauline ...	Do. do. ...	S.	36
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Daniel, Davasagayam ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Daniel, Devasagayam ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Danker, Alfred Robert ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Danker, Isaac Augustus ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Danker, Mariano	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	132
Danker, Stephen	Clerk, Treasury	M.	124
Darma Sundaram	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	42
Daud bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Daud Khan	Sub-Postmaster, Jasin	P.	128
David, Paul August Felix ...	District Officer, Christmas Island	S.	8
Da Silva, Ethel ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
D'Cotta, Cecil James ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
D'Cruz, Joseph	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	90
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court	S	30
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank...	P.	90
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	124
D'Silva, Lawrence	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	82
D'Silva, Makalendage Gabriel ..	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	136
D' Souza, Clarence ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
D'Souza, Pedro Avelino ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	126
De Cunha, Patrick	Second Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
De Foe, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
De Fontaine, Louis Mortier ...	Chief Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	108
De Mello, Aloysius ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
De Mello, Henry	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	10
De Mello, John Frederick ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	106
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
De Rozario, Emanuel	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
De Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
De Rozario, Maximilian ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	134
De Rozario, Johanis ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	118
De Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	126
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	126
De Silva, Rudolph	Apprentice Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	136
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
De Silva, William	2nd Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan	L.	72
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	130
De Souza, Emile John	Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	118
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	30
De Souza, Ignatius	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	132
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	10
De Souza, Kathleen Melitia ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Leonard	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	120
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	134
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
De Souza, Simon Cecil	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
De Souza, Theophilus ...	Tracer, D. O., Alor Gajah	M.	126
De Souza, Victor	Assistant Master, Government School	S.	34
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Chief Clerk, Education Office	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, Survey Department	M.	136
De Zlva, Leon Hope	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Dean, William Lioneo ...	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	62
Dennis, Alexander Miller ...	Constable of Police	P.	110
Dennys, Stanley Eversley	District Officer, Labuan	L.	72
	Magistrate and Commissioner, Labuan	L.	72
Dent, Frankland	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer	S.	48
Devanasam, George	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Devasigamony ...	Type Caster, Government Printing Office	S.	6
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Gardens	S.	60
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S	16
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	132
Dias, Francis Edward ...	Apprentice Draftsman, P. W. D.	M.	136
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	136
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	20
Dickson, James Tarves ...	Constable of Police	S.	50
Din bin Teh	Assistant Tracer, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	82
Dingle, Frederick Edwin ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Dohl bin Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Don Daniel, Agalawatta ...	Guard, Railway	S.	60
Dooley, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	P.	102
Dorai, John	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Doral, May ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Doral, Thecla	Do. do.	P.	96
Dorasamy, Arokiam ...	Sub-Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	136
Drahman	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Leo*	S.	18
Drahman	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Albuquerque*	S.	18
Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Dunne, John Joseph	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Dutta, Atul Chandra	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Dutton, Ralph Matthew Legge ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	108
Dyriam, Solomon	Clerk and Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	66
Dyson, Cecil Venn	Assistant Official Assignee	P.	90
	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	P.	102
E Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
E. Foan Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	8
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Ebert, William	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	116
Eberwein, Josephine	Linen-woman, General Hospital	S.	44
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Assistant Head Postman, Post Office	S.	26
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	82
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
Edgar, John William	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Edward, George ...	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	60
Edwards, Edwards ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept.	S.	14
Edwards, James Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	104
Eleum, John Bowen ...	Director of Education	S.	34
Ellis, Frank Thomas	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	98
Embie bin Daud	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols	S	58
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Prye	P.	94
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	82
Enthuray, Murugasapillay Breckenbridge	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	66
Ephraums, Frederick Thomas ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Erskine, Patrick	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	62
Escoto, Ricardo	2nd Clerk, Post Office, Labuan	L.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed ...	Engine-Driver, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Evans, The Hon'ble William ...	Resident Councillor	M.	124
Evans, James Richard	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	108
Ezekiel, Massilamony Guanamony	Overseer, Government House	S.	2
Ezekiel, Sasson Isaac Rahamin ...	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	54
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	48
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Farrer, Roland John ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	80
Felix, Jeronimo	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	132
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	118
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Fernandez, Amanço	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Treasury	S.	10
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	52
Fernandez, George Alfred ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Fernandez, John Aloysius ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Fernandez, John Charles ...	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	28
Fernandez, Lena ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Fernandez, Simon Anthony ...	Laboratory Asst., Pathological Department ...	S.	46
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	136
Fernandiz, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Fernando, Percy Oswald ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Fernando, William Austin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	116
Fidler, William	Constable of Police	S.	50
Finlayson, George Alexander ...	Pathologist, Pathological Department	S.	46
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury	M.	124
Fish, Edward William	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Fisher, His Honour William Woodhouse	Puisne Judge	S.	26
Fitt, John Fuller	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Fitz-Gerald, John Cornelius ...	Inspector of Weights and Measures	S.	54
Fong Pak Wah	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	112
Foong Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	100
Ford, Donald MacNeil ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Deputy Health Officer, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Forest, Percival	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	66
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	100
Fox, Charles James	Clerk, Forest Department, Dindings	P.	114
Fox, Walter	Superintendent of Forests and Gardens	P.	114
Francis, Charles	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	P.	104
Francis, John	Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	66
Francis, Solomon Ebenizer ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Francis, Vedanayagam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	108
Frayne, John	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Fredericks, Simon John ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	44
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	32
Freeman, George Walter ...	Sanitary Inspector, Butterworth	P.	82
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Principal, Straits and F. M. S. Medical School ...	S.	40
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	14
Fyfe, William McKenzie ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	14
Gallagher, Hugh	2nd Class Inspector of Police	M.	132
Gammell, Alexander Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Gammell, John Wilfred ...	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	46
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gan Kim Tek	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	92
Ganno, Adelaide Matilda ...	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	44
Ganno, Edward Tyrell ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	108
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	P.	104
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ..	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Gay Chin Tiong	Shroff and Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Gentle, Alexander	Coroner	S.	32
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Resident Medical Officer, Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	S.	46
Gibson, Helen	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	90
Gilroy, Philip	Constable of Police	S.	52
Goh Cheng Chia	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Goh Chin Siew	Clerk, Marine Department	S	16
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Goh Lye Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Goh Peng Lim ...	Clerk, Police Court	M.	128
	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	128
Goh Tiam Bock	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Goh Tiam Cheng	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Goh Tiang Soo	Shroff, Treasury	S.	8
Goh Wee Poh	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Gomes, Benjamin	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Gomes, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
Gomes, Laura Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ..	S.	36
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Gomes, Peter John	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	60
Goona Veragoo Naidoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Gordon, Joseph	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	132
Gordon, Thomas	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	20
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	28
Gostelow, Henry Bernard ...	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	54
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	98
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	28
Govindasamy Poonoosamy ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	98
Govindasamy Singaravaloo ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	82
Graburn, G. B.	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	26
Gracias, Francis	Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	P.	108
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	District Officer, Jasin	M.	126
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	98
Gregory, Peter Alexander ..	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	120
Grimshaw, Henry	European Assistant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Guan Kah Jin	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	126
Guanadicum, Doraisamy ...	Printer, Post Office	P.	94
Gunn, Emile Constance ...	Matron, General Hospital	S.	44
Gunn, Henry Alexander ...	Chief Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan	L.	72
Habib Ahmad	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Hadjee Saleh Ariff	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Haigh, Wilfred Norman ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	102
Haji	Sergeant, S. L. "Petrel"	S.	18
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	130
Haji Rahis	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Brani*..	S.	18
Haji Mamat	Linesman of Telegraphs	M	128
Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	Malay Writer, Police Office	M.	132
Haji Muslim bin Haji Awang ...	Malay Teacher, Police Depot	M.	134
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	102
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Prison Hospital	S.	46
Hale, William Arthur ..	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	P.	96
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Commissioner, Court of Requests	S.	32
Hallifax, Frederick James	2nd Magistrate	P.	100
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	102
Hamad Noordin	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley	P.	80
Hamid Abdul Hannen	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	128
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Do. Do.	S.	28
Hamid Mohamed Ghouse ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum ...	S.	48
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	58
Hanson, Arthur Harry ...	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Harding, Alice Ayerst ...	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	106
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Hart, Daisy	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Hart, Herbert	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Harun bin Haji Ali	Clerk, Education Department	P.	102
Hashim bin Aziz	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Haskins, Wilfred Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	64
Hassan Ahamad	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Hatton, George	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Hawkins, Thomas George ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
Hawtrey, Wilfred Robert John ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Hassan bin Ali	Donkeyman for Disinfector, Quarantine Station ...	S.	40
Hearn, John William	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Heath, Alfred	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Hellier, Maurice	Inspector of Schools	S.	34
Henderson, Duncan MacLaren ...	Constable of Police	P.	110
Hendricks, Maximilian ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	126
Hendricks, Robert	Tracer, Land Office	M.	124
Heng Seng Guan ...	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	10
Henson, Stanley Benskin ...	Police Probationer	S.	48
Hewitt, John Henry	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Hickey, Lawrence	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	110
Hill, Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ho Chin Hock	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Ho Swee Cheong	Assistant Stereotyper, Government Printing Office ..	S.	6
Hobday, James Grant ...	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	130
Hobday, Wilfred Cyril ...	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	46
Hodgkinson, Mary Virginia ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Hogan, Alfred Burton ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	118
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	116
Hogan, Eva	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Assistant Surgeon, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	46
Holden, George ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	116
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	20
Holloway, Ridley Chidley ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	134
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Horth, Charles Edward ...	European Master, Education Department	S.	34
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	34
Hosie, Albert	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	132
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Official Assignee	S.	28
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	48
Howard, Thomas	Loco-Foreman, Railway Department	S.	62
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	130
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Humphreys, John Lisseter ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Hunsley, Charles	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Hutton, Percy Robert ...	Constable of Police	P.	110
Hyndman-Jones, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ibrahim bin Ahmat	Serang, Railway	S.	62
Inche Abdul Hamid	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Isahak bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	112
Ismail	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Alert*, Harbour Department ...	M.	128
Ismail bin Mat Taib	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Isaac, Joseph Seth	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
Israel, Paul Davam	Sub-Postmaster, Dato Kramat	P.	94
Iyer, Kathur Subramania Ramachandra	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Izard, Revd. Herbert Crawford ...	Colonial Chaplain	S.	34
Jacob, Joseph	Sanitary Inspector, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Jacob, Rayappan	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Jadil bin Abdulrahim ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	116
Jafar Sanib	Deputy Ranger, Forest Department	P.	116
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	80
Jalleh, Joseph Henry	Tracer, Survey Department	P	120
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	116
Jalleh, Stephen	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	118
Jambu, Laura	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	120
James, Bentotta Havage ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
James, Ernest Barry	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Janis, Bentota Hendris ...	Clerk, Railway	S	62
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Jassid	Serang, Steam Launch, *Leo*	S.	18
Jay Null	Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor, D. O., Dindings ...	P.	86
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, Dindings...	P.	86
Jell, Christopher	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Jenkins, Frank	First Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Joaquim, Lloyd Joaquim Parsick ...	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P.	96
John Lye Yew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
John, Solomon	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Telegraph Department ...	P.	94
John, William	Land Bailiff, Land Office, Labuan	L.	72
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Johnson, Edwin James ...	Guard, Railway	S.	60
Johnson Frederick Lawrence ...	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Johnson, James	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
John Baptist Loh	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	86
José, Max	Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	132
Joseph, Dorairaj Ponusamy ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	94
Joseph, Leong	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	120
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	78
Joyce, John	Constable of Police	S.	52
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Jusoh	Serang, Steam Launch, *Lumut*	P.	86
Jusoh	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	82
Kader bin Kachong	Captain, Ferry Boat, Railway	S.	62
Kadir bin Mahmood	Land Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	82
Kamaludin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	84
Kam Kee Leong	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	116
Kam Swee Siew	Cashier, Post Office	S.	24
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Court	S.	30
Kanaroo Kannusamy	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Kanapathippilai Subramanian ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Kandapar Mallatamby	Dresser, General Hospital	S.	42
Kandappah Chellapah	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P	82

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kandiah Ambalavanar ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
Kandiah, Valauthar	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Kang Sin Oo	Apprentice, Survey Department	P.	120
Karumuthil Pulipara Menon ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Karuppayan, Vellasawmy Jobo ..	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Officer, Dindings	P.	86
Kass bin Adiman	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	132
Kassim Ahmad	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Kavena Vitelingum	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	30
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	124
Kee Ah Seng	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
Kee Ann Yean	Area Computer, Survey Department	P.	120
Keir, Alexander .. .	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Keith, Robert Donald ...	Assistant Pathologist	S.	40
Kellar, James Dodds Balantyne ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	20
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	52
Kessler, Alexander Willington ..	2nd Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
Kessler, Reginald	Engine Driver, Staff for Electric Lighting, Govt. House	S.	2
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	102
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Keyt, Walter Arthur	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Khaw Joo Seong	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Khaw Loon Choog	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	82
Khoo Beng Hock	Probate Examiner, Treasury	P.	78
Khoo Keng Poe	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	118
Khoo Soo Ee	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	78
Kher Kim Poh	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Killourhy, Daniel	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, Public Works Department	P.	116
King, Alfred William	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	8
King, Nelson Thomas ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Kinsbella, James	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Registrar of Deeds	S.	8
Kirke, Robert John	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	108
Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	126
Klass, Harry Dunston	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Klyne, Charlotte	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital	S.	44
Klyne, Christopher Frederick ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	128
Knox, Arthur	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Koh Choon Yip	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Koh Cheng Chua	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Koh Tek Wee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Koh Teng Hai	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office	S.	32
Kong, William	2nd Clerk, Land Office, Labuan	L.	72
Kong Keng Kan	Chinese Interpreter and Shroff, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	126
Kotigala, Thomas	Clerk, Railway	S	62
Krishnasamy Karumbayerum ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	100
K. Tamby Rajah	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Kung Kow Sye	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	104
Kung Thean Sung	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	118
Kwan Nee Lip	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Kway Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	100
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lai Thian Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Lai Thian Whatt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Lange, Frank	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Laporte, Egbert George ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Laporte, Louis Gerald... ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Laugher, Herman	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Law Chit Mun	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	84
Lawrence, John William ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Layna Annamalie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	120
Lazaroo, Alfred	Assistant Superintendent, Reformatory	S.	38
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	134
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Lazaroo, Rudolph	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	44
Lazaroo, William	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Leask, John	Colonial Surgeon, Resident	S.	42
Le Cain, Emma	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S	38
Lebar	Engineer, Steam Launch *Kittiwake*	S.	18
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	30
Lee Chin Ho	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Lee Chin Tee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Lee Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Lee Kwee Siew	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Lee Kim Koh	Clerk-in-charge, Post Office	M.	128
Lee, John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	14
Lee Shak Pin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	54
Lee Soon Keng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	80
Lee Teck Bong	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	M.	136
Leh Poh Soo	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
Leicester, Arthur	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Leicester, Charles Winn ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Leins, Henry	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	52
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	S.	6
Lena Annamalie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	130
Lena Kanagasavie Chitty ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	128
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
Leong Ah Kow	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	30
Leong Pui Kam	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	P.	86
Leong Kam Tsum	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Leong Siew Hong	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	S.	10
Lep	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Belle*	S.	18
Letchmanen, Ramasamy ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	66
Letchman Shaik	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Leung Kwong Hin	Chinese Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Lewis, Elsie ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	44
Lewis, Oscar Edgar	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	20
Li Hun Sam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Li Sz Kam	Assistant Probate-examiner, Treasury	P.	78
Li Yu Peng	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	130
Liew Ah Fatt	Dresser, Hospital, Dindings ...	P.	86
Lim Cheng Chin	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	86
Lim Cho Meng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Lim Chu Suan	Typewriter, Police Court	S.	30
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Station	S.	40
Lim Geok Siang	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Lim Hong Keat	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	82
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Lim Kheng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Railway Audit Clerk	S.	12
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	124
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Lim Seng Kee	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	94

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described
Lim Siew Long ...	Counter, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Lim Sin Hean ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	112
Lim Sing Choon ...	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	S.	54
Lim Sun Kee ...	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	86
Lim Tai Lee ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Lim Teck Lye ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...	S.	58
Lim Teong Ghee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S	16
Lim Tiow Wan ...	Tracer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	126
Lim Tiow Yang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	128
Lim Tye Keng ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Office ...	S.	54
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Linton, Samuel Edgar Albert ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	P.	116
Little, Robert ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	52
Littledyke, Stephen ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	58
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	56
Lo Man Yuk ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	98
Lo Ah Peng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	28
Logan, James Henry ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	88
Long, John ...	Clerk, Post Office... ...	S.	24
Long bin Mat ...	Serang, Steam Launch, *Sea Gull* ...	P.	90
Longue, John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	20
Loo Hoe Cheng ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	98
Loo Swee Ho ...	Interpreter, Quarantine Station ...	S.	40
Looi Beng Woon ...	Assistant Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	P.	92
Lopis, Henry ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	26
Lornie, James ...	Third Magistrate ...	S	30
Louis, Joseph ...	Printer, Post Office ...	S.	26
Low Kway Koh ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S	66
Low Yam Long ...	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, Post Office ...	P.	94
Lucas, Thomas Jacob ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	110
Lucy, Sidney Herbert Reginald ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	P.	102
Lupton, Harry ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	M.	134
Mackay, Margaret ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S	44
Mackenzie, Murdo ...	European Master, High School ...	M.	130
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	P.	108
Mac Intyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master ...	P.	88
Mac Kendray, Stanley ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	16
Maddocks, William Ernest ...	Harbour Master ...	M.	126
Mahalingam, Ammayapilli ...	Clerk, Railway ...	S.	62
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S	30
Mahomed Abdullahsah ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	84
Mahomed Din ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	120
Mahomed Haniff ...	Overseer, Waterfall Gardens ...	P.	114
Mahomed Eusoff ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	82
Mahomed Hassan ...	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department ...	P.	96
Mahomed Khalid ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	100
Mahomed Ariff ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	118
Mahmood bin Mohamed ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	S.	26
Mahomed Mydin ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	112
Mahomed Nasurdin ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	82
Mahomed Sheriff ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	78
Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	112
Mahmud bin Ahmad ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	130
Maidiusah bin Yusuf Gani ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	78
Mairs, James ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	52
Malabayar Thampiah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Malakar, Mohan Madan ...	Temporary Surveyor, P. W. D. ...	S.	66
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Man bin Abdullah ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	112
Mann, Frederick ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	50
Manuel, Enoch ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Manzur Ali ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	118
Mariasusey, Joaquim ...	Clerk, Railway ...	S.	60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Marimuttu, Kalasagram ...	Station Master, Railway .. .	S.	62
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Marriott, Hayes	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	2
Marsh, Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S	56
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Martin, Vincent Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ..	S.	C4
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch	S.	10
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	20
Mat bin Che Hat	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	112
Mat bin Ismail	Serang, Steam Launch, *Sea Bird*	P.	90
Mat Dris	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu, Dindings	P.	90
Mat Saman	Engine-Driver, Steam Launch, *Beatrice*	P.	90
Matiepatrow Gopal Dass ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Matthews, Annie Rose ...	Nurse Probationer, Maternity Hospital	S.	46
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Maxwell, William George ...	Solicitor-General	P.	98
May, Charles Gall	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	64
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	Resident, Labuan	L.	72
	Police Magistrate and Commissioner, Labuan ...	L.	72
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	64
McCulloch, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
McDowell, Donald Keith ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	38
McGuiness, Patrick	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
McGuire, George Charles ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works, Department ...	S.	66
McIntyre, Donald Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P	82
McLean, George Alexander ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
McLeod, James	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
McMenemey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
McMullen, James Edmond ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	2
McNair, Mary Janet	Head Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
McNamara, Joseph	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
McAfee, George	Constable of Police	S.	52
Meh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	P.	90
Mehta, Jehangheer Maneckjee ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S	34
Meldrum, Isabel	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	106
Melly, James	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	88
Melville, Thomas Alexander ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	S.	20
Meredith, Richard William ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Mia Abubakar	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Michell, Walter Cecil	First Magistrate	P.	100
Miles, Amy	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	106
Millard, Alfred Sutton ...	House Surgeon, General Hospital	S.	42
Miller, Adolphus	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	126
Millington, William Milnes ...	Cadet	S.	4
Minjoot, Arthur George Leo ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	132
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	134
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Mirandah, Joseph Benedict ...	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	62
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	116
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	P.	98
Moey Weng Kum	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	112
Mohamed bin Chee Ambee ...	Tracer, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Mohamad Kasim	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	80
Mohamed Taib	Engine-Driver, Steam Roller	P.	118
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	98
Mohamed Amin Ahmad ...	Malay Writer and Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	112
Mohamed Hoosain	Clerk, Indian Immigration Department	P.	98
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	100
Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Omar	Clerk, Police Office	M.	134

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Ali bin Agus ...	Malay Writer, D. O., Dindings	P.	86
Mohamed Ednen	Stamp Vendor and Sorter, Post Office, Labuan ...	L.	72
Mohamed Eusope	Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller, Public Works Department	S.	68
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Mohamed Ismail Sahib ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Mohamed Maiden Rahim ...	Ticket-Collector, Railway	S.	62
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	116
Mohamed Rouse	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	80
Mohamad Tambi	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Mohomed Ariff Patail	First Clerk, Gaols	S.	58
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Mohamed Saleh bin Abas ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	102
Mohamed Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	34
Mohamed Sheriff	Inspector, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Mohamed Tamimik	3rd Clerk, Land Office, Labuan	L.	72
	Clerk, Prisons, Labuan	L.	74
Mohamed Yusuf bin Karim ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	100
Mohamed Zinalabdain ...	Apprentice, Survey Department	P.	120
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Govt. Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	20
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	S.	46
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Monteiro, Charles	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Monteiro, De Cruze	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	88
Moody, John Albert	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Moreland, Winifred	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Morgan, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	52
Muckart, George Penicuik ...	2nd Engineer, *Sea Mew*	S.	18
Mudie, Norman David	Cadet	S.	4
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	102
Muir, Harry	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	90
Mukerji, Hari Prasanna ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	40
Mulcock, Walter	Constable of Police	S.	50
Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	104
Murphy, Patrick	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Commander, *Sea Mew*	S.	18
Murray, The Hon'ble Alexander ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	64
Murray, John James	Constable of Police	P.	110
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Murugaes, Sanuasy	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Murugam Ramasamy Govindasamy	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	120
Mussell, George	Constable of Police	S.	50
Muthia, Sevagnum	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Muthusamy Carmagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Muttucamaru, Valupillai ...	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	62
Muttucamaru, Woolaganathan ...	Ticket-Collector, Railway	S.	62
M. Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali	Clerk, Audit Office...	S.	12
Nagalingam, Sinnitamby ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	64
Nagamuttu, Samuel Kalimuttu ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	34
Nalpon, Emile	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	30
Namasivayam, Thambi Pillay ...	Relief Clerk, Railway	S.	62
Napier, The Hon'ble Walter John...	Attorney-General, S. S.	S.	28
Narsamulu	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Nathan, Julius Ernest	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Nathaniel, Samuel	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	P.	118
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Newton, William	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	46
Ng Choon Choo	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	66
Ng Sen Fatt	Clerk and Interpreter, Gambling Suppression Dept. ...	S.	56
Nial, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S	44
Nicholas, Cecil Francis ...	Supernumerary House Surgeon	S.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nicholson, Brenda	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Nicholson, Louisa	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools	S.	36
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	14
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Nicol, Charles Henry ...	Constable of Police	S.	52
Niven, John Lang	House Surgeon	P.	104
Nolan, James	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Nonis, Anthony Martin ...	3rd Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	132
Nonis, Napoleon	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	132
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	124
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Norris, Ethel	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	28
Norris, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Distress Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
Nunis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Nunn, Bernard	Fourth Magistrate	S.	28
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
O'Donohue, Patrick Thomas ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
O'Hara, Granville	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	114
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light-house	P.	90
O'Neil. Michael	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	District Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	118
Oman, William Campbell ...	Architectural Assistant, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Omar bin Ali	Serang, Railway	S.	62
Omar bin Merhaban	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Omarsah bin Jamansah ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Ong Beng Cheang	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	118
Ong Boon Chwee	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	134
Ong Cheng Chock	Chinese Interpreter, Medical Department	P.	106
Ong Cheng Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	118
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	30
Ong Kim Hok	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Ong Kim Tiang	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	48
Ong Kim Hok	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	116
Ong Whatt Choon	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	26
Oon Tiang Yeam	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Osman bin Isabah	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	84
Othman	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	120
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	130
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	78
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Oxley, Wilfred George ...	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Padmanaba Sreeramuloo ...	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	120
Page, Robert James	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Pakiam Mathuranayagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Pall Singh	Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	P.	108
Palmer, Frank Arthur	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	78
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Pasqual, Louis	Sanitary Inspector, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	82
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
Pasqual, Paul	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	116
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Paul, Moses John	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	46
Paul, Sylvester	Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	134
Paulusz, Richard	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Payne, Ernest	Constable of Police	S.	50
Peacock, Walter	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	86
Pearce, Henry	Constable of Police	S.	52
Peel, William	District Officer, Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Pennefather, Arthur Pyne ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	136
Peng Kong Peng	Inspector, Quarantine Station	S.	42
Pereira, Archibald Lawrence ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Inspector of Weights and Measures	P.	112
Pereira, Charles Johanes ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	136
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Pereira, John Alban	Clerk, Printing Office	S.	4
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Pereira, Martin Carl	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Pereira, Stephen	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Pereira, Jovita John	Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Pereira, Valentine Maximilian ...	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	30
Pereyra, Walter	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept.	M.	132
Perianayagasamy	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Periasamy, V.	Drill Instructor, Police Department	P.	110
Perkins, Samuel Robert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	88
Perreau, Charles Alexander ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Pestana, John Baptist ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	42
Pestana, Margaret Mary ...	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital	S.	44
Peter, Marian	Temporary Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Peterson, Frank	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	102
Peterson, Francis	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Sea Gull*	P.	88
Peterson, James Patrick ...	Area-Computer, Survey Department	P.	120
Pflug, Sydomia	Nurse Probationer, Maternity Hospital	S.	46
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Phillips, Thomas William ...	Constable of Police	P.	110
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Phang Chock Seng	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Phua Kim Boon	2nd Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Pigott, Francis Joseph ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	116
Pillai, Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy	Accountant, Railway	S.	60
Pillai, Packiam Ponnalaranum Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Pillai, Govinda Sawmy	Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
Pillay, Adonny Samy	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	126
Pillay, Arumugam Veerappa ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Department	P.	98
Pillay, Chokanathan Ponnamblam ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	132
Pillay, Dairianadan Jegaron ..	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Pillay, Jivanadam Jivanasam ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	108
Pillay, Kavena Letchimena ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	M.	128
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Pillai, Madras Apparow ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	58
Pillai, Muthusamy Gangatheram ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Pillay, Mutusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	84
Pillay, Naraina Mayandy ...	Head Postman	P.	94
Pillay, Poonoosamy Kristnasamy	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Pillay, Satanada Mutu ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Pillay, Selvanayagam Arool Anukragam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Pillay, Tamby	Tracer, Public Works, Department	M.	136
Pillay, Tanjore Michael Rajandrum	Inspector, Indian Immigration Department ...	P.	98
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	102
Pillay, Thomas Anderson Sundra Veil	Dresser, General Hospital	S.	42
Pillay, Veeraragoo Mayandy ..	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	104
Pillay, Veravyan Daniel ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Pillay, Vesudeva Appawoo Subramania Subbiah ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	102
Pillay, T. C. Malaya	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	S.	6
Plum, Eileen Maude	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Png Kong Teck	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Ponniah, Arthur Samuel ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Ponnusamy Packeriapillay ...	Clerk, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Ponnusamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, D. O., Balik Pulau	P.	84
Ponnutharai, Sanmugam ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	60
Ponoo Maria Nalpon	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	64
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	134
Pountney, Arthur Meek ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	12
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Inspector of Schools	P.	102
Prior, Edwin	Superintendent of Reformatory	S.	38
Pundit Bansi Ram	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	100
Punjab Singh	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent	P.	112
Puteh bin Allum	Native Sub-Inspector	M.	134
Quah Cheow Kay	Shroff, Land Office	P.	80
Quah Thuan Hong	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Radcliffe, Charles Amyas ...	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	14
Radin, Mohamed Nasir ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Branch	S.	66
Rajendra Nath Ghosh ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	120
Ramadas Suba Krishnen ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Ramasamy Ponnoosamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Ramasawmy Ethirajalu ...	Apprentice, Revenue Survey Department	P.	120
Ramalingam Kandiah	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	136
Ramalingum, Kasinather ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	134
Ram Singh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Ramasamy Kesaven	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	108
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	78
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	58
Rappa, William Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	34
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Raynev, Thomas	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	62
Reddy, Thirukamu Muthia ...	Copy-Holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Redrup, Thomas Montmorency ...	Constable of Police	S.	50
Reincastle, Albert ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Reutens, Beatrice	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Reutens, Cec e ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Reutens, Wina	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Richards, Daphne ...	Do. Do.	S.	36
Richards, Paul William ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	P.	118

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Richards, Basil Vivian Frederick ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
Roberts, Edmund ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Labuan ..	L.	74
Robinson, Franklyn	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Rock, Ambrose	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	62
Rodesse, Maurice	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	124
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	8
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Rodrigues, Michael Constantine ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Rodriguez, Frank Patrick ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Rooke, Dorothy ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Ross, Frederick Henry ...	Constable of Police	S.	50
Ross, Louisa ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	44
Rozells, Alexander	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	128
Rufus, Robert Henry	Steward, General Hospital, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Sailock Henry Tajiri ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail	Tamil & Malay Interpreter & Writer, D. O., Balik Pulau	P	84
Salmon, Ezekiel .. .	Temporary Draftsman, P. W. D.	S.	66
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Saman bin Suboh	Tindal, Steam Launch, *Gweneth*	S.	18
Samoo Manikram	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	98
Samuel, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	104
Samuel, Seth	Keeper, Powder Magazine	S.	54
Samy Govindasamy	Chief Telegraph Operator, Telegraph Department ...	P.	94
Samy, Rajappah	Time-keeper, Railway	S.	62
Sanker Sobooram Das	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	106
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill	P.	94
Santiago, Vagamuthu	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests and Sheriff ...	M.	128
Satanada Ganasen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	128
	Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	128
Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathan	Foreman, Economic Gardens	S.	60
Saunders, Charles James ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	86
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	100
Savi, Victor George	Police Probationer	S.	48
Saw Swee Cheng	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court...	P.	98
Sawana Ponnoosamy	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	102
Sayna Dorasamy	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Sayna Govindasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Scharenguivel, Samuel Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	118
Schelkis, Anthonino	Driver, Traction Engine, Public Works Department	M.	136
Scott, Ralph	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	P.	80
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	100
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	88
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Police Office	P.	112
Scully, John	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	100
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	98
Scully, Thomas Gregory Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Scully, William Walter ..	Clerk, Prison Department	P.	114
Seah Neo Hee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Seah Seng Kang	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Sebastian, Michael	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
See Lin Thoo	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Seelhorst, William	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Dept. ...	S.	48
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Sellapan, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	90
Selvanayagum, Periatamby ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	60
Sen, Aumoullo Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	132
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Prison Department	M.	134
Seow Ban Seng	Clerk, Police Office	M.	132
Seow Kway Fah	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	34
Seth, George Galistann ...	Assistant to the Attorney-General	S.	28
Severn, Claud	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	S.	2
Seyna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Shaik Abdullah bin Kassim ..	Usher, Marine Department	S.	16
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Shaik Eusoof	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Shaik Dawood	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	120
Shaik Hussain	Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	94
Shaik Ibrahim	Clerk, Police Court	P.	100
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	80
Shaik Kalwa	Malay Interpreter, District Officer, Butterworth ...	P.	82
Shaik Latiff	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Shaik Mohamed Tamby bin Shaik Mohamed	Clerk, Registration of Deaths, Medical Department ...	P.	106
Shaik Ossope	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	120
Shaik Rahamathulla ...	Record-keeper, Survey Department ...	P.	120
Shaik Ahmat bin Imam Mudin ...	Forest Ranger, Government Plantations and Forests .	M.	124
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
Sheares, Edwin Henry ...	Store-keeper, P. W. D.	S.	68
Shella Padayachee Rocken ...	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	114
Shelleock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Sheppard, Walter Sidney ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	106
Sherwood, Montague Earle ..	Cadet	S.	4
Short, Charles	Gaoler	M.	134
Sim Kim Watt ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Sinclair, William Harry ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Singara Munisamy	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's	P.	90
Sinha, Kiron Chundra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	46
Sinnapah, Sathasivam ..	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Sinnappen Asirvadam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Sit Peng Lok	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	M.	132
Sittampalam Nagalingam ...	Storeman, Public Works Department	P.	118
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	98
Sleman bin Mohammed Nor ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	130
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Smith, Arthur George ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Smith, Alice	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Smith, John Henry Walter ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	136
Smith, Robert Edmund ..	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Smith, Thomas Sercombe ..	Puisne Judge	P.	96
Smith-Steinmetz, Gerard Archibald	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Sng Chu Sien	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	30
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	124
Song Deung Ngak	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	32
Somasundrum, Virupiliai ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	62
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Interpreter, D. O., Christmas Island ...	S.	8
Song Kee Kuan	Assistant Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
Song Ong Toh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Soo Chong Oi	Clerk, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	46
Soobramany Anandayah ..	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
Soona Narainasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sooppan Kylahsum	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Sproule, Percy Julian	Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	28
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Sta Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Sta Maria, Emanuel	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	126
Sta Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Land Office	M.	124
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Stanley, Frederick	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Stenhouse, Mathew Cameron ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	48
Stephen, Agnes	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Stephen, Constance	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	106
Stevens, John	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Steward, John James	Sergeant of Police	P.	110
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, Education Department	P.	102
Stockley, Capt. Henry Hudson Fraser, R.M.L.I.	Aide-de-Camp	S.	2
Stockwell, George	European Master, High School	M.	130
Stratton, George Bernard ...	District Officer, Alor Gajah	M.	126
Strugnell, Sybil	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	14
Stuart, Ruby	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	10
Subapathy, Mariapan	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Subbiah, Vengadashelam	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	116
Subbrayan Maruthamuthu	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Subramaniam, Bala	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	6
Suceelon Jivanadam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P.W. ...	P.	108
Suppa Pillay Allagappen ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	84
Suppaiah, Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Supermanian Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	136
Subramaniam, Howard ...	Clerk in Charge, Johore Railway	S.	62
Suleiman	Engineer, Steam Launch *Petrel*	S	18
Supraya Saravanam	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	80
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	4
Sutherland, Thomas Lochtie	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	88
	Overseer, Upper Section, Hill Roads	P.	100
Sutton, Florence Mary ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Swindell, Revd. Frank Guthrie ...	Colonial Chaplain	M.	130
Swingler, Ethel Muriel	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	80
Syed Hamed	Area-Computer, Survey Department	P.	120
Syed Idroos bin Abubakar ..	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Syed Mahamoud bin Abdul Kadir ...	Clerk, Excise Ordinance	S.	54
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	84
Symonds, Jermyn D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	M.	132
S. Letchman Das	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	134
Taib	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Lumut*	P.	86
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	26
Tambusamy, Sattampillay ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	82
Tambyah, Vilupillay Robert ..	Station Master, Railway	S.	60
Tan Ah Chew	Correspondence Clerk, Telegraph Department ...	P.	94
Tan Ah Mong	Clerk for Registration of Crime	S.	54
Tan Beng Tek	Clerk and Cashier, Savings Bank, Post Office ...	S.	24
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, Police Court	S.	30
Tan Cheng Teong	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	128
Tan Chin Leng	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	6
Tan Chin Guan	Clerk, District Officer, Alor Gajah	M.	126
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	126

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Cheng Lock	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Tan Cheng Poh	Third Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
Tan Chong Lek	Assistant Master, High School	M.	130
Tan Gim Ho	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Tan Hak Yam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	32
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Treasury	P.	78
Tan Hock Beng	Shroff, Police Court	P.	100
Tan Hock Huat	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	88
Tan Hock Swee . .	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	82
Tan Kee Soon	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S	12
Tan Kim Bong	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	126
Tan Teong Bi	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	82
Tan Quee Seng	Extra Clerk, Land Office	M.	124
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Tan Sin Hong	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Tan Tiam Kiat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Tan Tian Yan	Assistant Shroff, Police Court	S.	30
Tan Yam Lee	Assistant Railway Audit Clerk	S.	12
Tan Yew Koh	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	42
Tan Yew Siong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Tan Yong Beng	Chinese Interpreter & Clerk for Protection of Immigrants	M.	132
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Tang Cheang Pow	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	102
Tapah bin Sawal	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Tara Singh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police, Labuan	L.	74
	Warder, Prisons, Labuan	L.	74
Tarbat, Jean Ogilvie	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Tay Ngi Chin	Clerk, Police Department	S.	54
Taylor, Elizabeth	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	106
Taylor, Henry Richard ...	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Taylor, Joseph	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Tay Guan Siew	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Tay Kim Swee	Special Chinese Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	52
Tay Soo Chiang	Clerk, Gaols	S.	60
Teah Khye Choe	Sub-Postmaster, Balik Pulau	P.	94
Teh Ewe Quee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Teo Beng Geok	Counter Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Teo Chin Watt	Computer, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	M.	136
Teo Gim Seng	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
Teo Guan Quee	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Dept. ...	S.	16
Teo Yong Ghee	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	S.	26
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	78
Teo Kang Swee	Clerk, Railway	S.	60
Thambusamy, Sundram Davasagayam	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Thassim Salleh Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	118
Thathuvanaden, Arokiam .	Sub-Postmaster, Bukit Mertajam	P.	94
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Theseira, David	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	126
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	116
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ..	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	124
Thexeira, Silvester	Clerk, Education Office	M.	130
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light Staff, Government House ..	S.	2
Thomazios, Charles	Steward, Medical Department	M.	132
Thomazios, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	136
Thornton, His Honour Swinford Leslie	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	P.	90
Thunder, Maurice	Cadet	S.	4
Thuraippah, William Nagamuttu ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Thurryappah, Sinnatamby ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	60
Timiri Dorasamy	Sorting Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Towner, Harry Venus	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	134
Tredgold, Edward Henry ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Trichy Subbiah	Clerk, Treasury	P.	78
Trivett, Thompson	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Trowell, William John ...	Inspector of Marine Surveys, Straits Settlements ...	S.	20
Trusdale, William Haselhurst ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	114
Tuck, John Alfred	Constable of Police...	S.	50
Tunku Ali	Teacher, Vernacular School, Labuan	L.	72
Tuxworth, Francis	Constable of Police	S.	52
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Tyler, James Ernest	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Tyrrell, James	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Uin Thin Yeng	Chinese Interpreter, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Vadakat Krishna Menon ...	Veterinary Inspector	S.	48
Vadakat Ramunni Menon ..	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ..	S.	20
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	66
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Financial Assistant of Police	S.	48
Van der Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Van der Harst	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Van Weirengen, Lodovino ...	Clerk and Collector of Taxes	M.	124
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job-Printing, Government Printing Office	S.	6
Veeana Govindasamy	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Veerakathi Sinniah	Dresser, General Hospital	S.	42
Veerappen, Varatharaja ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	116
Veitch, Cecilia	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital	S.	46
Vellupillay Muttoo	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	P.	118
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	26
Velge, George Edward	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Vena Velayuda Mudaliar ...	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ...	P.	98
Victoria, John Louis Ambrose ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	66
Volayutham Suppiah	Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth	P.	94
Voon Tian Lok	Dresser, Medical Department	M	132
Vythilingam Singaram ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	108
Wadhawa Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	132
Wait, Owen Harold	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	116
Walker, Helen Marion ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Waller, Robert Payne ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Walton, George Joseph ...	Constable of Police	P.	110
Wan Chee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	86
Wan bin Dris	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	132
Warnock, Olive	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Warsop, George	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Watson, James	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Watt Keng	Engine-driver, Railway	S.	64
Webster, John Keiller ...	Harbour Master, Labuan	L.	72
Wee Ah Pow	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Sea Gull*	P.	90
Wee Lian Bee	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	10
Wee Pit Jin	Bill Collector, General Hospital	S.	42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Wee Teck Bock	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Wee Swee Teow	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	38
Wee Tian Hoe	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	20
Weir Edmund George ...	House Surgeon, General Hospital	S.	42
Wells, Alexander Joseph ...	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	60
Wells, William	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	88
Welsh, William	European Warder, Goals	S.	58
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Westerhout, John Hindy Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	104
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	108
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	108
White, Frederick George ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
White, James ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	108
Wilkins, Henry	Constable of Police	P.	110
Wilkinson, Newman	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	64
Williams, Alfred Lockyer ..	Assistant Surgeon, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	46
Williams, John Huw ...	Railway Manager and Engineer	S.	60
Williams, Richard	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	108
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	20
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Wong Ah Woo	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Wong Chak Chow	First Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	84
Wong Wan On	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Wong, Daniel Louis ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Wray, Norman Albert	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	40
Wright, Frederick Mellor ...	Police Probationer	S.	48
Wylly, Edward	Police Probationer	S.	48
Yacob Ali Khan	Assistant Surveyor, P. W. D.	S.	66
Yahaya bin Haji Khalid ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	84
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	108
Yap Cheng Yan	Clerk, Store Department, Railway	S.	64
Yaw Pong	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	86
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Yeo Cheng Yam	Engine-driver, Grab Dredger, P. W. D. ...	S.	68
Yeo Choo Lee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	88
Yeo Heng Seng	Engine-driver, Steam Roller, P. W. D.	S.	68
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Yeoh Kim Kang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	86
Yone bin Japar	Mechanic, Medical Department	P.	106
Yong Kee Teik	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Young, The Hon'ble Captain Arthur Henderson, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	2
Young, Harold	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	66
Young, Theodore Nasbitt ...	Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch	S.	66
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Zehnder, Nettie Emily ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1907.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1907.

	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
1.	Ernest Woodford Birch, C.M.G.	31st Aug., 1878.*	17th Aug., 1880.	Resident.	Perak.	£1,600
2.	Sir Edward Marsh Merewether, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. ...	12th Oct., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	Lieutenant-Governor.	Malta.	£1,300
3.	Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G.	Do.	Do.	Governor.	Lagos and Southern Nigeria.	£3,500 and £1,500 duty allowance.
4.	Robert Norman Bland ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	$9,600†
5.	William Evans ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Do.	Malacca.	7,800‡
6.	Alfred Thomas Bryant ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	Auditor-General, S.S.	Singapore.	7,800
7.	James Oliver Anthonisz ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	Treasurer, S.S.	Singapore.	7,800
8.	Reginald George Watson ...	Do.	18th March, 1887.	Commissioner of Lands and Surveys, F.M.S.	Selangor.	£1,200
9.	John Bowen Elcum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	Singapore.	£600‖
10.	Edward Lewis Brockman, C.M.G.	29th Oct., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Federal Secretary, F.M.S.	Selangor.	£1,200
11.	John Robert Innes ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar., 1889.	Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S.	Do.	£1,200
12.	Edward George Broadrick	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	District Judge and First Magistrate.	Singapore.	£960§
13.	Walter Cecil Michell ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Do.	Penang.	$6,000
14.	Lionel Mabbott Woodward	1st Nov., 1888.	21st July, 1890.	Junior Judicial Commissioner.	Selangor.	£1,200
15.	Warren Delabere Barnes ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S.	Singapore.	£600‖
16.	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Postmaster-General.	Hongkong.	$5,100
17.	Gilbert Amos Hall ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	District Judge.	Singapore.	5,400
18.	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	Penang.	4,800‡
19.	Richard James Wilkinson ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer, Batang Padang.	Perak.	£840
20.	Arthur Henry Lemon ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	£900
21.	Harold William Firmstone	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	$4,800
22.	Edward Charles Clifford Howard	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	Official Assignee, S.S.	Singapore.	4,800
23.	William Langham-Carter ...	Do.	Do.	2nd Magistrate.	Singapore.	£720
24.	Charles James Saunders ...	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	$4,800
25.	Frederick James Hallifax ...	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	2nd Magistrate.	Penang.	£720¶
26.	Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Public Prosecutor.	Singapore.	£780

* Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension. † And free furnished house. Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum. ‡ And free furnished house. ‖ Draws £600 from the Federated Malay States. § Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore. ¶ Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Penang.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1907.—*Continued.*

	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
						£
27.	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	Resident.	Labuan.	705
28.	Lewis Hare Clayton ..	Do.	3rd March, 1899.	Superintendent of Immigrants, S. S. & F. M. S.	Selangor.	840
29.	Arthur Meek Pountney * ...	8th Nov., 1896.	April, 1900.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	675
30.	Ralph Scott	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	675
31.	Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	660
32.	Arthur Walter Bailey ...	Do.	14th June, 1899.	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	570
33.	Cecil Venn Dyson ...	6th Nov., 1896.	21st Jan., 1899.	District Judge, Registrar and Magistrate.	Malacca.	540
34.	Roger David Acton ...	6th Nov., 1896.	3rd Sept., 1898.	Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee.	Penang.	540
35	Paul August Felix David ...	6th Nov , 1896.	9th April, 1900.	District Officer, Christmas Island.	Singapore.	540†
36.	Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	570
37.	Roland John Farrer ...	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	District Officer.	Penang.	570†
38.	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar ‡ .	Do.	30th July, 1900.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	540
39.	William Gregory Bell ...	20th Oct., 1897.	25th May, 1900.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Singapore.	900
40.	William Peel	Do.	10th Oct., 1899.	District Officer.	Penang.	480†
41.	Herbert Cumberlege Sells	Do.	20th Apl., 1900.	Assistant Postmaster-General.	Do.	540
42.	Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	6th Oct., 1900.	District Officer.	Penang.	450†
43.	George Arthur Hereford ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	Asst. District Officer.	Perak.	450
44.	Charles Francis Joseph Green	Do.	9th Oct., 1901.	District Officer.	Malacca.	450†
45.	Walter Peacock ...	Do.	10th June, 1901.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	450
46.	David Beatty ...	Do.	Do.	3rd Magistrate.	Do.	450
47.	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman ...	17th Nov., 1899.	14th June, 1902.	Emigration Agent, India, S.S. & F.M.S.	Madras.	600
48.	George Gordon Wilson ...	Do.	15th July, 1902.	Asst. Postmaster-General and Accountant.	Singapore.	540
49.	George Bernard Stratton ...	Do.	11th Dec., 1900.	District Officer.	Malacca.	420
50.	James Lornie ...	Do.	26th Apl., 1901.	Third Magistrate.	Singapore.	420
51.	Bernard Nunn	15th Nov., 1900.	26th July, 1905.	Fourth Magistrate.	Do.	420
52.	Alexander Cavendish ...	14th Nov., 1901.	28th May, 1903.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	350
53.	George Galistaun Seth ...	Do.	14th Jan., 1903.	Assistant to Attorney-General	Do.	420
54.	Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz ...	21st Oct., 1902.	26th July, 1905.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	300
55.	Franklyn Robinson ...	Do.	27th July, 1904.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	350
56.	Eugene Ernest Colman ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	350
57.	Aloysius de Mello ...	Do.	22nd Jan., 1907.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
58.	Frank Thomas Ellis ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
59.	Julius Ernest Nathan ...	25th Nov., 1904.	13th Dec., 1906.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
60.	James Startin Wills Arthur	10th Dec., 1904.	..	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225†
61.	John Lisseter Humphreys	25th Nov., 1905.	27th July, 1907.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	300
62.	Maurice Thunder ...	14th Dec., 1905.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Penang.	225†
63.	William Milnes Millington	8th Dec., 1906.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Malacca.	225†
64.	Norman Kerr Bain ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225†
65.	Montague Earle Sherwood	30th Nov., 1907.	..	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225†
66.	Norman David Mudie ..	16th Nov., 1907.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225†

* Transferred from the F. M. S. Service on 1st May, 1905. † And free furnished quarters. ‡ Did not take up appointment till 6th September, 1897.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1907.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
Baddeley, F. M.	Acting Official Assignee, S.	Guarantee Bond.
Bell, W. G.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Do.
Bryant, A. T.	Treasurer, S. S.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Bullmore, R. R.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office, S.	Guarantee Bond.
Cator, B. A.	Deputy Master Attendant, S.	Do.
Chancellor, A. R.	Superintendent of Police, S.	Do.
Craig, W.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office, S. Acting Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant, General Post Office, S.	Do.
Dent, F.	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, S.	Do.
Dennys, S. E.	District Officer, L.	Do.
Falshaw, P. S.	Government Veterinary Surgeon, S. ...	Personal Bond.
Fox, W.	Acting Director, Botanic Gardens, S. ... Superintendent of Gardens and Forests, P. ...	Do.
Gordon, T.	Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, S.	Guarantee Bond.
Hall, G. A.	District Judge, District Court, S. .. Acting Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Haskins, W. J.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Hellier, M.	Inspector of Schools, S. and M.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Hennessy, P. H.	Assistant Port Health Officer, S. ... Acting Resident Medical Officer, Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.	Do.
King, J. L.	Assistant Treasurer, S.	Guarantee Bond.
Leask, J. T.	Colonial Surgeon Resident, S.	Do.
Marriott, H.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, S. ... Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, S.	Personal Bond with 19 Penang Municipal Bonds of $250 each.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	*clause rendering them applicable to any*	*Office to which the Officer*	*may be appointed.*
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, Christmas Island. ...	7th Feb., 1907.	*1,500
	Acting Official Assignee, S.	7th June, 1907.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	... ..	7th Feb., 1906.	*3,000
Nil.	Treasurer, S. S.	23rd Sept., 1907.	10,000
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office, S. ...	11th Nov., 1907.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Deputy Master Attendant, S.	4th Mar., 1907.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Chief Police Officer, S. ...	24th Oct., 1907.	*1,000
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	11th Sept., 1906.	*1,000
		12th Mar., 1907.	*2,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Government Analyst, S. ...	14th May, 1906.	*1,000
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	District Officer, L. ...	4th Mar., 1907.	*1,500
Henry Abrams and Sigismund Rosenbaum, both of Singapore.	.....	14th Feb., 1906.	*500
F. M. Elliott of No. 4, Raffles Place, Solicitor.	Acting Director, Botanic Gardens, S.	14th June, 1901.	*500
Post Office Employés Mutual Guarantee Association, Limited.	Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, S. ...	1st Nov., 1907.	£350
Nil.	.....	17th November, 1904.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	22nd July, 1905.	*500
Nil.	... ..	3rd Sept., 1906.	*500
Nil.	Acting Resident Medical Officer, Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.	6th Nov., 1907.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Treasurer, S. ...	26th April, 1906.	*5,000
Do. Do.	Colonial Surgeon, M. Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident, S.	18th May, 1897.	*500 *500
Nil.	.....	10th Mar., 1905.	*1,500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*		
Martin, V. J.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, S. ..	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Melville, T. A.	Supt. of Mails, General Post Office, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Murphy, P. M.	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	Do.
Radcliffe, C. A.	Master Attendant, S. S.	Do.
Rodesse, M.	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Do.
Scott, R.	Acting Commissioner, Court of Requests, S. Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, P.	Personal Bond.
Towner, H. V.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, M. Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S.	Personal Bond.
Trowell, W. J.	Inspector of Marine Surveys, S. S. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Tyler, J. E.	Superintendent, Government Printing Office, S.	Guarantee Bond.
Van der Beck, J. N.	Financial Assistant of Police, S. ...	Do.
Williams, J. H.	Manager and Engineer, Singapore-Kranji Railway	Do.
Yearwood, P. A.	Acting Superintendent, Money Order Branch, and Savings Bank, S. ... ... Head Master, Victoria Bridge School, S. ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Nil.	.....	27th October, 1904.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office, S. ...	7th Dec., 1905.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Mew*.	14th March, 1904.	*500
Do. Do.	Deputy Master Attendant, S. / Master Attendant, S. S.	12th Jan., 1906. / 2nd Oct., 1906.	*1,000 / *500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Sheriff, Singapore. ...	5th Jan., 1904.	*2,500
C. J. Saunders, Singapore.	.. ...	4th Aug., 1906.	*500
S. G. Williams and J. S. M. Kennie both of Singapore.	.....	28th Sept., 1906.	*1,000
Nil.	Inspector of Marine Surveys, S. S.	5th Nov., 1907.	£100=$857.14
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Superintendent, Government Printing Office, S. ...	12th July, 1905.	*500
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant of Police, S.	5th April, 1905.	*4,000
Do. Do.	.....	10th Jan., 1905.	*2,000
Do. Do.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch, General Post Office, S.	1st July, 1907.	*4,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
Aeria, S. F.	Financial Assistant of Police, P. ...	Personal Bond.
Bower, W. M. L.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. ...	Do.
Burke, J.	Gaoler, P.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Carter, W. L.	2nd Magistrate, S. ... ... Acting Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W	Guarantee Bond.
Coleman. A. J.	Assistant Harbour Master and Wharf Superintendent, P.	Personal Bond.
Copley, G.	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Guarantee Bond.
Cruz, T. J. de	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank, P	Do.
de Hamel, H. Barry	Superintendent of Police, P.	Personal Bond.
Derry, R.	Asst. Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, S. Suprintendent, Botanic Gardens, P. ..	Do.
Ford, D. M.	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon, S. ... Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident, P. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Hill, V.	Acting District Officer, Dindings	Guarantee Bond.
Holden, G.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. ...	Do.
Kellar, J. D. B.	Acting Government Marine Surveyor, P. ... Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, S. ...	Personal Bond.
Keun, A. H.	Resident Medical Officer, District Hospital, P.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Kinder, F. T.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Linton, S. E. A.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. ...	Do.
Lornie, J.	3rd Magistrate, S. ... ... Acting District Officer, Butterworth, P. W. ...	Personal Bond.
MacArthur, W. H.	Government Veterinary Surgeon, P. ...	Do.
Macintyre, D. C.	Harbour Master, P.	Guarantee Bond.
May, C. G.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S. ... Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, P.	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Thio Sian Kong, Merchant, Penang, and Kee Tek Kwee, Planter, P. W.	Financial Assistant of Police, P.	16th May, 1905.	*4,000
Dr. A. L. Hoops of Kedah. Dr. F. M. T. Skae of Penang.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	25th Nov., 1907.	1,000
Nil.	Gaoler, P.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	9th May, 1907.	*1,500
F. J. Hallifax, President of the Municipal Commissioners, and Quay Beng Kee, Municipal Commissioner, both of Penang.	Assistant Harbour Master and Wharf Superintendent, P.	19th December, 1906.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	1st December, 1903.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P.	9th June, 1904.	*2,000
Malcolm Duncan, Mining Engineer, Perak. Robert Young of Penang.	.....	5th Oct., 1905.	*1,000
Walter Makepeace of the *Singapore Free Press*, S. Walter Fox, Botanic Gardens, S.	.....	6th July, 1907.	*250
Nil.	Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident, P.	17th March, 1906.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	22nd Sept., 1905.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	10th Sept., 1907.	*500
R. Fotheringham, Prye River Dock, P. W.	.....	3rd July, 1907.	*250
Nil.	Resident Medical Officer, District Hospital, P. ...	9th Aug., 1907.	500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W.	14th March, 1904.	*500
Do. Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P.	22nd February, 1905.	*500
Frederick James Hallifax of the Straits Civil Service.	.....	5th Feb., 1906.	*1,500
A. Wilson, Civil Engineer, Penang, and Robert Young, of Penang.	.....	13th December, 1901.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Harbour Master, P. ...	4th December, 1903.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer, P.	24th September, 1906.	*1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		
Mugliston, T. C.	Colonial Surgeon, P.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Nicholas, C. F.	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon, S. ...	Personal Bond with Savings Bank Deposit.
Peel, W.	District Officer, South. P. W. ... ... Acting Collector of Land Revenue & Registrar of Deeds P.	Personal Bond.
Pringle, A. E.	Superintendent of Education, P. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Richards, G. H.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Sells, H. C.	Assistant Postmaster-General, P. ..	Do.
Threlfall, W. H.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, P. ...	Do.
Thunder, M.	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, Cadet, Straits Civil Service.	Do.
Wilkinson, N.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Wolferston, L. E. P.	Senior District Officer Bukit Mertajam. ... Acting District Judge and 1st Magistrate, P.	Personal Bond and 2 Municipal Debentures of $500 each.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Nil.	Colonial Surgeon, P. ...	20th February, 1903.	*500
Nil.	Acting Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	25th Oct., 1907.	500
F. J. Hallifax of the Straits Civil Service.	.....	23rd March, 1906.	*1,500
Nil.	Acting Superintendent of Education, P. ...	15th Mar., 1907.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P.	23rd February, 1906.	*500
Do. Do.	Assistant Postmaster-General, P.	22nd Dec., 1906.	*1,500
Do. Do.	.....	1st Dec., 1905.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	15th Nov., 1906.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	2nd Dec., 1904.	*500
Nil.	.....	7th July, 1902.	*1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
Bain, N. K.	Cadet, Straits Civil Service	Guarantee Bond.
Croucher, F. B.	Colonial Surgeon, M.	Do.
D'Arcy Symonds, J.	Superintendent of Police, M.	Personal Bond.
Firmstone, H. W.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury, M.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Howell, J.	Head Master, High School, M.	Personal Bond.
Humphreys, J. L.	Cadet, Straits Civil Service ... ... Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, M. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Li Kim Koh, ...	Clerk in charge of Post Office, M. ...	Do.
Lupton, H.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, M. ... Acting Superintendent of Works & Surveys, M.	Do.
Maddocks, W. E.	Harbour Master M.	Do.
Short, C.	Gaoler, M.	Personal Bond with Savings Bank Deposit.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Concluded.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, Jasin, M.	16th Nov., 1907.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Colonial Surgeon, M. ...	5th October, 1903.	*500
W. C. Langdon, of Fort Terrace, M., and S. M. Peralta, of Durian Tunggal, M.	.....	17th April, 1907.	*2,000
Nil.	.....	11th May, 1905.	*4,000
A. E. Pringle and W. Fox, both of P.	.....	15th Mar., 1897.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, M.	12th Feb., 1907.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Postmaster, M.	1st March. 1907.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	14th May, 1902. 29th June, 1904. 17th January, 1905.	*250 *150 *400
Do. Do.	.....	17th January, 1905.	*250
Nil.	... ..	31st October, 1904.	*200

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1907.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter ...	120 00		1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah	240 00		12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Amerum	39 00	Do.	1st August, 1877.
Bachameah	43 00		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley ...	995 10		1st November, 1882.
„ L. H. Velge	271 53		17th July, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G. ...	3,898 00	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Mr. W. Grills	295 20		1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Haji Mat Akib	126 00		21st May, 1887.
Mr. H. Ellis	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Saban	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
„ H. Longhurst	147 18		1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier	303 33		11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford	5,000 00		24th November, 1889.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142 00		3rd September, 1890.
Chandumeah	23 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...		...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...		...	...
.....	..		...	...
Postman, Post Office	120	00	75	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	157	13	76	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	84	00	66	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,548	00	72	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	900	00	55	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	7,200	00	79	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	864	00	62	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72	00	80	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378	00	61	Infirmity of mind.
Penghulu, Pangkor	360	00	76	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	4,200	00	72	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	79	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120	00	70	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital	480	00	70	Abolition of Office.
Senior Puisne Judge	5,700	00	74	Ill-health.
Serang, Steam Launch, *Albuquerque* ...	240	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400	00	53	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000	00	76	Age.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120	00	69	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Secretariat	84	00	76	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000	00	76	Do.
Peon, Government House	96	00	52	Do.
Do.	108	00	50	Do.
European Warder	960	00	57	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$	c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.				
Tan Kim Keat	374	00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin	177	33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. A. C. Velge	* 420	00	Colonial Government.	7th October, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56	10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000	00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27	00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell	1,800	00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35	20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Smitha	† 46	35		Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine	364	76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G. ...	3,609	66		20th October, 1893.
Kim Soon	108	00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle	990	00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ...	157	86	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
Jong Neuk Siong	190	00		Do.
Goodameah	23	80		Do.
Babansah	52	80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387	17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73	50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz	252	00		1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee	186	67		Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111	09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84	00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433	83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352	53		16th May, 1896.
Mat Said	76	00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali	32	00		1st November, 1896.
Noor Mamat	363	00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. F. S. Pereira	142	80		1st February, 1897.
„ H. Trotter	3,856	66	Secretary of State.	29th April, 1897.
„ A. Knight	2,480	00		1st July, 1897.

* Colony's share $146.67
Sungai Ujong's share ... $273.33

$420.00

† Pensioner reported not traceable in India *vide* India 1421/02.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Matron, General Hospital	480	00	58	Failure of eyesight.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office	780	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180	00	70	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000	00	65	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96	00	70	Age and Infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements ...	6,000	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120	00	49	Do.
Native Warder	144	00	79	Age and Infirmity of body
European Warder	1,200	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800	00	66	...
Engineer, Steam-Launch *Albuquerque* ...	360	00	67	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant	2,400	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	840	00	61	Abolition of Office.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600	00	54	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120	00	62	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840	00	58	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180	00	57	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600	00	66	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480	00	61	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600	00	53	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	56	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200	00	61	Do.
Do.	1,152	00	59	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	51	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts	96	00	66	Age.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, Police Department	660	00	65	Do.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800	00	70	Age.
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800	00	73	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.				
Lee Pan Hok	154	13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib *alias* Kadersah ...	56	00		Do.
Mr. F. Fox	576	53	Secretary of State.	20th September, 1897.
Matjin bin Abas	108	00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1898.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460	00		9th October, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius ...	849	46		14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24	37		1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran	525	61		4th April, 1899.
„ J. King	825	00		10th May, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruze ...	332	80		1st January, 1900.
„ J. C. Scharenguivel ...	924	00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563	33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237	60	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660	00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34	20		Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200	00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198	00		6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564	00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven: Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440	00		1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds	538	91		Do.
„ M. Vierra	868	00	Colonial Government.	22nd April, 1901.
Matapi bin Payina	48	00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind	320	18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176	25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden	394	33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106	60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384	00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901.
„ C. B. S. W. Thorpe ...	1,000	00		16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chang	687	12	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
Mr. A. Phipps	363	00		1st April, 1902.
Sir J. W. Bonser	1,995	83	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1902.
Mr. H. Birch	724	80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96	00	65	Age.
Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	2,400	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	69	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800	00	59	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960	00	60	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864	00	64	Age.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	1,980	00	68	Do.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528	00	61	Do.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640	00	67	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400	00	60	Re-organization of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792	00	62	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716	00	45	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732	00	53	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office .	792	00	40	Do.
European Master	2,160	00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800	00	62	Age.
European Warder	1,440	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,980	00	48	Do.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120	00	65	Do.
European Warder	1,104	00	56	Do.
Engine Driver, Government Dredger ...	480	00	56	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ..	780	00	51	Do.
Native Warder	216	00	61	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800	00	61	Do.
Commander, *Sea Belle*	2,400	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	1,980	00	50	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,452	00	42	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000	00	60	Do.
Chief Warder	1,680	00	57	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. G. S. Reutens	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin	600 00		1st August, 1902.
Mr. W. Martin	619 75		12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70		1st August, 1902.
Mr. A. A. de Souza	469 80		1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd ...	2,100 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33		19th December, 1902.
Baboo *Alias* Shaik Yacob ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1903
Mr. T. H Kershaw	1,147 88	.....	Do.
Emam Kader	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1903.
Dowlat Ram	480 00		Do.
Alang Mohamed Sidik ...	317 16		20th April, 1903.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.
Mr. A. M. Perreau	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
„ M. W. Laporte	1,983 33		Do.
„ J. W. N. Kyske	1,314 33	Secretary of State.	19th May, 1904.
Jaffar bin Sahat	155 40	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1904.
Baboo	46 20		26th June, 1904.
Ismail bin Shamsir	156 00		1st September, 1904.
Gooroomeah	66 00		Do.
Mr. W. Rose	255 00		1st October, 1904.
Seedin	100 00		Do.
Mr. F. P. Penrose	745 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.
Sohman	75 90	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00		Do.
Mr. T. H. Stevens	933 33		3rd March, 1905.
„ R. W. Hullett	£280-0-0	.....	.....
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1905.
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Mrs. H. A. Hennesey ...	£36-13-4		10th October, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh	544 00		1st November, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	2,220 00	66	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	1,500 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	57	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	70	Do.
Light-keeper	804 00	65	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	4,800 00	60	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	144 00	64	Age.
Registrar of Deeds	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	156 00	62	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	1,800 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	840 00	62	Age.
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	58	...
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	2,220 00	63	Age.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Sheriff	5,400 00	53	Do.
Serang, Light-house, Marine Department ...	204 00	63	Age.
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	58	Infirmity of body
Chief Binder, Printing Office	360 00	63	Age.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	63	Do.
Asst. Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	1,020 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	50	Do.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W D. ...	2,700 00	42	Under Section 3, Clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902.
Serang, Marine Department	276 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	252 00	52	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,800 00	52	Do.
.....	.....	...	.....
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	49	Age.
Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital ...	£110-0-0	60	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office	960 00	57	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Joseph	63 80	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1905.
Seman bin Latip	117 60		Do.
Dorane bin Ali	138 60		10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
Chan Té Hong	578 33	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1906.
Mr. George Newman	480 00		17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5		6th May, 1906.
Sir Lionel Cox	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Mr. G. D. McIntyre	1,240 00		1st December, 1906.
Lieut. Colonel E. G. Pennefather	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	£160-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
H. B. N. C. Trotter	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907.
Dee bin Wongsah	43 70		1st April, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.
William Tearle	£52-13-4	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1907.
F. do Rozario	780 00		23rd September, 1907.
Edin	37 80		1st November, 1907.
E. C. H. Hill	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
T. H. Fredericks	231 00	Colonial Government.	11th November, 1907.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent	£120-0-0	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
„ Hoad	480 00		31st July, 1896.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Jabar binte Burmah	120 00		16th Nov., 1904 to 15th Nov., 1911.
Walter Hare	£40-19-4	Secretary of State.	21st June, 1906.
Mr. V. E. Wicks	£18-0-0		1st November, 1906.
Lee Kwee Eng, Lee Kwee Hin and Lee Kwee Leong ($12 each) ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st Nov., 1906 to 31st Oct., 1908.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Do.	1st November, 1879.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	132	00	57	Age.
Serang, Light-houses	252	00	62	Do.
Do.	252	00	56	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	8,927	97	51	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	1,445	83	39	Do.
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472	75	50	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500	00	64	Age.
Chief Justice, S. S.	13,500	00	62	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons	240	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Department	720	00	46	Do.
Accountant, Treasury	2,400	00	59	Age.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	6,297	74	57	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S	£840	00	62	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Serang, *Sea Mew*	276	00	55	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436	00	60	Age.
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway ...	£420	00	55	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department	144	00	60	Age.
Auditor-General, S. S.	...		...	...
School Teacher, Kampong Glam School ...	840	00	35	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...		..	...
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...		...	...
... .			...	.
... ...	...		...	...
Son of the late Mr. G. T. Hare	...		...	...
Guardian, Government House	...		...	...
... ...	...		...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	78	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Mahomed Tyer	186 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1881.
Kadersah	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Vytilingum	44 00		1st December, 1878
Kundasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Mahally	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mahomed	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Mahally	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mamat	36 80		1st October, 1880.
Kamachee	27 00		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim	33 60		Do.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Jappar	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Abas	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean	67 60		Do.
Hoosain	66 00		Do.
Baba	75 40		Do
Pichei Pakir	33 15		Do.
Simon	59 40		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Marimutu	33 42		1st July, 1889.
Abdullahsah	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Kooseng	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Dolla	44 91		1st January, 1890.
Eusopsah	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Mat Driss	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Alli	74 80		1st February, 1891.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	75	Age.
Corporal of Police	120	00	81	Do.
Do.	120	00	...	Do.
Do.	120	00	87	Do.
Constable of Police	72	00	51	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	96	00	68	Age.
Do.	96	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96	00	75	Do.
Do.	106	00	72	Do.
Do.	96	00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	73	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	83	Do.
Do.	120	00	84	Do.
Do.	120	00	71	Do.
Do.	180	00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	73	Do.
Do.	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	68	Do.
Do.	108	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	67	Do.
Do.	105	66	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	128	33	62	Do.
Do.	124	74	77	Age.
Sergeant of Police	198	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	73	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	118	00	52	Do.
Do.	120	00	71	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Chinasamy	37 40	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Alli	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah	59 40		Do.
Tahib	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin	105 40		Do.
Mr. W. Bunting	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah	105 47		1st August, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho	46 20		1st July, 1894.
Malil bin Osman	59 40		16th August, 1894
Pal Singh	76 50		1st October, 1894.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Maharoof	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Arrokim	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	64	Do.
Do.	120	00	66	Do.
Do.	120	00	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	61	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192	00	61	
European Police Constable	480	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	65	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	39	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	120	00	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	62	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Age.
Do.	132	00	56	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	56	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	55	Age.
Do.	120	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	53	Do

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Lehna Singh	40 00		5th December, 1897.
Jewand Singh	41 46		1st January, 1898.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00	Colonial Government.	14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Mr. Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Mr. William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Mr. F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salie	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06	Colonial Government.	Do.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899
Kader Bacha	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	120	00	55	Age.
Do.	120	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	47	Do.
Do.	132	00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	156	00	45	Do.
Do.	120	00	41	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	51	Do.
Do.	240	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	51	Do.
Do.	600	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,320	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	37	Do.
Do.	120	00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	40	Do.
Do.	156	00	44	Do.
Do.	156	00	43	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Tengah bin Mat Sat	51 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		Do.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Natha Singh	53 20		1st December, 1900.
Mamat bin Omar	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusami	37 40		4th April, 1901.
R. Saminatha Pillay	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Narain Singh	60 35		15th May, 1901.
Supoorn Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Attar Singh	58 80		29th October, 1901.
Yakoopsa	52 80		2nd April, 1902.
Soodin *alias* Soodang ...	46 00		1st March, 1902.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Sunder Singh	46 10		1st May, 1902.
Mahmat *alias* Matsah ...	52 80		1st July, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		Do.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh	58 80		16th November, 1902.
Sunter Singh	56 36		16th January, 1903.
Govinden	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh	56 00		1st April, 1903.
Omar	44 00		20th July, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	180	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	51	Do.
Do.	120	00	42	Do.
Do.	156	00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	50	Age.
Do.	168	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	40	Do.
Do.	108	00	47	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168	00	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	108	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	52	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Age.
Do.	156	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156	00	40	Do.
Do.	120	00	29	Do.
Do.	156	00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	40	Do.
Do.	156	00	54	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Mr. W. Neal	510 00	Colonial Government.	23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Haji Ahim	165 00		1st January, 1904.
Seva Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Tamby	57 60		27th February, 1904.
Eusope	41 80		15th April, 1904.
Mat Tahar	36 00		25th August, 1904.
Pakiri Samy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75		7th October, 1904.
Assan	63 80		16th November, 1904.
Majid	66 00		1st February, 1905.
Chan Ah Seng	48 40		15th February, 1905.
Tota Singh	42 00		Do.
Drahman	68 20		1st March, 1905.
Ganapathy	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Narain Singh	64 91		18th April, 1905.
Marsat	57 20		1st June, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Droah bin Latip	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Budher Singh	127 50		1st September, 1905.
Ismail bin Subtu	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Mat Tahir bin Warsah ..	55 20		1st March, 1906.
Fuman Singh	54 00		17th March, 1906.
Dollah bin Sokor	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh	54 00		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c		
Armourer, Police Department ...	1,500	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	156	00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	37	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	38	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	38	Do.
Corporal of Police	132	00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	47	Do.
Detective Constable	132	00	52	Do.
Do.	132	00	50	Age.
Constable of Police	168	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	52	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	52	Do
Constable of Police	132	00	48	Do.
Do.	132	00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	204	00	52	Age.
Do.	306	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	42	Do.
Do.	168	00	49	Age.
Do.	144	00	51	Do.
Do.	180	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	51	Age.
Do.	144	00	61	Do.
Do.	144	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	41	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Surain Singh	60 80	Colonial Government.	9th June, 1906.
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906.
Natha Singh	36 00		Do.
Karam Singh	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Mr. W. Black	748 00		1st September, 1906.
Jaggat Singh	61 22		1st October, 1906.
Vytelingen	57 60		22nd February, 1907.
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mahomed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907.
Alla Singh	58 72		13th May, 1907.
F. G. Bateman	1,141 00		1st May, 1907.
Latip bin Arip	111 11		1st June, 1907.
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh	66 94		24th July, 1907.
T. Bun Tek	68 40		15th July, 1907.
Mungal Singh	69 00		18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh	43 30		2nd October, 1907.
Sudin bin Hassan	67 20		1st November, 1907.
Vir Singh	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Penang.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Major D. T. Hatchell ...	1,082 00		14th August, 1879.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Lance Corporal of Police	192	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	180	00	46	Do.
Do.	180	00	33	Do.
Do.	180	00	41	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,870	00	46	Age.
Corporal of Police	183	66	49	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144	00	45	Age.
Do.	168	00	50	Do.
Do.	180	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	45	Do.
Do.	207	26	40	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	1,956	00	55	Age.
Sergeant of Police	250	63	47	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	211	41	39	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department	228	00	55	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	173	18	50	Age.
Constable of Police	144	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	50	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...		...	...
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang	4,326	15	68	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office	168	00	46	Re-organization of Establishment.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Akbarsah	160 00		1st March, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Husein Meah	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Mr. R. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamat	70 91		1st February, 1890.
W. Giles	205 76	Secretary of State.	15th July, 1892.
Mr. T. L. Wood	4,446 66		26th January, 1893.
Mr. A. E. Jansen	360 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
„ A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 60		7th March, 1896.
Mr. A. C. Westwood ...	135 00		11th July, 1896.
„ F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
„ W. Penegar	616 50		1st December, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00		1st December, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Mr. S. Mitchell	836 00		1st November, 1899.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February, 1900.
Kassim	36 00		1st March, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Mr. F. de Souza	1,650 20		1st May, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300	00	81	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	8,472	00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer	180	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	240	00	82	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	660	00	73	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720	00	73	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	9,600	00	77	Age.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	96	00	72	Do.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department	780	00	73	Do.
Serang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265	91	57	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,152	00	52	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400	00	85	Age.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200	00	42	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84	00	54	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	56	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680	00	70	Age.
Postman, Post Office	96	00	76	Age and infirmity of body.
1st Clerk, Gaols	540	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480	00	65	Age.
European Warder	1,200	00	66	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800	00	64	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade) Registry, Supreme Court	1,200	00	60	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780	00	54	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980	00	64	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	108	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam Launch, *Seabird* ...	1,320	00	61	Do.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240	00	67	Age.
Peon, Medical Departmen	108	00	49	Infirmity of body.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528	00	44	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,316	00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Abdul Kader	231 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
Aji bin Sawal	225 40		1st June, 1901.
Alikan	60 00		1st November, 1901.
Itam bin Ali	60 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. H. J. H. Riecard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State.	12th December, 1901.
J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902.
J. H. Calcott	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew	240 00		9th February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00		Do.
Mr. E. Bradbery	2,800 00	Secretary of State.	21st July, 1903.
,, J. R. McFarlane	£93.0*s.* 0*d.*	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1903.
Seedin	104 00		12th July, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
,, J. E. Branson	930 00		1st November, 1903.
,, A. Sutherland	986 00		17th December, 1903.
Karambayaram	33 60		1st January, 1903.
Mr. C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903.
P. A. Gregory	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
Jacob Xavier	243 20		1st April, 1904.
Colandasamy Moodeliar ...	90 00		Do.
Merasah	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff	95 00		15th September, 1904.
S. A. O' Keeffe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	180	00	47	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320	00	54	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600	00	56	Do.
District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	792	00	51	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Engineer, Steam Launch, *Pangkor* ...	540	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, P. W. D.	120	00	61	Do.
Serang, Steam Launch, *Pangkor*	300	00	66	Age.
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	61	Do.
Solicitor-General	5,400	00	60	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600	00	46	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800	00	57	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120	00	49	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office	960	00	55	Incompetency.
Lascar, Marine Department	108	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer Marine Department ...	360	00	59	Do.
Harbour Master	3,300	00	62	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£108.0*s.*	0*d.*	57	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	56	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300	00	56	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,860	00	49	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000	00	...	Do.
Postman, General Post Office	96	00	44	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400	00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860	00	58	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900	00	42	Abolition of office.
Printer, Post Office	420	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120	00	67	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300	00	53	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	300	00	39	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316	00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Soundarasen	51 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1904.
J. Adi Kalanden Pillay ...	704 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1905.
Daud	133 65	Colonial Government.	Do.
Sir S. H. Gatty	587 77	Secretary of State.	15th March, 1905.
J. E. Cooper	1,561 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1905.
Alex. Fletcher	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Poomalay	528 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge	£27-8-0	Colonial Government.	17th August, 1905.
R. P. Naidoo	244 20	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1905.
Kandasamy	104 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
J. W. Hodge	1,170 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1905.
Jayah	68 40	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail	420 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1906.
Maniasah	65 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Meen	36 30	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1906.
Mat Salleh	36 30	Colonial Government.	Do.
Lee Choon Eng	98 80	Colonial Government.	Do.
Jassim	21 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1906.
Karupanathan	31 35	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahar ...	29 70	Colonial Government.	14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0	Colonial Government.	27th December, 1906.
J. K. Birch	5,775 14	Colonial Government.	17th February, 1907.
Shuayart	63 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1907.
A. A. Reutens	324 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1907.
H. S. D'Orville	726 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1907.
H. O. Newland	2,240 00	Colonial Government.	8th May, 1907.
W. A. Seaton	450 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1907.
R. H. Morgan	1,300 00	Colonial Government.	3rd February, 1907.
J. Francis	73 24	Colonial Government.	14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75	Colonial Government.	9th July, 1907.
C. M. Boudville	432 00	Colonial Government.	30th November, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sub-warder, Prisons	180	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...	1,320	00	55	Do.
Serang, Steam Launch, *Seabird*	396	00	57	Do.
Puisne Judge	9,200	00	57	Age.
Financial Assistant, Police	2,676	00	61	Do.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, P. W. D.	1,320	00	57	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,063	68	63	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Draftsman	888	00	52	Failing eye sight.
Senior, Sub-Warder	240	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340	00	58	Age.
Tindal, Steam Launch, *Rosebud* ...	228	00	42	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Light-houses	156	00	56	Age.
Sub-warder, Prisons	180	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132	00	53	Do.
Do.	132	00	57	Age.
Postman, Class I	228	00	61	Do.
Lascar, Steam Launch, *Rosebud* ...	168	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Sungei Bakap Hospital ...	132	00	66	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132	00	53	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215·0·0		49	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,365	10	55	Age.
Artificer, Weights and Measures	240	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Police Court	720	00	42	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court	1,980	00	59	Age.
Superintendent of Police	4,200	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	900	00	53	Do.
1st Senior Surveyor	3,000	00	49	Cataract of both eyes
Dresser, Grade I	300	00	55	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	390	00	35	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960	00	59	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum	£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Mrs. Fiddes	£12-0-0		1st July, 1904.
Sayah binte Awang	50 00	Colonial Government.	7th December, 1905.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	84 00		21st Jan., 1906, to 20th Jan., 1911.
Regbeer Singh, son of Sunder Singh	82 29		1st Sept., 1906, to 30th Oct, 1908.
* J. M. Kindersley	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st Oct., 1906, to 30th Sept., 1909.
† Joi Kim	60 00	Colonial Government.	7th Sept., 1907, to 6th Sept., 1911.
Police Pensions.			
Mahomed Tahir	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1879.
Ngah	61 34		1st July. 1881.
Sabboo	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Mahomed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mat Arsat	50 00		1st March 1881.
Matt	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Etam	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail	38 90		1st December, 1889.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Saman ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bawa	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Govinden	88 40		Do.

* For three years from 1st October, 1906. † For four years from 7th September, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Fiddes ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late constable Awang ...	...	..	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Widow of Kung Kim Cheng, late Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital ...	...	...	...
Sergeant of Police	180 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do.	160 00	76	Do.
Do.	175 00	81	Do.
Do.	120 00	71	Do.
Do.	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	139 14	69	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	66	Do
Do.	120 00	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	66	Do.
Do.	180 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	129 66	72	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	62	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	60	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	120 00	58	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	60	Age.
Corporal of Police	180 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	108 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	64	Do.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions —Continued.			
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40	Colonial Government.	15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Aboo bin Mat Amin	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad	50 60		Do.
Ismail bin Sahid	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten ...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Itam bin Lahap	39 60		21st August, 1894.
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Ariff bin Latib ...	34 76		9th February, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	192	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	64	Do.
Do.	120	00	59	Do.
Do.	120	00	59	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	61	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	960	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500	00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	47	Do.
Do.	192	00	45	Do.
Do.	168	00	45	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Nadin bin Ketchil	40 29	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jewan Singh	36 00		13th May, 1897.
Mat bin Usman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Abdul Ranie	48 40		15th August, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Mau	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Ragbatti	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ...	105 05		1st December, 1898.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Hatt	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ...	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Raseedin bin Che Din ...	48 40		1st October, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Mr. F. Surrell	492 00		21st October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	168	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	53	Do
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	132	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	132	00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	45	Do.
Do.	120	00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	156	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	69	Age.
Do.	156	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	53	Do.
Do.	120	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	52	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	47	Do.
Do.	120	00	52	Age.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	120	00	52	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	37	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	39	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Allah Singh	58 59	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1900.
Hoosman bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Amat bin Abass	55 00		1st March, 1901.
Mohamed bin Injang ...	50 60		7th April, 1901.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ...	132 00		1st April, 1901.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Nina Amsah bin Ambar ...	150 00		22nd September, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Tallib bin Omar	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazie Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh	117 30		20th November, 1901.
Mr. O. Morton	522 28		14th February, 1902.
Samsudin bin H. Ismail ...	33 00		21st December, 1901.
Karsah bin Pandall	55 00		12th March, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Che Mat bin Lal Khan ...	98 70		27th May, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Lab Singh	80 46		20th November, 1902.
Sahid bin Karim	132 00		21st January, 1903.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.
Awang bin Jappar	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Said bin Daraman	55 00		1st July, 1903.
Senawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	192	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	50	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	51	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	50	Do.
Do.	240	00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	51	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	51	Age.
Do.	204	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Age.
Sergeant of Police	288	00	50	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Inspector of Police	1,320	00	50	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	50	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	50	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police	276	00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	49	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	420	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	49	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	49	Do.
Do.	168	00	48	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Awang bin Samat	57 20	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Man bin Tahir	83 18		14th September, 1904.
Harman Singh	71 40		1st October, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jewanda Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905.
William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 40	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1905.
Bhag Singh	44 80		25th July, 1905.
Moosah bin Meedin	50 60		13th September, 1905.
Bhag Singh	58 80		1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh	57 00		17th October, 1905.
Syed bin Brahim	32 00		17th November, 1905.
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905.
Battie bin Yakope	57 20		1st January, 1906.
Seenirowtan	48 40		Do.
Slaman bin Mat	111 68		Do.
Mangal Singh	55 83		16th January, 1906
Basunt Singh	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man	57 60		28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawah Singh	63 00		1st May, 1906.
Deva Singh	69 00		Do.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	30 00		12th May, 1906.
Yeap bin Omar	96 00		16th June, 1906.
Yusuf bin Haji Amran ,	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah	57 60		20th August, 1906
Dahaman bin Lah	55 20		21st August, 1906.
Baga Singh	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh	45 25		1st November, 1906.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Age.
Do.	96	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	48	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	42	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	860	00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	47	Do.
Do.	156	00	32	Do.
Do.	132	00	47	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	37	Do.
Do.	132	00	52	Do.
Do.	132	00	46	Age.
Do.	132	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	239	32	46	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	176	33	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	47	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,360	00	53	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	49	Age.
Do.	120	00	34	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	47	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144	00	46	Do.
Do.	157	33	46	Do.
Do.	181	00	41	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Ranee bin Sa'ah	96 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebei Sahid	87 09		10th December, 1906.
Sahid bin Jusoh	60 00		1st January, 1907.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohomed ...	92 80		Do.
J. R. Cuthbertson	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Kaysah Singh	60 00	Colonial Government.	6th April, 1907.
Mat bin Man	72 80		1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim	64 80		1st December, 1907.
Malacca.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Wee Enjean	496 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1885.
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Haji	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis	127 60		1st October, 1888.
Kumat bin Rasat	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G. ..	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ F. Vickers	341 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
„ R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00		11th September, 1896.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00	Secretary of State.	9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1899.
„ A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
Mr. G. M. Rappa	660 00	Colonial Government.	24th May, 1903.
Chan Koen Chiang	168 00		23rd August, 1903.
Chan Cheng Siew	231 00		10th October, 1904.
J. D. D'Rozario	1,240 00		1st January, 1905.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	144	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	186	62	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	48	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	46	Infirmity of body.
European Constable of Police	560	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	160	38	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	46	Age.
Constable of Police	144	00	46	Do.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...		...	...
	...		...	...
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department ...	960	00	67	Infirmity of body and age.
Sweeper, Registry, Supreme Court ...	72	00	76	Do.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	660	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Screw Pile Light-house ...	192	00	84	Age and infirmity of body.
Serang, Northern Light-house ...	192	00	74	Do.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison ...	300	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	75	Age.
Resident Councillor	7,800	00	58	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Education Department ..	1,680	00	45	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	420	00	71	Age.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office	1,800	00	66	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,320	00	68	Do.
Superintendent of Police	3,000	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon	1,980	00	44	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Dpt. ...	588	00	42	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	660	00	43	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. D.	1,860	00	60	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Hajee Baboo	125 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1905.
Mr. Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.
Baba bin Brahim	20 80	Colonial Government.	9th February, 1907.
Police Pensions.			
Baboo	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1878.
Dollah bin Jaffar	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope	45 00		Do.
Rasib	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Assan bin Kasim	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman	30 50		1st May, 1891.
Baboo	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00		1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo	70 58		1st February, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Guardian, Stadt House	300	00	66	Age.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court	4,800	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Steam Launch, *Alert*	156	00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	120	00	61	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	82	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	108	00	69	Do.
Do.	94	00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	78	Infirmity of body and age.
Do.	144	00	71	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	68	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	81	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	69	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144	00	69	Do
Constable of Police	108	00	64	Do.
Do.	108	00	68	Do.
Do.	108	00	76	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	72	Do.
Do.	108	00	65	Do.
Do.	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	120	00	74	Age.
Do.	120	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	55	Age.
Corporal of Police	180	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Do.	144	00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Lassim bin Kulope	76 80	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1900
Dolah bin Sulong	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ...	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Ujang bin Sahat	48 40		24th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed ...	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Syed bin Amat	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99		Do.
Thewa Rajah	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Abu bin Allee	57 20		Do.
Indote bin Lassim	66 00		14th September, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Samat bin Omar	59 40		1st November, 1902.
Bhanga Singh	53 20		11th March, 1903.
Seman bin Boodain	52 80		18th August, 1903.
Matseh bin Mahmood ...	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh	82 80		23rd August, 1905.
Ahat bin Allee	79 20		5th June, 1906.
Said bin Tengah	72 50		1st August, 1906.
Mat bin Latip	36 00		24th August, 1906.
Adain bin Sam	57 60		25th October, 1906.
Tengah bin Aris	64 80		1st February, 1907.
Sam bin Kulop	62 40		1st March, 1907.
Rentah bin Allee	72 00		Do.
Mamin bin Daud	72 00		Do.
Awang bin Osman	61 90		1st August, 1907.
Saptoo bin Kulop	208 00		16th October, 1907.
Special Allowance.			
Mrs. Sullivan	£21-16-3	Secretary of State.	1st Jan., 1907, to 10th Feb., 1916.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	62	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	132 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	43	Do.
Do.	156 00	55	Do.
Do.	156 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	156 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	47	Do.
Do.	216 00	47	Age.
Constable of Police	144 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	217 52	39	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	46	Do.
Do.	144 00	45	Age.
Do.	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	144 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	45	Do.
Sergeant of Police	206 33	38	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	55	Age.
Until her eldest son reaches the age of 18 or until her re-marriage before then. The son will attain the age of 18 on 10th February, 1916.	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1907.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 271	2,687	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 193	912	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 62	117	(G) Uncertain.	325 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	227,342 (Chinese.)	23,816 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 271 Societies of various kinds recognized, under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 128 are registered and 143 are exempted from registration. (B). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages (including Private Jinrikishas) † ... 1,600 Do. Hackney Carriages ... 409 Do. Cattle Carts ... ... 3,136 Do. Hand Carts ... ... 1,263 Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 7,379 Do. Assessment ... ... 8,700 District Collections:— Houses ... ... 4,536 Rates on land ... ... 825 (C). Average daily number of Sick during 1907:— Pauper Hospital { Males 512·62, Females 23·70 Leper do. { Males 12·49, Females 22·89 Quarantine Camp { Males 1·77, Females 0·03
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 68,947 (Indians) 60,542	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 30,500	...	(D). There are 193 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 149 are registered and 44 are exempted from registration. (E). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... ... 1,317 Do. Hackney do. ... ... 856 Do. Cattle Carts ... } 3,771 Do. Hand Carts ... } Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 3,792 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about ... 47,371 (F). Average daily number of Sick during 1907:— District Hospital { Males ... 316·94, Females ... 15·78 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ... 361·74 Lumut Hospital Dindings { Males ... 18·30, Females ... 1·40 Butterworth { Males ... 53·82, Females ... 4·67 Bukit Mertajam Hospital { Males ... 23·29, Females ... 1·71 Sungai Bakap Hospital { Males ... 40·11, Females ... 2·45 Balik Pulau Hospital { Males ... 26·21, Females... 0·03 Female Leper Ward { Males ... ..., Females ... 13·09
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	467 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	...	(G). There are 62 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 34 are registered and 28 are exempted from registration. (H). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... 109 Do. Hackney do. ... ... 165 Do. Cattle Carts ... ... 2,964 Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 83 Do. Assessment ... ... 2,390 (I). The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1907 was:— Males ... ... 196·96 Females ... ... 6·72 Alor Gajah { Males ... 0·02, Females ... ... Jasin { Males ... 48·96, Females ... 0·76

† The figures given represent the numbers of the various vehicles registered.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realized, but should include interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1907.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1907.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				$ c.	$ c.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. 1 of 1879.	3,696	415,926.79	416,441.33
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880.			
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883.			

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1907.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
598,590.30	3 % per annum.	* 608,619.14	22,528.41	† 20,648.37	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $12,526.69. † Expenses of management $4,256.74.

Comparative Statement showing the Business done by the Savings Bank during the Years 1906 and 1907.

Settlement.	Number.	Deposits Amount.	Number.	Withdrawals Amount.	Accounts. Number opened.	Accounts. Number closed.	Number of accounts remaining open.	Amount standing to credit of Depositors.	Average amount standing to credit of each Depositor.
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	7,952	320,062 26	2,270	324,444 96	985	891	2,687	459,904 79	171 16
Penang	2,303	80,926 31	668	75,890 62	282	227	912	119,423 64	130 95
Malacca	220	14,938 22	144	16,105 75	35	39	117	19,262 99	164 64
Total 1907 ...	10,475	415,926 79	3,082	416,441 33	1,302	1,157	3,716	598,591 42	161 09
Total 1906 ...	9,684	393,887 73	3,064	385,012 25	1,324	1,064	3,571	582,713 21	163 18
Increase	791	22,039 06	18	31,429 08	...	93	145	15,878 21	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken on 1st March, 1901.

1907.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners	19	...	...	...	19	..	19
British Military	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans ...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkien	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hailam	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Kheh	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chiu	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekan	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c. ...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c. ...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	116	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese	198	30	14	10	212	40	257
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,702
Grand Total ...	281,490	10,8087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population ...	1,931	1,103	432	166	2,363	1,569	3,932
Floating Population ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,908	1,165	474	511	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	2,141	2,299	1,557	1,666	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	30,853	13,960	2,733	3,045	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien	71,849	11,271	6,168	4,559	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam	15,532	215	920	91	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh	14,881	1,978	893	691	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born	11,629	12,414	10,010	9,969	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu	38,344	2,901	1,691	1,291	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok-Chiu	13,359	196	101	69	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	35	18	8	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	196,670	43,006	22,534	19,723	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Achinese	161	101	72	46	233	147	380
Boyanese	1,712	811	284	289	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis	385	329	142	155	527	484	1,011
Dyaks	11	14	6	6	17	20	37
Javanese	5,501	2,076	1,242	1,230	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan	2,384	2,481	1,580	1,528	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays	54,242	58,675	40,009	39,287	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen	66	24	13	8	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	64,529	64,576	43,382	42,571	107,911	107,117	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis &c., ...	3,807	667	372	285	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese	75	69	26	12	101	81	182
Parsees	26	7	2	2	28	9	37
Tamils	31,717	9,812	5,433	4,088	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., ...	36,375	10,555	5,833	4,387	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	11	8	5	2	16	10	26
Anamese	5	7	...	7	5	14	19
Arabs	560	381	288	279	848	660	1,508
Armenians	41	35	16	14	57	49	106
Japanese	207	709	17	22	224	731	955
Jews	181	147	90	89	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	500	648	197	205	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	221	56	31	21	252	77	329
Not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	2,104	1,999	644	640	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total ...	304,727	123,600	74,424	69,498	379,151	193,098	572,249

III.—Europeans and Americans.—Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	49	28	10	11	59	39	98
Austrians	16	37	3	10	19	47	66
Belgians	8	9	4	2	12	11	23
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	1,329	719	290	323	1,619	1,042	2,661
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	6	4	2	...	8	4	12
Dutch	94	65	37	27	131	92	223
French	81	51	17	15	98	66	164
Germans	179	58	19	23	198	81	279
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	4	4
Italians	13	8	5	2	18	10	28
Norwegians	7	1	2	3	9	4	13
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	27	32	17	23	44	55	99
Russians	20	20	4	7	24	27	51
Roumanians	7	6	1	2	8	8	16
Spaniards	9	9	6	4	15	13	28
Swiss	28	9	2	2	30	11	41
Swedes	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	14	15	5	4	19	19	38
Malacca [Nationalities not given separately] ...	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Total ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932

IV.—Europeans and Americans.—Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
British	394	23	6	5	400	28	428
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	43	...	1	...	44	...	44
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians	51	...	...	...	51	...	51
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	885	15	7	1	892	16	908
Hokkien	4,944	7	1	...	4,945	7	4,952
Hailam	1,336	2	...	...	1,336	2	1,338
Khehs	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Straits-born	113	6	...	...	113	6	119
Teo-Chiu	1,981	...	...	...	1,981	...	1,981
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese ...	9,386	43	9	1	9,395	44	9,439
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Boyanese	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
Jawi-Pekan	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Malays	1,074	20	26	12	1,100	32	1,132
Total Malays, &c....	1,336	20	27	12	1,363	32	1,395
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	349	...	...	...	349	...	349
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	669	...	3	...	672	...	672
Total Tamils, &c....	1,018	1	3	...	1,021	1	1,022
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	2	1	1	8	3	11
Grand Total ...	11,798	66	40	14	11,838	80	11,918

	Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	
I.—Eur			
	2,363	1,569	3,932
	602	29	631
	417	78	495
Total Eu	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eur	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Cr			
	33,586	17,005	50,591
	78,017	15,833	93,850
	16,452	336	16,788
	15,777	2,669	18,446
	21,639	22,383	44,022
	40,035	4,195	44,230
	13,460	265	13,725
	238	43	281
	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Ma of th			
	43	39	82
	233	147	380
	1,996	1,100	3,096
	527	484	1,011
	17	20	37
	6,743	3,306	10,049
	3,964	4,009	7,973
	94,251	97,962	192,213
	79	32	111
	58	48	106
	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tam Indi			
	4,179	952	5,131
	101	81	182
	28	9	37
	37,150	13,900	51,050
	750	...	750
	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Ot			
	16	10	26
	5	14	19
	848	660	1,508
	57	49	106
	224	731	955
	271	236	507
	3	3	6
	697	853	1,550
	252	77	329
	375	6	381
Tota	2,748	2,639	5,387
	379,151	193,098	572,249

VI.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony, shewing the Population in each Settlement.

Nationalities.	Singapore. Over 15. M.	Singapore. Over 15. F.	Singapore. Under 15. M.	Singapore. Under 15. F.	Singapore. Total. M.	Singapore. Total. F.	Singapore. Total.	Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings. Over 15. M.	Penang. Over 15. F.	Penang. Under 15. M.	Penang. Under 15. F.	Penang. Total. M.	Penang. Total. F.	Penang. Total.	Malacca. Over 15. M.	Malacca. Over 15. F.	Malacca. Under 15. M.	Malacca. Under 15. F.	Malacca. Total. M.	Malacca. Total. F.	Malacca. Total.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Grand Total.
I.—Europeans and Americans:—																								
Resident Population ..	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017	30	17	6	1	36	18	54	2,363	1,569	2,932
Floating Population ..	463	3	2	...	465	3	468	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	18	2	...	...	18	2	20	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160	48	19	6	1	54	20	74	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese:—																								
Cantonese ...	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien ...	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam ..	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh ..	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born ...	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2,723	4,955	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu ...	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985	613	44	14	10	627	54	681	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok Chiu ...	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888	568	50	20	23	588	73	661	158	12	3	3	161	15	176	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280	...	1	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																								
Aborigines ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	28	30	15	9	43	39	82	43	39	82
Achinese ...	2	...	...	...	2	..	2	159	101	72	46	231	147	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	147	380
Boyanese ...	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712	216	49	22	20	238	69	307	51	10	6	10	57	20	77	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis ...	378	326	141	154	519	480	999	3	1	1	1	4	2	6	4	2	...	...	4	2	6	527	484	1,011
Dyaks ...	10	11	5	3	15	14	29	1	3	1	3	2	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	37
Javanese ...	1,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206	199	56	39	30	238	86	324	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan ...	191	200	119	155	310	355	665	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays ...	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen ...	57	20	10	7	67	27	94	9	4	3	1	12	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay S'mese)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000	17,820	21,813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																								
Bengalis, &c., ...	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816	53	10	7	3	60	13	73	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese ...	5	5	3	1	8	6	14	69	64	23	11	92	75	167	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	101	81	182
Parsees ...	16	6	2	2	18	8	26	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9	37
Tamils ...	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., .	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																								
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8	7	5	3	2	10	7	17	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	16	10	26
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919	190	150	111	93	301	243	544	16	9	8	12	24	21	45	848	660	1,508
Armenians ...	31	25	12	11	43	36	79	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	1	...	4	1	5	1	6	57	49	106
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766	24	136	2	7	26	143	169	10	10	...	...	10	10	20	224	731	955
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378	1	2	1	...	2	2	4	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244	43	12	6	7	49	19	68	9	6	...	2	9	8	17	252	77	329
Nationalities not stated ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities, ..	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627	38	27	13	15	51	42	93	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total,..	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487	379,151	193,098	572,249

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating Population ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkien	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hailam	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Kheh	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chiu	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	2,140	487	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c. ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Anamese	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861
Floating Population ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	195
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729
Hokkien	44,891	7,084	1,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117
Hailam	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451
Kheh	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514
Straits-born	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498
Teo-Chiu	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564
Hok-Chiu	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712
Bugis	378	326	141	154	519	480	999
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	4,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519
Jawi-Pekan	191	200	119	155	310	355	665
Malays	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060
Manilamen	57	20	10	7	67	27	94
Total Malays, &c. ..	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244
Total Other Nationalities ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667
Grand Total ...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555

III.—Abstract of the Resident Population of the Municipality of Singapore

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I—Europeans and Americans:—	1381	758	292	317	1,673	1,075	2,748
II—Eurasians	1,115	1,209	812	846	1,927	2,055	3,982
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17,075	8,855	1,872	1,818	18,947	10,673	29,620
Hokkien	35,085	6,098	3,561	2,513	38,646	8,611	47,257
Hailam	7,051	145	615	59	7,666	204	7,870
Kheh	6,067	777	400	269	6,467	1,046	7,513
Straits-born	3,869	4,188	3340	3,234	7,209	7,422	14,631
Teo-Chiu	18,045	1,984	1,173	878	19,218	2,862	22,080
Hok-Chiu	12,381	117	73	43	12,454	160	12,614
Tribe not stated	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
Total Chinese ...	99,793	22,198	11,052	8,822	110,845	31,020	141,865
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1,272	692	233	237	1,505	929	2,434
Bugis	173	161	50	60	223	221	444
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	3,999	1,653	936	945	4,935	2,598	7,533
Jawi-Pekan	184	192	119	151	303	343	646
Malays	5,343	5,072	2,265	2,373	7,608	7,445	15,053
Manilamen	54	20	10	7	64	27	91
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,035	7,801	3,618	3,776	14,653	11,577	26,230
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India.—							
Bengalis, &c.	2 174	328	226	173	2,400	501	2,901
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	8,563	1,975	1,315	852	9,878	2,827	12,705
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,758	2,314	1,546	1,028	12,304	3,342	15,646
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3		7	5	10	15
Arabs	342	217	160	169	502	386	888
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	171	562	15	15	186	577	763
Jews	161	129	82	85	246	214	460
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	49	84	11	18	60	102	162
Sinhalese	164	36	25	12	189	48	237
Total Other Nationalities ...	932	1,061	307	318	1,239	1,379	2,618
Grand Total ...	125014	35,341	17,627	15,107	142,641	50,448	193,089
Resident Population in 1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,683
Increase...	...	...	...	..	...	...	37,406

IV.—Abstract of the Population—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	41	33	18	15	59	48	107
II.—Eurasians	21	28	14	20	35	48	83
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	194	64	13	14	207	78	285
Hokkien	4,913	973	599	450	5,512	1,423	6,935
Hailam	292	8	11	...	303	8	311
Kheh	356	112	49	48	405	160	565
Strais-born	265	158	192	175	457	333	790
Teo-Chiu	2,592	338	194	160	2,786	498	3,284
Hok-Chiu	125	4	4	...	129	4	133
Total Chinese ...	8,737	1,657	1,062	847	9,799	2,504	12,303
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Boyanese	115	60	23	22	138	82	220
Bugis	93	82	47	45	140	127	267
Javanese	500	150	102	103	602	253	855
Jawi-Pekan	7	8	...	4	7	12	19
Malays	1,484	1,349	780	871	2,264	2,220	4,484
Manilamen	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,203	1,649	952	1,045	3,155	2,694	5,849
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	5	1	2	33	7	40
Tamils	338	86	34	27	372	113	485
Total Tamils, &c. ...	370	91	35	29	405	120	525
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	5	8	5	14	10	24
Japanese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Jews	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Siamese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Sinhalese	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities...	15	13	8	5	23	18	41
Grand Total....	11,387	3,471	2,089	1,961	13,476	5,432	18,908

V.—Abstract of the Population—Islands—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	24	3	...	2	24	5	29
Hokkien	182	13	8	9	190	22	212
Hailam	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Kheh	327	38	22	18	349	56	405
Straits-born	26	11	9	13	35	24	59
Teo-Chiu	205	12	9	6	214	18	232
Hok-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Total Chinese ...	805	77	48	48	853	125	978
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	80	83	44	49	124	132	256
Javanese	69	7	3	2	72	9	81
Malays	840	826	511	571	1,351	1,397	2,748
Total Malays, &c. ...	989	916	558	622	1,547	1,538	3,085
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	3	1	2	10	5	15
Tamils	34	6	1	2	35	8	43
Total Tamils, &c. ..	43	9	2	4	45	13	58
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total ...	1,850	1,004	611	674	2,461	1,678	4,139

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	45	25	8	7	53	32	85
Austrians	11	28	2	8	13	36	49
Belgians	8	8	4	2	12	10	22
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3		11
British	969	493	197	211	1,166	708	1,870
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	4	10
Danes	5	2	2	...	7	2	9
Dutch	67	51	29	24	96	72	171
French	49	34	9	7	58	45	99
Germans	151	46	18	21	169	61	236
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	7	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	5	4
Italians	13	7	5	2	18	4	27
Norwegians	5	1	2	3	7	9	11
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	4	6
Portuguese	24	31	17	23	41	53	95
Roumanians	6	6	...	2	6	4	14
Russians	20	16	2	6	22	28	44
Spaniards	9	8	6	4	15	12	27
Swede	1	...	...	...	1	...2	1
Swiss	23	7	2	1	25	8	33
Turks	8	14	5	4	13	18	31
Total ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861

VII.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
British*	304	2	...	...	304	2	306
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	29	..	1	...	30	...	30
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss	4	...	..	...	4	...	4
Total ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
* Includes:—							
H. M. S. "*Algerine*"	96	...	...	...	96	...	96
H. M. S. "*Pigmy*"	67	..	...	...	67	...	67
	163	...	...	...	163	...	163

VIII.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	45	...	...	...	45	...	45
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	677	9	1	1	678	10	688
Hokkien	4,548	...	1	...	4,549	...	4,549
Hailam	1,231	2	...	...	1,231	2	1,233
Kheh	15	...	...	..	15	...	15
Sraits-born	18	...	...	..	18	...	18
Teo Chiu	1,851	...	...	...	1,851	...	1,851
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese...	8,439	24	3	1	3,442	25	8,467
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	58	...	...	...	58	...	58
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays	744	7	4	4	748	11	759
Total Malays, &c. ...	839	7	4	4	843	11	854
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	257	...	...	...	257	...	257
Tamils	409	...	1	...	410	...	410
Total Tamils, &c. ...	666	...	1	...	667	...	667
Grand Total...	9,989	31	8	5	9,997	36	10,033

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Germans	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norwegians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Roumanians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	169	3	...	...	169	3	172
Hokkien	324	1	...	...	324	1	325
Hailam	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
Kheh	36	...	...	..	36	...	36
Straits-born	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Teo-Chiu	107	...	...	...	107	...	107
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese...	746	4	...	...	746	4	750
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Malays	84	3	...	...	84	3	87
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.... ...	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	5	...	..	...	5	...	5
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	66	...	1	...	67	...	67
Total Tamils, &c. ..	72	...	1	...	73	...	73
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Grand Total...	933	7	1	...	934	7	941

X.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans :—							
British	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese							
Cantonese	106	...	1	...	107	...	107
Hokkien	163	...	1	...	164	...	164
Hailam	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Kheh	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Teo-Chiu	113	...	4	...	117	...	117
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	422	...	6	...	428	...	428
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Javanese	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Malays	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Malays, &c. ...	62	...	...	...	62	...	62
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	28	1	...	...	28	1	29
Tamils	146	2	...	...	146	2	148
Total Tamils, &c. ...	174	3	...	...	174	3	177
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	664	3	6	...	670	3	673

XI.—Abstract of the Population of *A* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	22	11	5	6	27	17	44
II.—Eurasians	4	4	2	1	6	5	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4,161	2,783	395	424	4,559	3,207	7,766
Hokkien	4,790	982	500	405	5,290	1,387	6,677
Hailam	583	14	102	2	685	16	701
Kheh	562	86	52	46	614	132	746
Straits-born	961	1,105	754	687	1,715	1,792	3,507
Teo-Chiu	269	25	11	8	280	33	313
Hok-Chiu	760	13	5	4	765	17	782
Tribe not stated	131	18	7	3	138	21	159
Total Chinese ...	12,220	5,026	1,826	1,579	14,046	6,605	20,651
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	86	31	6	6	92	37	129
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	62	27	13	8	75	35	110
Jawi-Pekan	7	7	6	8	13	15	28
Malays	368	254	128	130	496	381	880
Total Malays, &c....	525	319	153	152	678	471	1,149
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	99	2	4	2	103	4	107
Parsees	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Tamils	1,238	202	137	51	1,375	253	1,628
Total Tamils, &c....	1,340	208	141	53	1,481	261	1,742
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Arabs	16	5	1	...	17	5	22
Japanese	18	43	...	3	18	46	64
Siamese	1	4	...	1	1	5	6
Sinhalese	6	...	...	..	6	...	6
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	53	3	4	46	57	103
Grand Total ...	14,154	5,621	2,130	1,795	16,284	7,416	23,700

XII.—Abstract of the Population of *B* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	55	17	16	15	71	32	103
II.—Eurasians	8	7	2	5	10	12	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,558	956	186	165	1,744	1,121	2,865
Hokkien	3,230	541	333	255	3,563	796	4,359
Hailam	255	4	34	2	289	6	295
Kheh	406	41	20	7	426	48	474
Straits-born	223	195	203	178	426	373	799
Teo-Chiu	3,535	329	289	182	3,824	511	4,335
Hok-Chiu	1,086	17	20	3	1,106	20	1,126
Tribe not stated	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	10,299	2,083	1,085	792	11,384	2,875	14,259
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	32	6	2	1	34	7	41
Javanese	98	22	12	13	110	35	145
Jawi Pekan	3	1	5	3	6	4	10
Malays	228	151	62	68	290	219	509
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	362	180	79	85	441	265	706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	38	6	...	...	38	6	44
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	495	105	59	41	554	146	700
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	111	59	41	593	152	745
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	20	8	2	1	22	9	31
Japanese	...	25	...	...	...	25	25
Jews	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Siamese	5	7	...	...	5	7	12
Sinhalese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	31	40	2	1	33	41	74
Grand Total ...	11,289	2,438	1,243	939	12,532	3,377	15,909

XIII.—Abstract of the Population of *C* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	31	3	...	...	31	3	34
II.—Eurasians	4	6	4	9	8	15	23
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,608	2,292	429	562	4.037	2.854	6,891
Hokkien	7,613	1,081	765	469	8,378	1,550	9,928
Hailam	448	10	40	3	488	13	501
Kheh	1.682	159	116	50	1 798	209	2,007
Straits-born	294	229	318	313	612	512	1.154
Teo-Chiu	4,247	278	242	143	4,489	421	4,910
Hok-Chiu	156	9	7	5	163	14	177
Total Chinese ...	18,048	4,058	1,917	1,545	19,965	5,603	25,568
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	16	2	2	...	18	2	20
Javanese	16	5	...	...	16	5	21
Jawi-Pekan	1	2	2	...	3	2	5
Malays	24	13	11	2	35	15	50
Total Malays, &c.,...	57	22	15	2	72	24	96
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	3	3	...	67	3	70
Parsees	12	2	2	2	14	4	18
Tamils	568	31	77	15	645	46	691
Total Tamils, &c., ..	644	36	82	17	726	53	779
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Armenians	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	2
Jews	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Siamese	...	1	...	1	...	2	8
Sinhalese	8	...	...	...	8	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	3	5	2	19	5	24
Grand Total ...	18,798	4,128	2,023	1,575	20,821	5,703	26,524

XIV.—Abstract of the Population of *D* Divison—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	218	123	38	34	256	157	413
II.—Eurasians	55	63	46	56	101	119	220
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	120	114	11	14	131	128	259
Hokkien	439	131	64	57	503	188	691
Hailam	595	6	65	1	660	7	667
Kheh	39	4	1	3	40	7	47
Straits-born	287	394	256	252	543	646	1,189
Teo-Chiu	947	112	36	33	983	145	1,128
Hok-Chiu	29	4	2	...	31	4	35
Total Chinese ...	2,456	765	435	360	2,891	1,125	4,016
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	123	59	25	26	148	85	233
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	243	84	37	39	280	123	403
Jawi-Pekan	3	5	1	3	4	8	12
Malays	212	192	103	92	315	284	599
Total Malays, &c. ...	583	340	166	160	749	500	1,249
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	7	7	3	63	10	73
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamil	478	118	81	50	559	168	727
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	126	88	53	622	179	801
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
Armenians	8	9	3	2	11	11	22
Jews	23	19	21	21	44	40	84
Siamese	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	35	24	26	59	61	120
Grand Total ...	3,881	1,452	797	689	4,678	2,141	6,819

XV.—Abstract of the Population of *E* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	366	186	62	103	428	289	717
II.—Eurasians	261	288	220	260	481	548	1,029
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	1,504	528	178	153	1,682	681	2,363
Hokkien	1,015	188	101	86	1,116	274	1,390
Hailam	1,336	38	102	13	1,438	51	1,489
Kheh	521	111	37	28	558	139	697
Straits-born	388	455	355	350	743	805	1,548
Teo-Chiu	2,089	371	175	189	2,264	560	2,824
Hok-Chiu	1,269	17	7	4	1,276	21	1,297
Total Chinese ...	8,122	1,708	955	823	9,077	2,531	11,608
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	223	57	29	15	252	72	324
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	98	41	18	9	116	50	166
Jawi-Pekan	4	7	2	3	6	10	16
Malays	238	147	62	37	300	184	484
Manilamen	9	...	2	...	11	...	11
Total Malays, &c. ...	573	252	113	64	686	316	1,002
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	92	9	13	7	105	16	121
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	722	210	125	133	847	343	1,190
Total Tamils, &c. ...	815	219	138	140	953	359	1,312
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Anamese	...	2	...	7	...	9	9
Arabs	30	11	13	4	43	15	58
Armenians	12	6	5	4	17	10	27
Japanese	40	30	7	3	47	33	80
Jews	64	46	28	33	92	79	171
Persians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	9	8	5	2	14	10	24
Sinhalese	59	14	10	4	69	18	87
Total Other Nationalities ...	216	117	68	57	284	174	458
Grand Total ...	10,353	2,770	1,556	1,447	11,909	4,217	16,126

XVI.—Abstract of the Population of *F* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	137	106	48	51	183	157	340
II.—Eurasians	157	194	113	116	270	310	580
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	257	157	23	59	280	216	496
Hokkien	283	68	46	33	329	101	430
Hailam	360	4	39	4	399	8	407
Kheh	105	21	6	7	111	28	139
Straits-born	66	88	67	80	133	168	301
Teo-Chiu	194	57	24	24	218	81	299
Hok-Chiu	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Chinese...	1,275	395	206	207	1,481	602	2,083
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	75	20	8	4	83	24	107
Bugis	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Javanese	249	80	30	31	279	111	390
Jawi Pekan	10	5	6	3	16	8	24
Malays	92	78	45	37	137	115	252
Manilamen	5	6	5	3	10	9	19
Total Malays, &c....	436	190	94	78	530	268	798
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	74	21	5	12	79	33	112
Tamils	763	154	94	53	857	207	1,064
Total Tamils, &c....	837	175	99	65	936	240	1,176
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	14	10	12	25	26	51
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Japanese	7	19	2	1	9	20	29
Jews	38	29	10	13	48	42	90
Sinhalese	5	3	5	2	10	5	15
Total Other Nationalities...	65	66	27	28	92	94	186
Grand Total...	2,905	1,126	587	545	3,492	1,671	5,163

XVII.—Abstract of the Population of *G* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	36	59	15	10	51	69	120
II.—Eurasians	287	318	214	193	501	511	1,012
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,903	1,260	272	199	2,175	1,459	3,634
Hokkien	6,872	1,165	602	398	7,474	1,563	9,037
Hailam	1,002	17	69	11	1,071	28	1,099
Kheh	1,572	224	117	76	1,689	300	1,989
Straits-born	396	426	370	352	766	778	1,544
Teo-Chiu	2,478	295	153	90	2,631	385	3,016
Hok-Chiu	7,872	23	20	8	7,892	31	7,923
Total Chinese ...	22,095	3,410	1,603	1,134	23,698	4,544	28,242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	55	54	8	22	63	76	139
Bugis	74	86	20	21	94	107	201
Dyaks	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	1,112	650	365	400	1,477	1,050	2,527
Jawi-Pekan	25	19	4	9	29	28	57
Malays	1,062	1,077	415	426	1,477	1,503	2,980
Manilamen	35	11	2	3	37	14	51
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,363	1,898	814	881	3,177	2,779	5,956
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	717	92	73	45	790	137	927
Burmese	1	3	3	1	4	4	8
Tamils	1,764	488	310	194	2,074	682	2,756
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,482	583	386	240	2,868	823	3,691
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	177	124	80	100	257	224	481
Japanese	81	428	2	5	83	433	516
Jews	20	22	6	5	26	27	53
Siamese	14	21	3	5	17	26	43
Sinhalese	15	2	...	1	15	3	18
Total Other Nationalities ...	307	599	91	116	398	715	1,113
Grand Total ...	27,570	6,867	3,123	2,574	30,693	9,441	40,134

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population of *H* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	14	6	2	39	16	55
II.—Eurasians	132	136	88	77	220	213	433
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	183	55	24	23	207	78	285
Hokkien	759	75	51	35	810	110	920
Hailam	62	7	15	2	77	9	86
Kheh	125	24	11	10	136	34	170
Straits-born	106	102	74	71	180	173	353
Teo-Chiu ...	452	67	26	27	478	94	572
Hok-Chiu	405	3	3	5	408	8	416
Total Chinese ...	2,092	333	204	173	2,296	506	2,802
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	281	286	62	87	343	373	716
Bugis	8	11	7	5	15	16	31
Javanese	122	83	26	39	148	122	270
Jawi Pekan	67	93	53	65	120	158	278
Malays	444	560	208	210	652	770	1,422
Manilamen	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Total Malays, &c. ...	922	1,035	357	407	1,279	1,442	2,721
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	428	120	87	71	515	191	706
Burmese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils	936	294	187	157	1,123	451	1,574
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,367	415	274	228	1,641	643	2,284
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Arabs	38	23	30	22	68	45	113
Armenians	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Japanese	...	4	1	2	1	6	7
Jews	6	3	4	5	10	8	18
Persians	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Siamese	5	14	1	3	6	17	23
Sinhalese	11	6	5	1	16	7	23
Total Other Nationalities ...	71	56	44	37	115	93	208
Grand Total ...	4,617	1,989	973	924	5,590	2,913	8,503

XIX.—Abstract of the Population of I Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
II.—Eurasians.	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	238	41	15	16	253	57	310
Hokkien	642	23	14	15	656	38	694
Hailam	99	...	7	...	106	...	106
Kheh	86	16	10	5	96	21	117
Straits-born	95	99	64	69	159	168	327
Teo-Chiu	670	117	42	32	712	149	861
Hok-Chiu	21	5	...	2	21	7	28
Total Chinese ...	1,851	301	152	139	2,003	440	2,443
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	22	8	9	3	31	11	42
Bugis	52	42	14	26	66	68	134
Dyaks	6	4	2	1	8	5	13
Javanese	205	134	84	93	289	227	516
Jawi Pekan	4	8	6	5	10	13	23
Malays	679	779	328	393	1,007	1,172	2,179
Total Malays, &c. ...	968	975	443	521	1,411	1,496	2,907
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	33	2	5	4	38	6	44
Tamils	46	7	6	5	52	12	64
Total Tamils, &c. ...	79	9	11	9	90	18	108
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	13	18	12	15	25	33	58
Siamese	2	3	1	2	3	5	8
Total other Nationalities ...	15	21	13	17	28	38	66
Grand Total ...	2,918	1,308	620	687	3,538	1,995	5,533

XX.—Abstract of the Population of J* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	73	24	9	11	82	35	117
II.—Eurasians	37	22	16	16	53	38	91
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,511	221	143	64	1,654	285	1,939
Hokkien	3,031	260	179	84	3,210	344	3,554
Hailam	390	14	42	3	432	17	449
Kheh	56	11	...	7	56	18	74
Straits-born ...	495	512	294	309	789	821	1,610
Teo-Chiu	406	19	12	17	418	36	454
Hok-Chiu	478	...	1	...	479	...	479
Tribe not stated	77	16	11	5	88	21	109
Total Chinese ...	6,444	1,053	682	489	7,126	1,542	8,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	27	12	...	6	27	18	45
Javanese	368	50	27	21	395	71	466
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	588	491	268	295	856	786	1,642
Manilamen	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	985	555	296	322	1,281	877	2,158
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	155	4	10	5	165	9	174
Tamils	551	94	73	20	624	114	738
Total Tamils, &c. ...	706	98	83	25	789	123	912
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Japanese	11	6	3	1	14	7	21
Jews	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese	23	1	1	...	24	1	25
Total Other Nationalities ...	44	9	5	1	49	10	59
Grand Total ...	8,289	1,761	1,091	864	9,380	2,625	12,005

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXI.—Abstract of the Population of K Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	84	35	7	4	91	39	130
II.—Eurasians	34	24	8	18	42	42	84
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	478	78	42	21	520	99	619
Hokkien	2,764	726	353	292	3,117	1,018	4,135
Hailam	263	1	14	1	277	2	279
Kheh	67	9	1	2	68	11	79
Straits-born	283	287	246	269	529	556	1,085
Teo-Chiu	298	38	14	8	312	46	358
Hok-Chiu	64	3	2	6	66	9	75
Total Chinese ...	4,217	1,142	672	599	4,889	1,741	6,630
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	29	14	9	9	38	23	61
Bugis	10	6	...	1	10	7	17
Dyaks	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Javanese	94	42	23	18	117	60	177
Jawi-Pekan	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Malays	480	421	202	209	682	630	1,312
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	618	489	237	240	855	729	1,584
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	165	29	5	6	170	35	205
Tamils	223	79	23	25	246	104	350
Total Tamils, &c. ...	388	108	28	31	416	139	555
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	3	2	1	8	4	12
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Siamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese	19	4	1	2	20	6	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	14	3	3	38	17	55
Grand Total ...	5,376	1,812	955	895	6,331	2,707	9,038

XXII.—Abstract of the Population of *L* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	56	41	11	9	67	50	117
II.—Eurasians	15	13	9	8	24	21	45
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	91	33	3	1	94	34	128
Hokkien	446	104	57	29	503	133	636
Hailam	329	2	15	2	344	4	348
Kheh	9	8	1	2	10	10	20
Straits-born	83	73	112	104	195	177	372
Teo-Chiu	568	62	29	18	597	80	677
Hok-Chiu	38	...	...	..	38	...	38
Total Chinese ...	1,564	282	217	156	1,781	438	2,219
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	62	36	11	14	73	50	123
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	..	1
Javanese	197	53	35	40	232	93	325
Jawi-Pekan	5	5	4	10	9	15	24
Malays	121	102	55	53	176	155	331
Total Malays, &c....	386	196	105	117	491	313	804
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	164	10	6	6	170	16	186
Tamils	174	36	20	23	194	59	253
Total Tamils, &c....	338	46	26	29	364	75	439
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	4	3	...	2	4	5	9
Jews	3	4	1	4	4	8	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	8	8	1	6	9	14	23
Grand Total ..	2,367	586	369	325	2,736	911	3,647

XXIII.—Abstract of the Population of *M* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	137	65	36	28	173	93	266
II.—Eurasians	10	20	12	14	22	34	56
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	93	31	4	8	97	39	136
Hokkien	333	72	60	40	393	112	505
Hailam	382	3	23	1	405	4	409
Kheh	10	1	3	...	13	1	14
Straits-born	25	24	25	36	50	60	110
Teo-Chiu	217	30	16	17	233	47	280
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	1,063	161	131	102	1,194	263	1,457
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	135	54	24	23	159	77	236
Bugis	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Javanese	372	95	85	48	457	143	600
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Malays	51	36	13	16	64	52	116
Total Malays, &c. ...	562	187	125	89	687	276	963
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16		...	...	16	4	20
Tamils	111	16	8	9	119	25	144
Total Tamils, &c. ...	127	20	8	9	135	29	164
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	4	2	3	8	7	15
Japanese	..	2	...	...	...	2	2
Jews	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	16	16	3	4	19	20	39
Grand Total ...	1,915	469	315	246	2,230	715	2,945

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population of *N* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	47	35	16	15	63	50	113
II.—Eurasians	74	72	58	44	132	116	248
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	521	193	87	71	608	264	872
Hokkien	1,069	294	212	149	1,281	443	1,724
Hailam	346	15	26	14	372	29	401
Kheh	307	36	15	20	322	56	378
Straits-born	59	64	76	66	135	130	265
Teo-Chiu	617	76	41	55	658	131	789
Hok Chiu	29	3	4	1	33	4	37
Total Chinese ..	2,948	681	461	376	3,409	1,057	4,466
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	17	9	11	4	28	13	41
Bugis	1	5	2	3	3	8	11
Dyaks	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	269	91	67	54	336	145	481
Jawi-Pekan	37	33	16	31	53	64	117
Malays	167	175	74	95	241	270	511
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	494	314	170	187	664	501	1,165
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	44	9	5	6	49	15	64
Tamils	245	79	59	46	304	125	429
Total Tamils, &c. ...	289	88	64	52	353	140	493
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	2	2	4	4	8
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Jews	3	2	7	3	10	5	15
Siamese	7	13	...	1	7	14	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	17	9	6	23	23	46
Grand Total ..	3,866	1,207	778	680	4,644	1,887	6,531

XXV.—Abstract of the Population of *P* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	14	5	2	4	16	9	25
II.—Eurasians	16	16	10	13	26	29	55
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	468	27	19	14	487	41	528
Hokkien	830	177	79	43	909	220	1,129
Hailam	199	5	6	...	205	5	210
Kheh	98	3	1	...	99	3	102
Straits-born	37	54	77	54	114	108	222
Teo-Chiu	154	11	2	3	156	14	170
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese...	1,792	277	184	114	1,976	391	2,367
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	47	22	17	13	64	35	99
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	84	32	20	19	104	51	155
Jawi-Pekan	9	1	12	7	21	8	29
Malays	362	336	163	175	525	511	1,036
Total Malays, &c....	503	391	212	214	715	605	1,320
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	14	2	1	...	15	2	17
Tamils	13	7	7	3	20	10	30
Total Tamils, &c....	27	9	8	3	35	12	47
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Grand Total...	2,355	699	416	348	2,771	1,047	3,818

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population of Q Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	57	25	14	17	71	42	113
II.—Eurasians	12	15	3	9	15	24	39
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	44	21	...	5	44	26	70
Hokkien	319	70	58	34	377	104	481
Hailam	281	3	7	...	288	3	291
Kheh	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
Straits-born	14	22	16	10	30	32	62
Teo-Chiu	319	37	20	10	339	47	386
Hok-Chiu	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Chinese ...	983	157	102	60	1,085	217	1,302
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	31	14	8	2	39	16	55
Bugis	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	217	63	42	38	259	101	360
Malays	17	24	2	1	19	25	44
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	102	52	41	317	143	460
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Tamils	137	23	18	8	155	31	186
Total Tamils, &c. ...	143	24	18	8	161	32	193
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	2	4	1	1	3	5	8
Sinhalese	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	10	7	2	4	12	11	23
Grand Total ...	1,470	330	191	139	1,661	469	2,130

XXVII.—Abstract of the Population of *R* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	14	8	6	6	20	14	34
II.—Eurasians ...	7	10	7	6	14	16	30
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	334	65	41	19	375	84	459
Hokkien	650	141	87	89	737	230	967
Hailam	121	2	9	...	130	2	132
Kheh	417	20	8	5	425	25	450
Srtaits-born	57	59	33	34	90	93	183
Teo-Chiu	585	60	41	22	626	82	708
Hok-Chiu	154	19	1	5	155	24	179
Tribe not stated ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	2,324	366	220	174	2,544	540	3,084
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	11	8	2	2	13	10	23
Bugis	14	8	5	4	19	12	31
Javanese	193	101	52	75	245	176	421
Jawi-Pekan	5	3	2	1	7	4	11
Malays	210	236	126	134	336	370	706
Total Malays, &c. ...	433	356	187	216	620	572	1,192
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	7	2	6	11	13	24
Tamils	99	32	31	19	130	51	181
Total Tamils, &c. ...	108	39	33	25	141	64	205
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	6	5	9	6	15
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	7	5	12	7	19
Grand Total ...	2,891	781	460	432	3,351	1,213	4,564

XXVIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in the Settlement of Singapore.

Inside Municipal Limits.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Division A	2,105	150	2,255	16,284	7,416	23,700
„ B	1,163	40	1,203	12,532	3,377	15,909
„ C	2,039	143	2,182	20,821	5,703	26,524
„ D	958	141	1,099	4,678	2,141	6,819
„ E	1,363	114	1,477	11,909	4,217	16,126
„ F	513	20	533	3,492	1,671	5,163
„ G	4,267	379	4,646	30,693	9,441	40,134
„ H	1,201	82	1,283	5,590	2,913	8,503
„ I	881	43	924	3,538	1,995	5,533
„ *J	987	19	1,006	9,380	2,625	12,005
„ K	1,455	27	1,482	6,331	2,707	9,038
„ L	578	21	599	2,736	911	3,647
„ M	375	22	397	2,230	715	2,945
„ N	1,226	25	1,251	4,644	1,887	6,531
„ P	594	6	600	2,771	1,047	3,818
„ Q	374	12	386	1,661	469	2,130
„ R	1,053	1	1,054	3,351	1,213	4,564
Total Town...	21,132	1,245	22,377	142,641	50,448	193,089
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country	5,655	31	5,686	13,476	5,432	18,908
Islands				2,461	1,678	4,139
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	10,460	41	10,501
British Military ...	...	...	...	417	78	495
16th Madras Infantry ...	...	...	...	750	...	750
Wayfarers	...	...	...	670	3	673
Grand Total...	26,787	1,276	28,063	170875	57,680	228,555

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXIX.—Number of men Married in the Settlement of Singapore.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalties.
A ...	2	2	5,481	305	646	22
B ...	26	1	3,943	166	205	5
C ...	...	1	6,177	24	255	8
D ...	67	27	915	324	212	21
E ...	67	99	2,028	249	342	129
F ...	64	70	290	207	289	29
G ...	12	144	6,050	1,082	1,055	192
H ...	6	90	481	633	692	42
I ...	1	...	556	670	32	11
J ...	32	14	1,733	513	268	5
K ...	31	12	1,353	342	188	3
L ...	25	12	597	198	119	4
M ...	61	5	396	251	75	2
N ...	16	31	935	231	156	5
P ...	6	7	368	336	15	3
Q ...	27	3	340	151	73	5
R ...	4	2	565	292	55	5
Total inside Municipal Limit...	147	523	32,208	5,974	4,677	491
Outside do. ...	24	11	1,873	1,375	143	4
Islands...	2	3	180	634	21	1
Grand Total ..	473	537	34,261	7,983	4,841	496

XXX.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Americans ...	1	2	4	1	1	10	15	11	6	2	...	...	53	...	2	1	4	6	6	11	1	...	...	1	...	32	85
Austrians ...	...	2	...	...	2	2	3	2	2	..	...	...	13	...	6	1	1	4	12	6	5	...	1	..	...	36	49
Belgians ...	...	1	2	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	..	10	22
Bohemians ..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	11
British ...	23	63	62	49	74	343	298	173	61	17	1	2	1,166	27	58	76	50	71	174	136	66	30	13	3	...	704	1,870
Canadians ...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	2	10
Danes ...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	9
Dutch ...	2	7	12	8	3	21	20	16	5	2	...	...	96	3	7	9	5	5	21	16	5	2	1	1	...	75	171
French ...	2	...	5	2	6	19	11	10	2	...	1	...	58	1	...	3	3	5	8	4	9	6	...	2	...	41	99
Germans ...	3	6	5	4	37	46	47	14	4	3	...	...	169	1	7	8	5	6	20	12	4	1	2	1	...	67	236
Greeks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
Hungarians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	4
Italians ...	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	9	27
Norwegians ...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11
Poles ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	6
Portuguese ...	2	4	6	5	...	6	8	7	1	2	...	...	41	2	8	6	7	6	4	12	4	3	2	...	...	54	95
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Russians ...	...	...	2	...	2	10	6	2	...	...	...	...	22	1	2	2	1	2	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	22	44
Spaniards ...	1	1	4	...	1	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	12	27
Swedes ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
Swiss ...	...	2	...	...	1	11	8	2	1	...	...	...	25	1	...	..	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	8	33
Turks ...	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	13	...	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	18	31
Total Europeans & Americans ...	39	91	107	73	132	494	431	250	86	28	3	3	1,737	36	94	115	87	116	275	221	105	47	20	8	...	1,124	2,861
Eurasians ...	77	226	281	242	255	371	251	151	77	28	10	1	1,970	89	258	272	247	263	381	247	165	106	59	14	4	2,105	4,075

XXXI.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population—Singapore.

Nationality.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	43	476	642	724	2,280	7,638	4,695	1,861	631	150	31	7	19,178	52	434	729	619	1,465	3,931	1,809	1,046	496	130	28	17	10,756	29,934
Hokkien ...	100	1,094	1,406	1,568	3,931	17,297	11,327	5,184	1,862	473	89	17	44,348	86	884	1,056	946	1,061	2,614	1,720	937	490	195	56	11	10,056	54,404
Hailam ...	3	19	60	544	1,681	3,263	1,569	585	216	40	5	...	7,985	3	15	25	16	32	65	26	20	6	3	...	1	212	8,197
Kheh ...	10	132	154	175	732	3,089	1,679	789	335	103	18	5	7,221	8	79	130	118	155	345	228	106	63	23	4	3	1,262	8,483
Straits-born ...	182	1,030	1,263	1,066	1,075	1,407	896	473	201	84	22	2	7,701	153	991	1,176	1,102	1,006	1,416	857	523	343	146	52	14	7,779	15,480
Teo-Chiu ...	38	331	468	539	2,059	8,261	5,982	2,896	1,204	342	79	19	22,218	36	261	348	399	431	805	543	313	165	61	12	4	3,378	25,596
Hok-Chiu ...	6	17	18	36	630	5,904	4,199	1,460	286	44	5	3	12,608	1	16	11	15	18	61	16	16	5	5	...	...	164	12,772
Tribe not stated ...	...	4	9	5	29	120	46	22	3	...	...	...	238	...	2	3	3	4	16	7	2	3	1	...	1	42	280
Total ...	382	3,103	4,020	4,657	12,417	46,979	30,393	13,270	4,738	1,236	249	53	121,497	339	2,682	3,478	3,218	4,172	9,253	5,206	2,963	1,571	564	152	51	33,649	155,146

XXXII.—Ages of Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	81
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	15
Arabs ...	15	50	66	38	53	99	88	60	25	13	9	3	519	16	45	58	55	43	96	40	24	14	1	4	...	396	915
Armenians ...	3	4	3	2	5	6	9	5	6	...	...	...	43	1	5	2	3	5	7	7	3	2	...	1	...	36	79
Bengalis ...	16	48	66	98	276	1,065	570	198	66	25	10	5	2,443	18	53	58	48	75	124	63	40	18	13	2	1	513	2,956
Boyanese ...	21	84	80	71	218	642	327	130	40	19	10	1	1,643	25	95	78	61	208	321	137	51	21	12	2	...	1,011	2,654
Bugis ...	5	43	60	33	50	108	72	56	34	17	6	3	487	16	44	44	50	55	101	82	45	27	8	4	4	480	967
Burmese ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	14
Dyaks ...	...	1	3	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	2	15	..	1	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	2	2	...	14	29
Japanese ...	1	2	3	9	24	76	52	19	2	...	...	...	188	1	5	1	8	145	341	55	20	2	...	...	...	578	766
Javanese ...	98	320	346	277	673	1,974	1,234	468	136	57	20	6	5,609	90	344	383	233	395	739	404	161	69	30	10	2	2,860	8,469
Jawi-Pekan ..	6	34	51	28	45	58	49	28	3	6	...	1	310	18	52	51	34	52	69	42	20	13	3	...	1	355	665
Jews ...	7	21	31	23	34	53	36	22	15	3	1	1	247	3	28	31	23	30	41	30	13	11	4	1	...	215	462
Malays ...	210	1,100	1,399	847	1,270	2,688	1,847	1,013	499	239	83	23	11,223	259	1,126	1,433	997	1,607	2,686	1,455	758	400	216	94	31	11,062	22,285
Manilamen ...	...	2	4	4	12	19	12	9	5	...	...	...	67	1	1	3	2	5	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	94
Parsees ...	...	...	...	2	2	7	4	1	1	1	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	26
Persians ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6
Siamese	1	2	3	5	5	17	12	12	4	...	...	...	61	4	1	7	6	9	27	25	17	6	5	...	...	107	168
Sinhalese	...	5	5	15	31	68	40	22	7	1	...	...	194	2	6	3	1	8	14	8	3	3	2	...	...	50	244
Tamils	72	255	418	605	1,411	3,910	2,232	913	347	87	24	11	10,285	71	281	319	210	373	903	459	205	84	27	12	4	2,948	13,233
Total	456	1,972	2,540	2,059	4,113	10,798	6,590	2,957	1,192	471	170	56	33,374	525	2,092	2,476	1,734	3,012	5,490	2,820	1,362	672	324	132	43	20,682	54,056

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans ...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkien	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hailam	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Kheh	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chiu	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese ...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekan	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c. ...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total ...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II. Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

(Including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans ...	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160
II.—Eurasians	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355
Hokkien	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072
Hailam	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830
Kheh	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951
Straits-born	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569
Teo-Chiu	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985
Hok-Chiu	568	50	20	23	588	73	661
Tribe not stated	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	159	101	72	46	231	147	378
Boyanese	216	49	22	20	238	69	307
Bugis	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206
Jawi-Pekan	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308
Malays	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam-Sam (Malay-Siamese)... ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816
Burmese	69	64	23	11	92	75	167
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	7	5	3	2	10	7	17
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	190	150	111	93	301	243	544
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	24	136	2	7	26	143	169
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378
Sinhalese	43	12	6	7	49	19	68
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627
Grand Total ...	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang shewing

Nationalities.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans, &c. ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasians	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,134	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Tribe not stated	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	..	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs, ...	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese, ...	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationality not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	590	427	1,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	24	143
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	709	451	1,160
101	75	66	51	167	126	293	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	929	1,016	1,915
2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521	80	10	3	...	83	10	93	12,578	5,777	18,355
3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107	163	15	8	2	171	17	188	24,096	4,976	29,072
563	9	14	3	577	12	589	91	1	1	...	92	1	93	2,761	69	2,830
2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746	98	11	...	2	98	13	111	6,843	1,108	7,951
1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354	22	19	41	38	63	57	120	11,688	11,881	23,569
9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383	335	5	...	...	335	5	340	15,222	763	15,985
268	20	5	14	273	34	307	7	..	1	...	8	...	8	588	73	661
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008	796	61	54	42	850	103	953	73,776	24,618	98,424
17	17	18	6	35	23	58	18	5	3	2	21	7	28	231	147	378
3	2	...	1	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	69	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
218	77	65	71	283	148	431	25	7	5	2	30	9	39	846	360	1,206
563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3,654	3,654	7,308
19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793	47,982	48,682	96,664
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17
39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	58	48	106
20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866	53,027	52,973	106,000
425	127	44	26	469	153	622	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,391	425	1,816
1	4	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	75	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407	217	21	14	9	231	30	261	25,445	10,612	36,057
10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	12,288	6,746	19,034	233	21	14	9	247	30	277	26,938	11,113	38,051
6	5	3	2	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
24	18	16	11	40	29	69	2	...		...	2	...	2	301	243	544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	9	12	21
1	7	...	...	1	7	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	26	143	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	45
266	304	121	125	387	429	816	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	634	744	1,378
4	2	1	...	5	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	1	3	49	19	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
301	336	141	138	442	474	916	5	5	1	1	6	6	12	1,428	1,199	2,627
50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264	1,899	861	718	635	2,617	1,496	4,113	156,807	91,400	248,207

IV.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,150
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,687
Hokkien	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,272
Hailam	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Kheh	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chiu	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi Pekan	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.... ...	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	12,663	2,6 8	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c. ..	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

V.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1901.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population ...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasions	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,143	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand. Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
Austrians	5	9	1	2	6	11	17
Belgians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British	278	205	74	94	352	299	651
Danes	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Dutch	26	14	8	3	34	17	51
French	21	15	5	5	26	20	46
Germans	26	12	1	2	27	14	41
Italians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1.
Russians	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Roumanians	1	..	1	...	2	...	2
Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Turks	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850

Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

British	80	21	19	18	99	39	138
Danes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	11	2	3	3	14	5	19
Germans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Swiss	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Americans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
British	72	19	6	5	78	24	102
Dutch	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Italians	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Europeans and Americans...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	109	6	1	...	110	6	116
Hokkien	281	2	...	...	281	2	283
Hailam	105	...	...	...	105	...	105
Kheh	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits-born	9	1	...	..	9	1	10
Teo-Chiu	83	...	...	...	83	...	83
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese...	600	9	1	...	601	9	610
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	..	2
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	149	...	...	..	149	...	149
Jawi-Pekan	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Malays	219	9	10	6	229	15	244
Total Malays, &c....	372	9	10	6	382	15	397
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	90	...	...	..	90	...	90
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	256	...	1	...	257	...	257
Total Tamils, &c. ...	346	1	1	...	347	1	348
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	1	1	6	3	9
Grand Total ...	1,439	40	19	12	1,458	52	1,510

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population } British ...	11	5	3	4	14	9	23
Resident Population } Germans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Europeans and Americans ...	11	6	3	4	14	10	24
II.—Eurasians	1	3	2	...	3	3	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27	1	...	...	27	1	28
Hokkien	48	1	...	...	48	1	49
Hailam	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Kheh	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chiu	40	...	...	...	40	...	40
Total Chinese ...	142	2	...	...	142	2	144
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	75	9	5	11	80	20	100
Total Malays, &c. ...	76	9	5	11	81	20	101
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
Total Tamils, &c. ...	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Grand Total ...	314	32	14	21	328	53	381

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Turks	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Total Europeans and Americans...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	46	1	1	...	47	1	48
Hokkien	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hailam	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Kheh	10	...	...	..	10	...	10
Straits-born	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Teo-Chiu	31	...	...	...	31	...	31
Total Chinese ...	117	2	1	...	118	2	120
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c. ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	29	1	1	...	30	1	31
Tamils	275	5	7	...	282	5	287
Total Tamils, &c. ...	304	6	8	...	312	6	318
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	376	6	...	...	376	6	382
Grand Total ...	806	14	9	...	815	14	829

X.—Abstract of the Resident Population of George Town Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	350	250	86	102	436	352	788
II.—Eurasians	399	458	316	387	715	845	1,560
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8,682	4,085	661	1,028	9,343	5,113	14,456
Hokkien	16,729	2,839	1,206	1,051	17,935	3,890	21,825
Hailam	1,751	41	122	11	1,873	52	1,925
Kheh	1,814	255	122	105	1,936	360	2,296
Straits-born	3,352	4,254	3,070	3,238	6,422	7,492	13,914
Teo-Chiu	3,076	149	101	77	3,177	226	3,403
Hok-Chiu	192	18	9	5	201	23	224
Total Chinese ...	35,596	11,641	5,291	5,515	40,887	17,156	58,043
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	112	77	49	33	161	110	271
Boyanese	200	41	17	17	217	58	275
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	250	107	78	66	328	173	501
Jawi-Pekan	1,458	1,680	996	923	2,454	2,603	5,057
Malays	3,192	3,415	1,598	1,638	4,790	5,053	9,843
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	5,223	5,328	2,743	2,682	7,966	8,010	15,976
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	672	182	87	75	759	257	1,016
Burmese	55	47	16	9	71	56	127
Parsees	10	1	..	..	10	1	11
Tamils	9,834	2,462	1,698	1,006	11,532	3,468	15,000
Total Tamils, &c....	10,571	2,692	1,801	1,090	12,372	3,782	16,154
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	141	112	80	72	221	184	405
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	22	129	2	7	24	136	160
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	168	205	58	59	226	264	490
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not Stated:—	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	769	492	153	151	922	643	1,565
Grand Total ...	52,908	20,861	10,390	9,927	63,298	30,788	94,086

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division I.—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	39	17	1	1	40	18	58
II.—Eurasians	4	4	6	3	10	7	17
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,325	758	153	216	2,478	974	3,452
Hokkien	1,425	390	143	146	1,568	536	2,104
Hailam	399	12	33	5	432	17	449
Kheh	634	81	25	13	659	94	753
Straits-born	681	796	644	724	1,325	1,520	2,845
Teo-Chiu	184	9	8	6	192	15	207
Hock-Chiu	67	8	2	2	69	10	79
Total Chinese ...	5,715	2,054	1,008	1,112	6,723	3,166	9,889
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	13	3	...	2	13	5	18
Boyanese	23	4	1	1	24	5	29
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	22	8	7	7	29	15	44
Jawi-Pekan	47	33	16	14	63	47	110
Malays	120	112	70	46	190	158	348
Total Malays, &c. ...	226	163	95	73	321	236	557
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	73	3	5	1	78	4	82
Burmese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	2,218	145	306	37	2,524	182	2,706
Total Tamils, &c. ..	2,293	150	311	38	2,604	188	2,792
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese	5	8	1	4	6	12	18
Sinhalese	19	...	1	1	20	1	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	40	11	3	5	43	16	59
Grand Total ...	8,317	2,399	1,424	1,232	9,741	3,631	13,372

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Division II—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese ...	454	108	14	19	468	127	595
Hokkien ...	3,425	690	315	255	3,740	945	4,685
Hailam ...	250	1	19	...	269	1	270
Kheh ...	250	24	18	10	268	34	302
Straits-born ...	530	697	475	475	1,005	1,172	2,177
Teo-Chiu ...	706	41	17	14	723	55	778
Hok-Chiu ...	13	4	6	3	19	7	26
Total Chinese ...	5,628	1,565	864	776	6,492	2,341	8,833
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Boyanese ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Javanese ...	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Jawi-Pekan ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays ...	153	106	75	58	228	164	392
Total Malays, &c....	181	110	76	58	257	168	425
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	32	2	2	1	34	3	37
Burmese ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Tamils ...	366	45	42	23	408	68	476
Total Tamils, &c....	399	48	44	24	443	72	515
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Arabs ...	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Armenian ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Japanese ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews ...	2	3	4	...	6	3	9
Siamese ...	5	17	...	5	5	22	27
Sinhalese ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	15	28	4	6	19	34	53
Grand Total ...	6,223	1,751	988	864	7,211	2,615	9,826

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division III—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	107	89	17	18	124	107	231
II.—Eurasians	52	178	110	189	262	367	629
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	1,214	540	77	109	1,291	649	1,940
Hokkien	729	232	98	115	827	347	1,174
Hailam	345	7	38	...	383	7	390
Kheh	348	52	35	37	383	89	472
Straits-born	437	673	450	526	887	1,199	2,086
Teo-Chiu	297	21	25	7	322	28	350
Hok-Chiu	11	2	...	...	11	2	13
Total Chinese...	3,381	1,527	723	794	4,104	2,321	6,425
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	5	6	2	...	7	6	13
Boyanese	78	18	2	10	80	28	108
Javanese	24	14	6	5	30	19	49
Jawi-Pekan	167	180	109	93	276	273	549
Malays	289	326	141	144	430	470	900
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	572	548	263	253	835	801	1,636
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	206	34	14	12	220	46	266
Burmese	2	3	1	...	3	3	6
Parsees	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	1,501	572	311	266	1,812	838	2,650
Total Tamils, &c....	1,715	609	326	278	2,041	887	2,928
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	4	...	4	...	8	8
Japanese	5	3	1	3	6	6	12
Siamese	3	18	2	3	5	21	26
Sinhalese	7	4	3	4	10	8	18
Total Other Nationalities...	16	29	6	14	22	43	65
Grand Total ...	5,943	2,980	1,445	1,546	7,388	4,526	11,914

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Division IV—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	7	7	11	28	18	46
II.—Eurasians	48	51	28	39	76	90	166
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	115	58	7	9	122	67	189
Hokkien	538	44	32	22	570	66	636
Hailam	73	2	3	...	76	2	78
Kheh	6	5	1	..	7	5	12
Straits-born	114	148	74	74	188	222	410
Teo-Chiu	171	4	2	...	173	4	177
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese ..	1,041	261	119	105	1,160	366	1,526
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	12	9	10	20	22	42
Boyanese	7	3	3	...	10	3	13
Javanese	10	6	1	6	11	12	23
Jawi-Pekan	426	558	314	280	740	838	1,578
Malays	303	369	161	189	464	558	1,022
Total Malays, &c. ...	757	948	488	485	1,245	1,433	2,678
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	30	36	19	21	49	57	106
Burmese	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Tamils	709	220	121	104	830	324	1,154
Total Tamils, &c. ...	739	258	141	126	880	384	1,264
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	21	18	10	41	31	72
Jews	4	4	3	1	7	5	12
Siamese	13	16	7	8	20	24	44
Sinhalese	3	2	1	2	4	4	8
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	43	29	21	72	64	136
Grand Total ...	2,649	1,568	812	787	3,461	2,355	5,816

XV.—Abstract of the Population in Division V—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	5	10	1	2	6	12	18
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,468	2,401	364	640	3,832	3,041	6,873
Hokkien	2,140	242	138	95	2,278	337	2,615
Hailam	303	4	12	2	315	6	321
Kheh	310	48	20	14	330	62	392
Straits-born	284	421	344	408	628	829	1,457
Teo-Chiu	798	44	24	29	822	73	895
Hok-Chiu	50	2	1	...	51	2	53
Total Chinese ...	7,353	3,162	903	1,188	8,256	4,350	12,606
III.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	9	7	4	1	13	8	21
Boyanese	8	1	1	1	9	2	11
Javanese	34	23	19	18	53	41	94
Jawi-Pekan	159	159	106	102	265	261	526
Malays	154	180	56	45	210	225	435
Total Malays, &c., ...	364	370	186	167	550	537	1,087
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	2	19	3	22
Burmese	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Tamils	1,224	362	261	93	1,485	455	1,940
Total Tamils, &c., ..	1,246	364	262	96	1,508	460	1,968
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	2	6	1	13	3	16
Japanese	21	114	2	3	23	117	140
Jews	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
Siamese	2	11	...	2	2	13	15
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	131	8	6	43	137	180
Grand Total ..	9,003	4,037	1,360	1,459	10,363	5,496	15,859

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Division VI—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	19	15	7	9	26	24	50
II.—Eurasians	46	40	38	27	84	67	151
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	118	32	11	11	129	43	172
Hokkien	372	73	50	26	422	99	521
Hailam	62	6	1	1	63	7	70
Kheh	12	9	4	8	16	17	33
Straits-born	135	135	71	70	206	205	411
Teo-Chiu	18	2	3	4	21	6	27
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	719	257	140	120	859	377	1,236
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	50	43	31	18	81	61	142
Boyanese	9	2	...	1	9	3	12
Javanese	44	26	22	20	66	46	112
Jawi-Pekan	218	312	159	154	377	466	843
Malays	504	646	242	282	746	928	1,674
Total Malays, &c. . .	825	1,029	454	475	1,279	1,504	2,783
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	62	23	4	9	66	32	98
Tamils	516	233	132	124	648	357	1,005
Total Tamils, &c. ...	578	256	136	133	714	389	1,103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	44	39	24	22	68	61	129
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	9	15	3	...	12	15	27
Total Other Nationalities ...	53	56	27	22	80	78	158
Grand Total ...	2,240	1,653	802	786	3,042	2,439	5,481

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	4	2	4	1	8	3	11
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	447	73	10	8	457	81	538
Hokkien	6,018	756	212	225	6,230	981	7,211
Hailam	100	1	8	2	108	3	111
Kheh	90	16	4	8	94	24	118
Straits-born	416	685	505	483	921	1.168	2,089
Teo-Chiu	255	3	4	2	259	5	264
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ...	7,332	1,535	743	728	8,075	2,263	10,338
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	22	19	13	10	35	29	64
Malays	93	96	29	34	122	130	252
Total Malays, &c. ...	115	115	42	44	157	159	316
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	976	174	132	78	1.108	252	1,360
Total Tamils, &c ...	980	175	132	78	1,112	253	1,365
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	12	39	9	13	21	52	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	12	40	9	13	21	53	74
Grand Total ...	8,445	1,867	930	864	9,375	2,731	12,106

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VIII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	98	70	29	40	127	110	237
II.—Eurasians	117	150	112	111	229	261	490
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	233	49	6	11	239	60	299
Hokkien	303	86	35	33	338	119	457
Hailam	112	5	7	1	119	6	125
Kheh	44	9	11	11	55	20	75
Straits-born	213	217	127	145	340	362	702
Teo-Chiu	130	21	14	11	144	32	176
Hok-Chiu	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Total Chinese ...	1,042	388	200	212	1,242	600	1,842
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Boyanese	46	11	10	4	56	15	71
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Javanese	61	17	15	4	76	21	97
Jawi Pekans	190	197	129	121	319	318	637
Malays	494	528	270	265	764	793	1,557
Total Malays, &c., ...	794	758	425	395	1,219	1,153	2,372
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	37	16	11	3	48	19	67
Burmese	46	36	13	6	59	42	101
Parsees	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils	485	159	95	75	580	234	814
Total Tamils, &c., ...	572	211	119	84	691	295	986
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	14	22	11	15	25	37	62
Armenians	2	3	...	...	2	3	5
Siamese	51	43	17	8	68	51	119
Total Other Nationalities ...	67	68	28	23	95	91	186
Grand Total ...	2,690	1,645	913	865	3,603	2,510	6,113

XIX.—Abstract of Population in Division IX—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	26	26	16	21	42	47	89
II.—Eurasians	18	25	13	14	31	39	70
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	142	33	15	5	157	38	195
Hokkien	577	121	89	62	666	183	849
Hailam	64	3	1	...	65	3	68
Kheh	34	7	1	4	35	11	46
Straits-born	282	185	140	131	422	316	738
Teo-Chiu	178	3	3	3	181	6	187
Hok-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese...	1,281	352	249	205	1,530	557	2,087
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Boyanese	22	...	...	..	22	...	22
Javanese	31	8	6	6	37	14	51
Jawi Pekan	128	135	105	86	233	221	454
Malays	303	341	191	195	494	536	1,030
Total Malays, &c....	487	484	303	287	790	771	1,561
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	52	42	21	18	73	60	133
Burmese	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Tamils	912	350	202	148	1,114	498	1,612
Total Tamils, &c....	964	393	223	167	1,187	560	1,747
VI.—Other Natonalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	7	9	6	3	13	12	25
Siamese	48	14	16	12	64	26	90
Sinhalese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities...	56	24	22	15	78	39	117
Grand Total...	2,832	1,304	826	709	3,658	2,013	5,671

XX.—Abstract of the Population in Division X—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	18	4	2	...	20	4	24
Hokkien	811	200	86	70	897	270	1,167
Hailam	17	...	...	...	17	...	17
Kheh	4	2	3	...	7	2	9
Ttraits-born	246	295	236	198	482	493	975
Seo-Chiu	148	1	1	1	149	2	151
Hok Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	1,250	502	328	269	1,578	771	2,349
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Javanese	11	2	1	...	12	2	14
Jawi Pekan	74	80	41	60	115	140	255
Malays	407	542	268	279	675	821	1,496
Total Malays, &c ...	499	626	312	341	811	967	1,778
IV.—Tamils and Other Natives of India —							
Bengalis, &c.	16	3	...	2	16	5	21
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	398	159	69	42	467	201	668
Total Tamils, &c. ...	414	163	69	44	483	207	690
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	18	14	20	37	38	75
Siamese	14	42	3	4	17	28	45
Total Other Nationalities ...	37	42	17	24	54	66	120
Grand Total ...	2,201	1,333	726	678	2,927	2,011	4,938

XXI.—Abstract of the Population in the North-East District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	19	8	10	29	29	58
II.—Eurasians	16	18	11	14	27	32	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	321	70	16	22	337	92	429
Hokkien	851	145	70	58	921	203	1,124
Hailam	83	...	6	...	89	...	89
Kheh	654	93	46	29	700	122	822
Straits-born	379	301	276	248	655	549	1,204
Teo-Chiu	737	24	8	1	745	28	773
Hok-Chiu	39	3	2	...	41	3	44
Total Chinese...	3,064	636	424	361	3,488	997	4,485
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	21	10	5	7	26	17	43
Jawi Pekan	109	79	58	52	167	131	298
Malays	1,167	1,212	895	867	2,062	2,079	4,141
Total Malays, &c ...	1,299	1,301	958	926	2,257	2,227	4,484
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	20	6	3	4	23	10	33
Burmese	11	9	5	1	16	10	26
Tamils	883	226	156	91	1,039	317	1,356
Total Tamils, &c,...	914	241	164	96	1,078	337	1,415
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	17	20	15	10	32	30	62
Siamese	12	27	3	1	15	28	43
Total Other Nationalities...	29	47	18	11	47	58	105
Grand Total...	5,343	2,262	1,583	1,418	6,926	3,680	10,606

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in South-West District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians.	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	597	124	11	8	608	132	740
Hokkien	1,316	138	57	34	1,373	172	1,545
Hailam	24	2	1	2	25	4	29
Kheh	1,691	192	53	27	1,744	219	1,963
Straits-born	683	776	767	741	1,450	1,517	2,967
Teo-Chiu	930	42	20	11	950	53	1,003
Hok-Chiu	62	9	3	4	65	13	78
Total Chinese ...	5,303	1,283	912	827	6,215	2,110	8,325
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	8	2	2	5	10	7	17
Boyanese	11	6	5	2	16	8	24
Javanese	21	9	9	4	30	13	43
Jawi Pekan	59	48	42	45	101	93	194
Malays	3,592	4,046	2,795	2,718	6,387	6,764	13,151
Total Malays, &c. ...	3,691	4,111	2,853	2,774	6,544	6,885	13,429
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	31	5	3	...	34	5	39
Burmese	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
Tamils	478	139	90	69	568	208	776
Total Tamils, &c. ...	511	147	95	70	606	217	823
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	15	1	...	2	15	17
Total other Nationalities ...	4	15	1	...	5	15	20
Grand Total ...	9,520	5,562	3,868	3,678	13,388	9,240	22,628

XXIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
George Town Municipality:—						
Division I	1,319	79	1,398	9,741	3,631	13,372
Do. II	1,007	73	1,080	7,211	2,615	9,826
Do. III	1,315	78	1,393	7,388	4,526	11,914
Do. IV	903	73	976	3,461	2,355	5,816
Do. V	1,578	44	1,622	10,363	5,496	15,859
Do. VI	940	92	1,032	3,042	2,439	5,481
Do. VII	1,171	140	1,311	9,375	2,731	12,106
Do. VIII	1,089	43	1,132	3,603	2,510	6,113
Do. IX	1,299	31	1,330	3,658	2,013	5,671
Do. X	1,151	129	1,280	2,927	2,011	4,938
✡ Prisoners	...	...	...	328	53	381
* Police	...	..	...	557	302	859
* Hospitals	...	...	...	500	75	575
✡ Markets	...	...	...	329	17	346
Wayfarers ...	...	..	...	815	14	829
Total George Town...	11,772	782	12,554	63,298	30,788	94,086
North-East District	2,674	227	2,901	6,926	3,680	10,606
South-West Do.	5,691	711	6,402	13,388	9,240	22,628
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	1,458	52	1,510
Total ..	20,137	1,720	21,857	85,070	43,760	128,830
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District	12,318	686	13,004	28,034	22,417	50,451
Central Do.	8,227	514	8,741	21,866	14,083	35,949
Southern Do.	7,062	498	7,960	19,220	9,644	28,864
Total...	27,607	1,698	29,305	69,120	46,144	115,264
III.—Dindings:—						
Division A	184	29	213	558	238	796
Do. B	163	56	219	467	233	700
Do. C	175	52	227	716	405	1,121
Do. D	179	27	206	422	276	698
Do. E	122	13	135	434	344	778
Floating Population	...	...	...	20		20
Total...	823	177	1,000	2,617	1,496	4,113
Grand Total...	48,567	3,595	52,162	156,807	91,400	248,207

* At next Census these should be merged in the divisional returns as was done at Singapore and Malacca (see para. 30 of the Report.)

XXIV.—Return shewing the Population of Important Villages in Penang Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
North-East ...	Tanjong Tokong ...	...	1,769	
	Ayer Itam ...	...	939	
	Relau ...	...	632	
	Batu Feringeh ...	...	579	
South-Wes ...	Kongsi Balik Pulau ...	1,396	1,644	Increase 248
	Bayan Lepas ...	1,479	1,142	Decrease 337

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Northern ...	Teluk Ayer Tawar, Bagan Tambang and Bagan Blat ...	1,507	2,887	Increase 1,380
	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil ...	2,038	2,465	Increase 427
	Permatang Bindahari ...	219	996	Increase 777
	Penaga ...	908	755	Decrease 153
Central ...	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai	1,340	3,275	Increase 1,935
Southern ...	Nibong Tebal ...	2,044	3,114	Increase 1,070
	Sungei Bakap ..	1,025	1,744	Increase 719
	Bukit Tambun ...	1,451	1,141	Decrease 310
	Pulau Kra ...	697	788	Increase 91
	Sempang Ampat ...	464	586	Increase 122

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Pulau Pangkor ...	Telok Raja Bayang ...	115	180	Increase 65
	Sungei Pinang Kechil ...	201	306	Increase 105
Mainland ...	Lumut ...	204	294	Increase 90
	Kampong Sempit ...	143	116	Decrease 27
	Bruas ...	...	127	...
	Pantei Remis ...	...	227	...

XXV.—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Penang.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Penang Island.						
Division I ...	8	1	2,513	130	1,204	119
,, II ...	2	...	2,435	111	189	5
,, III ...	32	77	1,385	287	955	29
,, IV ...	6	27	290	451	423	29
,, V ...	3	...	3,050	223	731	46
,, VI ...	9	30	205	491	314	100
,, VII ...	...	11	3,313	92	522	8
,, VIII ...	54	63	304	492	238	69
,, IX ...	19	10	266	270	323	35
,, X ...	...	..	339	297	220	52
Police ...	7	...	6	174	16	31
Hospitals ...	2	5	101	6	41	1
Markets ...	...	...	82	8	34	...
Prisons ...	6	1	108	57	49	1
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	...	33	...
North-East District ...	13	5	509	844	314	16
South-West do. ...	...	4	1,254	2,504	211	1
Total .	161	234	16,160	6,437	5,817	542
Province Wellesley.						
Northern District ...	7	18	903	7,757	979	138
Central do. ...	8	20	1,504	4,091	998	19
Southern do. ...	9	20	923	1,846	2,680	14
Total...	24	58	3,330	13,094	4,657	171
Dindings.						
Division A. ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
,, B. ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
,, C. ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
,, D. ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
,, E. ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7
Grand Total...	186	292	19,676	21,142	10,546	720

XXVI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Americans ...	...	1	1	..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	6	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	..	..	...	...	..	7	13
Austrians ...	...	1	...	...	..	1	...	3	1	...	..	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	2	1	1	...	..	11	17
Belgians ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	1	...	..	..	..	...	..	1	1
British ...	1	35	25	13	22	84	97	45	24	6	...	..	352	8	32	31	23	20	82	56	30	9	5	3	...	299	651
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	2
Dutch ...	...	5	1	2	1	14	7	3	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	..	17	51
French ...	...	2	2	1	1	4	3	7	5		1	...	26	...	...	3	2	..	6	5	2	1	1	...	...	20	46
Germans ..	...	1	...	...	1	14	3	5	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	...	...	...	14	41
Italians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	1
Norwegians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		..	..	...	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	..	..	...	...	1
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..		..	...	...	2
Russians ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	..	..	...	...	..	5	7
Spaniards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	1	1
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	..	3	7
Turks ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	7
Total ...	1	40	30	17	26	121	116	68	32	11	1	...	469	8	35	38	31	26	109	69	41	14	7	3	..	381	850
Eurasians ...	15	87	119	113	83	113	93	66	40	19	7	1	756	26	92	156	134	119	134	92	61	33	28	9	6	890	1,646

XXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Races.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	3	172	220	293	955	3,432	2,788	1,466	672	226	43	18	10,288	3	211	413	431	477	1,535	1,048	691	356	127	37	8	5,337	15,625
Hokkien ...	13	286	432	602	1,308	6,860	5,870	3,046	1,301	411	88	12	20,229	8	302	405	428	404	828	864	528	302	143	44	9	4,265	24,494
Hàilam ...	...	4	7	118	355	809	459	164	56	13	2	...	1,987	...	4	5	4	8	16	10	6	3	...	...	...	56	2,043
Rheh ...	3	53	83	82	221	1,137	1,257	839	447	189	59	10	4,380	2	39	57	63	45	145	147	107	60	20	11	5	701	5,081
Straits-Born ...	50	1,246	1,517	1,300	1,070	1,425	931	550	288	113	33	4	8,527	56	1,148	1,568	1,455	1,241	1,685	1,036	654	422	193	82	18	9,558	18,085
Teo-Chiu ...	2	28	53	46	137	1,133	1,575	1,171	547	160	15	5	4,872	...	34	33	25	24	68	58	38	19	7	1	...	307	5,179
Hok-Chiu ...	...	2	6	6	27	74	91	61	31	6	2	1	307	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	6	3	1	...	1	39	346
Total...	71	1,791	2,318	2,447	4,073	14,870	12,971	7,297	3,342	1,118	242	50	50,590	70	1,739	2,485	2,409	2,201	4,283	3,174	2,030	1,165	491	175	41	20,263	70,853

XXVIII.—Ages of the other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	...	20	20	11	5	26	45	23	12	4	4	3	173	1	9	20	8	15	26	15	9	9	3	1	1	117	290
Africans ...	...	...	...		...	...	1	...	...		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anamese ...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs ...	1	28	34	32	24	35	45	28	17	6	4	2	256	...	29	27	26	21	50	24	11	17	5	2	2	214	470
Armenians ...	...	...	...	..	...	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	12	21
Bengalis ...	...	30	31	32	73	281	202	103	33	22	4	5	816	1	22	31	25	35	65	36	26	18	9	2	2	272	1,088
Boyanese ...	...	12	6	4	25	114	48	15	7	1	...	1	233	2	9	5	3	14	24	3	5	1	...	...	...	66	299
Bugis ..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese ...	...	6	8	9	18	18	12	8	9	3	...	...	91	1	1	2	7	5	16	8	8	10	8	4	...	70	161
Dyaks ...	...	.	1	. .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Japanese ...	...	2	...	...	...	6	6	8	1	1	...	...	24	1	3	2	1	29	81	14	4	1	...	...	...	136	160
Javanese ...	3	24	47	18	20	85	77	53	25	16	8	8	384	1	20	34	22	17	43	28	16	12	5	5	...	203	587
Jawi-Pekan ...	37	351	393	315	259	517	385	229	120	81	26	9	2,722	21	285	378	336	344	606	367	217	139	75	37	22	2,827	5,549
Jews ...	...	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	24	...	2	1	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	21	45
Malays ...	340	1,455	2,011	1,482	1,047	2,239	1,915	1,257	680	496	222	95	13,239	345	1,462	1,909	1,507	1,399	2,766	1,918	1,099	680	454	250	107	13,896	27,135
Manilamen ...	...	2	...	1	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	17
Parsees ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	11
Siamese ...	2	14	23	23	22	55	41	34	15	10	3	1	243	...	19	14	27	29	68	67	34	26	14	7	2	307	550
Sinhalese ...	...	1	2	2	3	15	11	6	2	...	...	...	42	...	3	2	2	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	16	58
Tamils ...	40	401	606	897	1,357	4,160	3,285	1,512	595	202	66	18	13,139	24	395	445	302	428	1,042	758	348	148	72	22	9	3,993	17,132
Total...	423	2,350	3,185	2,828	2,859	7,566	6,082	3,286	1,519	844	338	142	31,422	397	2,261	2,873	2,269	2,343	4,804	3,247	1,784	1,068	647	330	145	22,168	53,590

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

XXIX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98
II.—Eurasians	85	64	43	62	128	126	254
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkien	3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764
Hailam	229	3	8	3	237	6	243
Kheh	2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born	586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chiu	10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222
Total Chinese ...	18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19.852	2,809	22,661
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	...	1	..	...	..	1	1
Achinese	188	49	30	27	218	76	294
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis	6	4	1	1	7	5	12
Javanese	480	163	146	131	626	294	920
Jawi Pekans	392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514
Malays	18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824
Total Malays, &c. ...	19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	265	127	115	112	380	239	619
Burmese	...	5	...	..	...	5	5
Tamils	8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total Tamils, &c. ...	9,010	3,832	1,662	1.592	10,672	5,424	16,096
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Arabs	34	32	27	24	61	56	117
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	6	...	...	...	6	6
Siamese	119	101	51	34	170	135	305
Sinhalese	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	162	140	79	58	241	198	439
Grand Total ...	47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117

XXX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165
II.—Eurasians	101	75	66	51	167	126	293
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521
Hokkien	3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107
Hailam	563	9	14	3	577	12	589
Kheh	2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746
Straits-born	1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu	9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu	268	20	5	14	273	34	307
Tribe not stated	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	17	17	18	6	35	23	58
Boyanese	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Javanese	218	77	65	71	283	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755
Malays	19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	425	127	44	26	469	153	622
Burmese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Tamils	9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	2,288	6,716	19,034
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	6	5	3	2	9	7	16
Arabs	24	18	16	11	40	29	69
Japanese	1	7	...	...	1	7	8
Siamese	266	304	121	125	387	429	816
Sinhalese	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	301	336	141	138	442	474	916
Grand Total ...	50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264

XXXI.—Abstract of the Floating Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Hokkien	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits-born	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Teo Chiu	43	...	...	...	43	...	43
Total Chinese...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Malays	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	17	...	1	...	18	...	18
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total...	78	...	1	...	79	...	79 *

* These persons were enumerated on and near to the mouth of the Krian River.

XXXII.—Abstract of the Population in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	27	7	5	4	32	11	43
II.—Eurasians	23	21	19	21	42	42	84
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	915	117	28	18	943	135	1,078
Hokkien	2,026	300	158	100	2,184	400	2,584
Hailam	222	1	2	...	224	1	225
Kheh	217	15	12	5	229	20	249
Straits-born	358	284	347	328	705	612	1,317
Teo-Chiu	1,493	28	5	5	1,498	33	15,31
Hok-Chiu	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Total Chinese ...	5,259	750	552	456	5,811	1,206	7 017
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	15	16	14	5	29	21	50
Boyanese	2	2	...	1	2	3	5
Javanese	60	17	27	15	87	32	119
Jawi-Pekan	369	364	271	282	640	646	1,286
Malays	10,866	11,525	7,761	7,335	18,627	18,860	37,487
Manilamen	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,318	11,930	8,075	7,641	19.393	19,571	38,964
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	107	16	10	4	117	20	137
Burmese	1	3	...	..	1	3	4
Tamils	1,934	857	397	368	2,331	1,225	3,556
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,042	876	407	372	2,449	1,248	3,697
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Arabs	22	17	15	11	37	28	65
Siamese	181	208	80	95	261	303	564
Sinhalese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	208	231	99	108	307	339	646
Grand Total ...	18,877	13,815	9,157	8,602	28,034	22,417	50,451

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I. ...	...	...	...	...	346	38	1,529	1,519	28	1	5	10	1,908	1,568	3,476	3,423
II. ...	...	...	...	..	353	31	1,464	1,586	3	5	...	...	1.820	1,622	3,442	3,402
III. ...	...	...	...	...	71	18	1,163	1,225	2	4	144	146	1.380	1,393	2.773	3,048
IV. ...	1	...	...	...	229	62	1,516	1,597	34	15	...	1	1,780	1,675	3,455	3,877
V. ...	...	..	...	...	115	22	1,438	1,466	38	20	2	5	1,593	1,513	3.106	3,590
VI. ...	2	3	2	...	344	56	933	951	246	123	94	109	1,621	1,242	2,863	2,074
VII. ...	...	...	3	2	272	92	2,239	2,295	65	23	5	10	2,584	2,422	5,006	5,316
VIII. ...	...	...	...	...	185	37	1,608	1,632	73	34	2	3	1,868	1,706	3,574	4,615
IX. ...	...	...	2	4	445	142	865	866	139	54	4	9	1,455	1,075	2,530	2,674
X. ...	...	...	...	...	85	21	893	859	16	3	4	6	998	889	1,887	3,511
XI. ...	1	..	...	...	238	44	1,600	1,518	56	34	...	...	1,895	1,596	3,491	3.713
XII. ...	3	...	7	5	150	10	887	845	805	479	2	1	1,854	1,340	3,194	2,886
XIII. ..	...	...	...	...	487	42	491	433	44	15	...	3	1,022	493	1,515	1,538
XIV. ...	10	5	...	1	1,439	381	1,230	1,211	367	169	20	13	3,066	1,780	4,846	4,547
XV. ...	15	3	28	30	883	188	959	997	449	227	1	3	2,335	1,448	3,783	3,865
XVI. ...	...	...	...	...	169	22	578	571	84	42	24	20	855	655	1,510	...
Total,...	32	11	42	42	5,811	1,206	19,393	19,571	2,449	1,248	307	339	28,034	22,417	50,451	52,079

XXXIV.—Abstract of the Population of the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	10	12	7	45	17	62
II.—Eurasians ...	43	32	28	14	71	46	117
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	910	173	48	35	958	208	1 166
Hokkien	481	85	44	26	525	111	636
Hylam	96	2	3	...	99	2	101
Kheh	1,864	243	77	106	1,941	349	2,290
Srtaits-born	1,156	564	583	512	1,739	1,076	2,815
Teo-Chiu	2,946	103	70	61	3,016	164	3,180
Hok-Chiu	141	13	4	14	145	27	172
Tribe not stated ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	7,594	1,184	829	754	8423	1,938	10,361
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	52	16	8	10	60	26	86
Jawi-Pekan	101	79	60	48	161	127	288
Malays	5,735	6,028	4,108	3,992	9,843	10,020	19,863
Sam Sam	33	29	17	10	50	39	89
Total Malays, &c. ...	5,924	6,153	4,197	4,061	10,121	10,214	20,335
V —Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	4	4	1	60	5	65
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	2,466	1,227	573	548	3,039	1,775	4,814
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,522	1;232	577	549	3,099	1,781	4,880
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Siamese	69	61	34	20	103	81	184
Total Other Nationalities ...	72	67	35	20	107	87	194
Grand Total ...	16,188	8,678	5,678	5,405	21,866	14,083	35,949

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M,	F.		
I	33	13	39	23	623	77	171	147	1,638	977	...	...	2,504	1,237	3,741	3,206
II	...	...	...	...	123	41	771	847	11	4	1	...	906	892	1,798	1,939
III	1	...	1	4	148	37	623	619	25	5	...	1	798	666	1,464	1,494
IV	...	...	2	...	179	40	924	979	116	66	2	1	1,223	1,086	2,309	2,202
V	...	...	...	...	50	13	471	503	...	...	...	...	521	516	1,037	961
VI	...	...	...	...	56	1	898	876	30	9	...	...	984	886	1,870	1,685
VII	...	...	...	...	28	3	502	519	12	1	...	...	542	523	1,065	1,028
VIII	...	.	...	...	326	88	481	500	43	18	...	...	850	606	1,456	1,184
IX	...	...	...	..	216	75	589	609	15	6	8	...	828	690	1,518	1,365
X	3	...	13	14	1,463	381	269	262	532	273	3	8	2,283	938	3,221	2,507
XI	...	...	2	...	165	31	557	551	243	177	1	5	968	761	1,732	2,001
XII	...	...	...	.	239	33	677	660	103	63	...	...	1,019	756	1,775	1,425
XIII	...	...	4	2	554	15	74	82	109	62	...	...	741	161	902	1,089
XIV	1	.	7	2	317	51	507	517	50	26	1	1	883	597	1,480	879
XV	5	4	1	...	588	125	532	496	90	67	..	3	1,216	695	1,911	2,147
XVI	...	...	2	1	532	113	451	478	15	7	...	...	1,000	599	1,599	1,220
XVII	1	...	...	...	1,509	504	80	72	22	9	...	...	1,612	585	2,197	2,015
XVIII	...	...	...	...	508	134	106	103	9	...	8	10	631	247	878	686
XIX	1	...	...	...	506	111	130	112	9	2	78	55	724	280	1,004	659
XX	...	...	...	...	250	56	743	716	27	9	...	1	1,020	782	1,802	1,719
XXI	...	...	...	...	43	9	565	566	...	...	5	2	613	577	1,190	1,065
Total...	45	17	71	46	8,423	1,938	10,121	10,214	3,099	1,781	107	87	21,866	14,083	35,949	32,476

XXXVI.—Abstract of the Population of the Southern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	8	5	10	42	18	60
II.—Eurasians	35	22	19	16	54	38	92
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	189	72	7	9	196	81	277
Hokkien	644	115	62	66	706	181	887
Hailam	245	6	9	3	254	9	263
Kheh	181	23	1	2	182	25	207
Straits-born	400	318	245	259	645	577	1,222
Teo-Chiu	5,325	175	93	79	5,418	254	5,672
Hok-Chiu	99	2	1	...	100	2	102
Total Chinese ...	7,083	711	418	418	7,501	1,129	8,630
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	106	44	30	46	136	90	226
Jawi-Pekan	93	31	34	23	127	54	181
Malays	2,695	2,709	1,897	1,841	4,592	4,550	9,142
Total Malays, &c....	2,894	2,784	1,961	1,910	4,855	4,694	9,549
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	262	107	30	21	292	128	420
Tamils	5,428	2,594	1,020	995	6,448	3,589	10,037
Total Tamils, &c....	5,690	2,701	1,050	1,016	6,740	3,717	10,457
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	16	35	7	10	23	45	68
Sinhalese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	21	38	7	10	28	48	76
Grand Total ...	15,760	6 264	3,460	3,380	19,220	9,644	28,864*

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population.

XXXVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District.—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	148	3	170	175	47	28	7	14	372	220	592	495
II.	...	...	...	...	81	4	184	153	10	7	1	...	276	164	440	355
III.	...	...	...	...	236	29	61	48	...	...	...	...	297	77	374	228
IV.	...	...	...	...	751	135	150	160	47	15	8	10	956	320	1,276	756
V.	...	...	6	3	452	62	328	324	44	22	1	1	831	412	1,243	984
VI.	...	...	...	...	259	20	15	16	33	27	...	...	307	63	370	194
* VII.	3	4	...	...	1,112	147	219	195	240	124	...	5	1,574	475	2,049	1,106
VIII.	1	...	...	...	358	18	400	410	69	35	1	5	829	468	1,297	1,122
IX.	1	...	2	8	448	37	630	680	582	381	...	...	1,663	1,106	2,769	...
X.	...	...	...	...	125	5	1,244	1,223	362	89	2	...	1,733	1,317	3,050	4,257
XI.	26	10	27	21	1,023	167	447	412	3,089	1,871	...	5	4,612	2,486	7,098	...
XII.	...	...	7	2	375	84	247	223	266	132	4	2	899	443	1,342	6,381
XIII.	8	2	12	3	304	78	119	95	1,223	588	...	1	1,666	767	2,433	2,769
XIV.	3	2	...	...	934	235	171	181	352	227	1	...	1,461	645	2,106	...
XV.	...	...	...	1	750	79	117	83	303	140	2	4	1,172	307	1,479	4,089
XVI.	...	...	...	...	145	26	353	316	73	31	1	1	572	374	946	713
Total...	42	18	54	38	7,501	1,129	4,855	4,694	6,740	3,717	28	48	19,220	9,644	28,864	23,449

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population (Krian River).

XXXVIII.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
British ...	2	4	4	9	3	32	23	18	3	...	1	...	99	1	7	7	3	1	6	7	5	2	...	...	...	39	138
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	.	..	...	1
French ...	...	2	...	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	5	19
German ...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3
Swiss ...	..	...	...	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
Total...	2	6	4	10	4	36	29	22	4	1	1	.	119	1	8	8	4	2	6	8	6	2	...	.	1	46	165
Eurasians ...	5	21	20	20	14	30	26	17	9	5	..	...	167	4	20	19	8	10	29	18	8	6	2	1	1	126	293

XXXIX.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Races.	MALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	1	19	29	34	96	803	585	300	163	52	13	2	2,097	...	11	30	21	16	100	122	69	39	15	1	...	424	2,521
Hokkien ...	4	41	92	127	155	923	1,032	603	279	129	26	4	3,415	3	41	68	80	56	127	144	90	54	22	6	1	692	4,107
Hailam ...	...	6	1	7	39	199	172	106	31	15	1	...	577	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	3	...	...	.	...	12	589
Kheh ...	4	19	26	41	49	549	740	495	291	102	29	7	2,352	4	34	32	43	29	63	85	59	32	6	6	1	394	2,746
Straits-born ...	39	304	457	375	232	515	504	362	189	88	19	5	3,089	52	298	417	332	227	387	266	158	77	32	12	7	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu ...	10	35	64	59	141	2,270	3,398	2,460	1,042	388	50	15	9,932	1	34	52	58	24	87	98	58	26	12	1	..	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	4	...	2	64	98	68	28	7	1	...	273	...	3	6	5	6	4	4	6	...	...	...	.	34	307
Tribe not srated .	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	...	..	...	1	1
Total...	58	425	673	643	714	5,323	6,529	4,394	2,023	781	139	33	21,735	60	421	607	540	358	774	719	444	228	87	26	9	4,273	26,008

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	1	7	6	4	1	...	7	6	1	2	...	...	35	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	...	...	1	23	58
Africans ...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	16
Arabs ...	4	3	3	6	...	2	10	7	2	2	1	...	40	...	3	5	3	2	6	5	2	2	1	..	...	29	69
Bengalis ...	13	6	11	14	26	193	134	54	9	3	2	4	469	5	8	5	8	6	67	33	14	2	...	4	1	153	622
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	..	4	5
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
Javanese ...	4	21	26	14	15	22	50	41	28	27	21	14	283	4	18	25	24	9	27	17	13	5	3	2	1	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	24	85	131	125	76	163	122	102	41	37	15	7	928	21	82	131	119	96	128	113	62	34	23	10	8	827	1,755
Malays ...	1,418	3,309	5,162	3,877	2,514	4,974	4,704	3,106	1,833	1,251	600	314	33,062	1,374	3,332	4,739	3,723	3,106	6,249	4,484	2,652	1,590	1,107	653	421	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam ...	2	6	6	5	8	9	6	3	4	4	5	...	58	...	1	7	5	4	9	9	4	4	1	2	2	48	106
Siamese ...	10	27	46	38	32	79	65	31	35	19	3	2	387	11	38	47	29	27	104	66	61	26	13	7	...	429	816
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	7
Tamils ...	232	508	658	592	553	3,530	3,535	1,542	426	181	46	15	11,818	222	544	671	474	449	2,089	1,393	492	168	63	19	5	6,589	18,407
Total ...	1,708	3,974	6,049	4,677	3,225	8,977	8,639	4,894	2,381	1,526	693	356	47,099	1,640	4,028	5,633	4,386	3,704	8,691	6,128	3,307	1,835	1,211	697	439	41,699	88,798

DINDINGS.

XLI.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkien	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hailam	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Kheh	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Strais-born	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chiu	356	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese ...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekan	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c. ...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c. ...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	..	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total....	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XLII.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	80	10	3	...	83	10	93
Hokkien	163	15	8	2	171	17	188
Hailam	91	1	1	...	92	1	93
Kheh	98	11	...	2	98	13	111
Straits-born	22	19	41	38	63	57	120
Teo-Chiu	335	5	...	...	335	5	340
Hok-Chiu	7	...	1	...	8	...	8
Total Chinese ...	796	61	54	42	850	103	953
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	18	5	3	2	21	7	28
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	25	7	5	2	30	9	39
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793
Total Malays, &c. ...	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	..	16
Tamils	217	21	14	9	231	30	261
Total Tamils, &c. ..	233	21	14	9	247	30	277
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	4	1	1	2	5	7
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Grand Total ...	1899	861	718	635	2,617	196	4,113

XLIII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *A*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	15	1	2	...	17	1	18
Hokkien	66	6	7	...	73	6	79
Hailam	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Kheh	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Straits-born	10	10	15	15	25	25	50
Teo-Chiu	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese ...	176	20	24	16	200	36	236
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Malays	130	114	86	70	216	184	400
Total Malays, &c. ...	132	115	86	70	218	185	403
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
Total Tamils, &c. ...	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	438	146	120	92	558	238	796

XLIV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	23	5	...	...	23	5	28
Hokkien	35	6	1	1	36	7	43
Hailam	6	...	1	...	7	...	7
Kheh	35	9	...	1	35	10	45
Straits-born	6	5	15	18	21	23	44
Teo-Chiu	65	4	...	...	65	4	69
Hok-Chiu	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	175	29	18	20	193	49	242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	111	101	79	72	190	173	363
Total Malays, &c....	126	102	79	72	205	174	379
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils	45	7	3	1	48	8	56
Total Tamils, &c....	60	7	3	1	63	8	71
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Grand Total ...	367	140	100	93	467	233	700

XLV.—Abstract of the Population of Division C—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Hokkien	27	3	...	1	27	4	31
Hailam	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Kheh	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Teo-Chiu	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese...	278	4	2	3	280	7	287
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	232	221	182	175	414	396	810
Total Malays, &c. ...	235	222	183	175	418	397	815
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Total Tamils, &c. ...	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Grand Total ...	531	226	185	179	716	405	1,121

XLVI.—Abstract of the Population of Division D—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11	1	..	...	11	1	12
Hokkien	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Hailam	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kheh	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	6	4	9	2	15	6	21
Teo-Chiu	40	1	...	...	40	1	41
Total Chinese,...	80	6	9	2	89	8	97
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	4	3	2	17	6	23
Javanese	11	4	4	2	15	6	21
Malays	158	140	137	114	295	254	549
Total Malays, &c,...	183	148	144	118	327	266	593
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Grand Total, ..	269	155	153	121	422	276	698

XLVII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17	2	1	...	18	2	20
Hokkien	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hailam	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Teo-Chiu	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
Total Chinese ...	71	2	1	1	72	3	75
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Malays	177	186	156	148	333	334	667
Total Malays, &c., ...	181	187	156	148	337	335	672
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	22	3	1	1	23	4	27
Total Tamils, &c.,...	23	3	1	1	24	4	28
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities, ...	..	2	1	...	1	2	3
Grand Total, ...	275	194	159	150	434	344	778

XLVIII.—Number of Men married in the Dindings.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India	Other Nationalities.
A ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
B ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
C ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
D ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
E ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7

XLIX.—Ages of the Population of the Dindings.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Europeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Eurasians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
L.—Chinese.																											
Cantonese ...	...	...	...	3	6	33	21	10	6	4	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	10	93
Hokkien ...	...	...	5	3	...	43	72	36	5	6	1	...	171	...	1	1	...	...	8	6	1	...	...	...	...	17	188
Hailam ...	...	...	...	1	3	22	29	18	13	3	3	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	93
Kheh ...	...	...	...	.	7	40	29	13	9	...	...	...	98	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	1	...	1	...	13	111
Straits-born ...	3	11	14	13	6	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	63	2	13	16	7	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	57	120
Teo-Chiu ...	...	...	...	...	8	94	99	91	35	7	1	...	335	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	..	...	5	340
Hok Chiu ...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total...	3	11	19	21	30	243	259	169	69	20	6	...	850	2	15	17	8	10	24	14	8	2	2	1	...	103	953
LI.—Other Nationalities.																											
Achinese ...	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	2	...	1	..	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	28
Arabs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengalis ...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Javanese ...	...	3	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	5	...	1	30	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	9	39
Jawi Pekan ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Malays ...	53	207	244	137	132	225	190	114	77	37	27	9	1,452	47	188	218	126	145	254	145	103	62	24	21	8	1,341	2,793
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	7
Sinhalese ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Tamils ...	...	...	8	6	25	90	67	23	9	2	...	1	231	2	3	3	1	3	10	4	3	...	1	...	...	30	261
Total...	54	210	253	147	159	332	273	154	93	44	28	15	1,762	49	192	224	128	152	267	153	109	64	26	21	8	1,393	3,155
Grand Total.	57	221	272	168	189	577	534	324	162	64	34	15	2,617	51	207	241	136	162	291	167	117	66	28	22	8	1,496	4,113

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkien	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657
Hailam	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Kheh	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chiu	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekan	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c. ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population in the Settlement of Malacca.

(including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Floating Population	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	48	19	6	1	54	20	74
II.—Eurasians	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507
Hokkien	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661
Hailam	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507
Kheh	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981
Straits-born	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2723	4,955
Teo-Chiu	613	44	14	10	627	54	681
Hok-Chiu	158	12	3	3	161	15	176
Total Chinese, ...	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Boyanese	51	10	6	10	57	20	77
Bugis	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Javanese	199	56	39	30	238	86	324
Malays	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489
Total Malays, &c., ...	17,820	21,813	16,894	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	53	10	7	3	60	13	73
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202
Total Tamils, &c., ...	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	16	9	8	12	24	21	45
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	10	10	...	...	10	10	20
Siamese	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Sinhalese	9	6	...	2	9	8	17
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	27	13	15	51	42	93
Grand Total,...	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487

III. Abstract of Population of the Municipality of Malacca 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkien	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hailam	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Kheh	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chiu	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekan	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c., ..	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	1	...	..	...	1	1
Arabs	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese	4	2		1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total,...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the Municipality of—Malacca 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	375	475	313	322	688	797	1,485
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	686	330	58	81	744	411	1,155
Hokkien	1,504	302	165	108	1,669	410	2,079
Hailam	1,040	29	106	7	1,146	36	1,182
Kheh	693	111	57	29	750	140	890
Straits-born	570	987	614	636	1,184	1,623	2,807
Teo-Chiu	280	26	12	6	292	32	324
Hok-Chiu	94	9	1	1	95	10	105
Total Chinese ...	4,867	1,794	1,013	868	5,880	2,662	8,542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	39	10	3	9	42	19	61
Bugis	2	1	..	...	2	1	3
Javanese	64	32	12	12	76	44	120
Malays	1,341	1,655	717	808	2,058	2,463	4,521
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,446	1,699	732	829	2,178	2,528	4,706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	363	152	87	84	450	236	686
Total Tamils, &c.,...	400	162	94	87	494	249	743
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	13	9	6	9	19	18	37
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	5	9	...	...	5	9	14
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	25	21	11	11	36	32	68
Grand Total,...	7,136	4,167	2,166	2,117	9,302	6,284	15,586

V.—Abstract of the Population—Country and Islands—Malacca.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	7	1	3	1	10	2	12
II.—Eurasians	42	25	18	17	60	42	102
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	161	37	8	9	169	46	215
Hokkien	2,781	244	223	137	3,004	381	3,385
Hailam	3,160	8	42	9	3,202	17	3,219
Kheh	828	108	54	51	882	159	1,041
Straits-born	522	553	526	547	1,048	1,100	2,148
Teo-Chiu	226	13	2	4	228	17	245
Hok-Chiu	62	3	2	2	64	5	69
Total Chinese ...	7,740	966	857	759	8,597	1,725	10,322
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	29	15	9	43	38	81
Boyanese	11	...	3	1	14	1	15
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	134	24	27	18	161	42	203
Malays	15,726	20,009	15,934	15,646	31,660	35,655	67,315
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,901	20,063	15,979	15,674	31,880	35,737	67,617
V.— Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils	340	65	45	37	385	102	487
Total Tamils, &c. ...	348	65	45	37	393	102	495
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	4	4	...	1	4	5	9
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	6	2	4	9	10	19
Grand Total ...	24,045	21,126	16,904	16,492	40,949	37,618	78,567

VI.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Floating Population { Btritish ...	14	2	...	...	14	2	16
Floating Population { Australian ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total European and Americans...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	95	...	5	...	100	...	100
Hokkien	95	5	...	...	95	5	100
Straits-born	82	5	...	...	82	5	87
Total Chinese...	272	10	5	...	277	10	287
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
Total Malays, &c.,...	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4		1	...	5	...	5
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	404	16	17	2	421	18	439

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Hokkien	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hailam	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Kheh	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chiu	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Chinese, ...	42	1	...	...	42	1	43
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
IV.—Other Nationalities :—							
Sinhalese	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total ...	51	1	...	...	51	1	52

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wyafarers and Vagrants—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	3	3	...	2	3	5	8
II—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	32	5	...	...	32	5	37
Hokkien	87	...	5	5	92	5	97
Hailam	104	...	2	...	106	...	106
Kheh	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Teo-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	300	5	7	5	307	10	317
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	366	47	82	36	448	83	531
Total Malays, &c....	368	47	82	36	450	83	533
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Tamils	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
Total Tamils, &c.,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	708	55	89	43	797	98	895

IX.—Abstract of the Population in Division I—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	100	111	71	62	171	173	344
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	30	6	3	1	33	7	40
Hokkien	105	9	5	4	110	13	123
Hailam	128	1	15	...	143	1	144
Kheh	29	7	2	2	31	9	40
Straits-born	158	307	166	185	324	492	816
Teo-Chiu	23	4	...	...	23	4	27
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	479	334	191	192	670	526	1,196
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	4	..	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	6	4	1	3	7	7	14
Malays	401	565	225	265	626	830	1,456
Total Malays, &c....	411	570	226	268	637	838	1,475
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
Total Tamils, &c., ...	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Grand Total ...	1,096	1,113	532	581	1,628	1,694	3,322

X.—Abstract of the Population in Division II.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	33	54	29	15	62	69	131
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	329	91	22	28	351	119	470
Hokkien	962	163	100	60	1,062	223	1,285
Hailam	684	20	78	1	762	21	783
Kheh	514	74	38	20	552	94	646
Straits-born	284	509	296	339	580	848	1,428
Teo-Chiu	140	11	3	4	143	15	158
Hok-Chiu	37	4	..	1	37	5	42
Total Chinese ...	2,950	872	537	453	3,487	1,325	4,812
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	23	6	2	3	25	9	34
Javanese	21	18	5	5	26	23	49
Malays	221	289	102	98	323	387	710
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	313	109	106	374	419	793
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c. ...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	6	6	5	3	11	9	20
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	10	7	6	3	16	10	26
Grand Total ...	3,378	1,270	698	585	4,076	1,855	5,931

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division III.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	242	310	213	245	455	555	1,010
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	327	233	33	52	360	285	645
Hokkien	437	130	60	44	497	174	671
Hailam	228	8	13	6	241	14	255
Kheh	150	30	17	7	167	37	204
Straits-born	128	171	152	112	280	283	563
Teo-Chiu	117	11	9	2	126	13	139
Hok-Chiu	51	5	1	...	52	5	57
Total Chinese ...	1,438	588	285	223	1,723	811	2,534
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	12	4	1	6	13	10	23
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	37	10	6	4	43	14	57
Malays	719	801	390	445	1,109	1,246	2,355
Total Malays, &c. ...	770	816	397	455	1,167	1,271	2,438
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	138	30	27	18	165	48	213
Total Tamils, &c. ...	175	40	34	21	209	61	270
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	3	...	5	7	8	15
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	2	9	...	...	2	9	11
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	14	4	7	18	21	39
Grand Total ...	2,662	1,784	936	951	3,598	2,735	6,333

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Central District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians	20	19	10	10	30	29	59
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	72	30	7	9	79	39	118
Hokkien	893	130	130	69	1,023	199	1,222
Hailam	340	1	9	1	349	2	351
Kheh	428	84	38	43	466	127	593
Straits-born	363	441	403	426	766	867	1,633
Teo-Chiu	86	9	1	4	87	13	100
Hok-Cniu	43	2	1	2	44	4	48
Total Chinese...	2,225	697	589	554	2,814	1,251	4,065
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	38	10	7	6	45	16	61
Malays	6,515	8,616	6,224	6,212	12,739	14,828	27,567
Total Malays, &c....	6,561	8,627	6,231	6,218	12,792	14,845	27,637
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	2	...	..	...	2	...	2
Tamils	66	19	16	13	82	32	114
Total Tamils, &c....	68	19	16	13	84	32	116
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	1	3	...	1	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities...	3	4	...	1	3	5	8
Grand Total...	8,878	9,366	6,846	6,796	15,724	16,162	31,886

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		†Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Alai	812	1,008	92	17	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	7	914	1,032	1,946	2,212
Ayer Molek	477	511	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	511	1,011	1,230
Bachang	255	309	41	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	298	321	619	608
Balai Panjang	457	598	187	107	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	647	707	1,354	1,220
Batu Berendam	295	382	212	166	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	513	548	1,061	940
Bertam	173	201	10	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	187	210	397	491
Bukit Baru	690	762	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	730	770	1,500	1,871
Bukit Katil	243	285	24	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	270	296	566	683
Bukit Piatu	370	387	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	397	792	795
Bukit Rambai	807	909	252	210	...	...	10	...	8	2	...	...	1,077	1,121	2,198	*
Cheng	197	222	196	93	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	397	315	712	635
Duyong	453	524	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	478	524	1,002	1,025
Kandang	417	513	63	39	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	484	553	1,037	1,087
Klebang Besar	506	489	208	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	717	602	1,319	3,233
Klebang Kechil	549	687	216	125	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	769	812	1,581	1,737
Krubong	352	388	91	24	1	...	..	...	2	2	...	...	446	414	860	731
Kubu	19	32	27	7	...	...	17	18	2	7	...	...	65	64	129	265
Padang Semabok	137	155	37	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	179	175	354	363
Padang Temu	260	298	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	273	301	574	614
Paya Rumput	363	391	128	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	492	432	924	862
Pengkalan Rama	271	341	165	10	...	...	16	1	13	15	5	2	470	369	839	973
Pernu	447	531	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	539	1,022	999
Pringgit	214	307	21	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	239	315	554	812
Semabok	429	522	29	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	464	528	992	1,089
Sungei Udang	416	540	53	5	..	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	471	552	1,023	1,039
Tangga Batu	635	673	109	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	718	1,462	1,276
Tanjong Kling	1,453	1,588	175	52	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1,633	1,641	3,274	3,247
Tanjong Minyak	209	235	215	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	425	301	726	605
Telok Mas	499	577	23	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	:	...	529	580	1,109	1,174
Trankerah	61	69	66	40	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	138	113	251	††
Ujong Pasir	273	394	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	401	698	901
	12,739	14,828	2,814	1,251	1	...	84	32	30	29	56	22	15,724	16,162	31,886	32,717

*Bukit Rambai and Klebang Besar now constitute what was Klebang Besar at the last census.
†In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.
††In 1891 Trankerah and Kubu formed one Mukim.

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians	8	3	5	2	13	5	18
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	19	5	...	...	19	5	24
Hokkien ...	1,174	85	60	51	1,234	136	1,370
Hailam	1,461	5	15	4	1,476	9	1,485
Kheh	,88	20	15	8	203	28	231
Straits-born	94	79	88	82	182	161	343
Teo-Chiu	51	2	...	...	51	2	53
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ..	2,993	197	178	145	3,171	342	3,513
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	11	6	4	20	15	35
Boyanese	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Javanese	23	...	1	...	24	..	24
Malays	5,327	6,961	5,751	5,667	11,078	12,628	23,706
Total Malays, &c...	5,365	6,972	,759	5,671	11,124	12,643	23,767
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	..	...	...	6	..	6
Tamils	163	37	15	18	178	55	233
Total Tamils, &c...	169	37	15	18	184	55	239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Grand Total...	8,539	7,211	5,960	5,837	14,499	13,048	27,547

XV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Ayer Pa-Abas	333	391	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	438	392	830	732
Bĕlimbing ..	199	248	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	249	456	490
Brisu	255	331	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	296	332	628	879
Bĕringin	121	134	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	121	134	255	323
Durian Tunggal	595	664	399	48	4	2	15	4	1	1	10	...	1,024	719	1,743	1,787
Gadik	233	293	52	18		...	...	...	-	...	...	...	285	311	596	518
Kelemah	550	671	69	8	1	...	16	1	5	...	8	...	649	680	1,329	1,110
Kĕmuning	147	130	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	130	400	336
Kwala Linggi	596	606	42	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	639	624	1,263	765
Kwala Sungei Baru	754	749	98	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	857	778	1,635	1,108
Lĕndu	136	158	164	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	306	158	464	286
Machap	146	149	145	22	...	...	89	41	...	...	...	...	380	212	592	991
Malaka Pindah	249	280	14	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	269	284	553	635
Mĕlĕkek	401	481	135	8	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	536	489	1,025	1,067
Padang Sĕbang	281	333	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	300	334	634	687
Parit Melana	208	276	109	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	321	299	620	585
Pegoh	270	309	195	6	...	...		...	...	...	.	1	465	316	781	817
Pulau Sĕbang	380	443	116	5	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	508	450	958	990
Ramuan China Besar ...	263	295	157	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	429	302	731	410
Ramuan China Kĕchil ...	306	350	33	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	340	355	695	778
Rembia	143	179	131	17	...	...	7	...	7	4		...	290	200	490	399
Sungei Baru Ilir	684	743	99	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	756	1,539	1,412
Sungei Baru Tĕngah ...	1,405	1,548	140	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,546	1,630	3,176	2,674
Sungei Baru Ulu	1,069	1,346	225	14	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,362	2,669	2,580
Sungei Pĕtei	297	335	64	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	361	335	696	599
Sungei Siput	286	328	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	330	674	574
Tabok Naning	383	422	69	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	467	446	913	1,142
Tanjong Rimau	295	343	12	..	...	...	...	...	...		6	...	313	343	656	599
Tĕbong	93	93	350	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	448	98	546	179
	11,078	12,628	3,171	342	5	2	184	55	13	5	48	16	14,499	13,048	27,547	25,452

* In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians	13	2	3	2	16	4	20
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	70	2	1	...	71	2	73
Hokkien	714	29	33	17	747	46	793
Hailam	1,358	2	18	4	1,376	6	1,382
Kheh	212	4	1	...	213	4	217
Straits-born	65	33	35	39	100	72	172
Teo-Chiu	89	2	1	...	90	2	92
Hok-Chiu	13	...	1	...	14	...	14
Total Chinese ...	2,521	72	90	60	2,611	132	2,743
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	14	18	9	5	23	23	46
Boyanese	4	...	2	1	6	1	7
Javanese	73	14	19	12	92	26	118
Malays	3,859	4,432	3,958	3,767	7,817	8,199	16,016
Total Malays, &c....	3,950	4,464	3,988	3,785	7,938	8,249	16,187
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
Total Tamils, &c....	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	2	3	4	4	8
Grand Total ...	6,601	4,548	4,097	3,856	10,698	8,404	19,102

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Ayer Panas	309	308	158	5	...	...	5	...	...	..	27	10	499	323	822	1,100
Batang Malaka	212	194	126	3	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	339	198	537	418
Bukit Singgeh	296	297	126	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	10	10	432	310	742	662
Chabau	315	210	526	4	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	849	216	1,065	338
Chin Chin	412	449	206	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	618	457	1,075	809
Chohong	136	139	16	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	152	146	298	263
Jasin	388	453	115	5	3	...	11	...	9	3	13	10	539	471	1,010	1,157
Jus	84	103	25	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	111	103	214	201
Kesang	293	307	205	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	1	511	334	845	583
Merlimau	878	786	263	8	...	...	13	1	2	..	16	7	1,172	802	1,974	1,807
Nialas	540	558	78	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	7	3	638	565	1,203	987
Rim	258	289	291	...	...	...	38	3	2	1	3	...	592	293	885	437
Sebatu	720	719	112	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	20	5	857	728	1,585	1,319
Selandau	216	218	110	6	1	...	15	3	1	...	8	5	351	232	583	519
Sempang	530	596	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	599	603	1,202	1,152
Serkam	962	1,085	72	8	..	..	13	4	...	...	...	..	1,047	1097	2,144	2,161
Sungei Rambei	222	255	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	257	267	524	397
Tedong	434	470	30	10	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	466	480	946	825
Umbai ...	612	763	57	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		669	779	1,448	1,380
	7,817	8,199	2,611	132	4	...	125	15	16	4	125	54	10,698	8,404	19,102	16,515

* In the Mukim Returns the Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVIII.—Table shewing the number of Houses and Populaton in the Settlement of Malacca.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Inside Municipal Limits ...	3,066	400	3,466	9,302	6,284	15,586
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country { Central District ...	7,025	398	7,423	15,724	16,162	31,886
Country { Alor Gajah ...	5,389	111	5,500	14,499	13,048	27,547
Country { Jasin ...	3,684	198	3,882	10,698	8,404	19,102
Islands	...	...	...	28	4	32
Total ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	50,251	43,902	94,153
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	421	18	439
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	797	98	895
Grand Total ..	19,161	1,107	20,271	51,469	44,018	95,487

XIX—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Malacca.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Division I. ...	...	59	153	261	65	1
,, II. ...	...	28	845	168	69	...
,, III. ...	9	156	436	506	89	1
Total inside Municipal Limits ...	9	243	1,434	935	223	2
Central District ...	1	16	636	4,580	24	1
Alor Gajah District	...	6	511	4,043	62	10
Jasin District ...	1	5	350	2,782	26	4
Total outside Municipal Limits ...	2	27	1,497	11,405	112	15
Grand Total ..	11	270	2,931	12,340	335	17

XX.—Ages of the Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Male: Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Female: Under 12 months	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
I																											
Europeans ...	1	4	1	...	...	13	9	6	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	...	2	6	4	3	1	1	...	...	18	54
Eurasians ...	39	111	100	81	35	84	121	93	45	25	10	4	748	34	77	120	108	94	152	114	54	49	21	12	4	839	1,587
Total...	40	115	101	81	35	97	130	99	47	25	10	4	784	34	77	121	108	96	158	118	57	50	22	12	4	857	1,641
II. Chinese.																											
Cantonese ...	2	15	25	24	71	322	224	122	59	27	19	3	913	5	35	21	29	70	137	69	56	27	7	1	...	457	1,370
Hokkien ...	8	85	135	160	468	1,536	1,260	651	267	76	18	9	4,673	11	75	93	66	76	184	155	61	46	20	4	...	791	5,464
Hailam ...	2	7	19	120	485	1,938	1,272	388	90	17	7	3	4,348	...	3	9	4	5	15	7	6	2	1	1	...	53	4,401
Kheh ...	10	27	33	41	109	449	434	285	140	76	23	5	1,632	6	31	24	19	31	91	48	23	20	4	1	1	299	1,931
Straits born ...	63	298	428	351	244	291	256	136	93	48	21	3	2,232	77	320	400	386	327	429	354	172	131	81	37	9	2,723	4,955
Teo-Chiu ...	3	3	2	6	30	123	177	106	41	22	7	...	520	...	4	5	1	3	18	7	6	3	2	...	...	49	569
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	2	...	8	45	46	29	22	5	1	...	159	1	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	15	174
Total...	88	436	644	702	1,415	4,704	3,669	1,717	712	271	96	23	14,477	100	470	552	505	513	877	644	326	230	115	45	10	4,387	18,864
III. Other Nationalities.																											
Aborigines ...	1	3	7	4	7	4	9	4	4	...	...	...	43	...	1	5	3	...	3	8	6	9	3	1	...	39	82
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	2	...	...	24	1	...	7	4	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	21	45
Armenians ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Bengalis ...	...	1	1	5	5	10	17	7	4	1	...	...	51	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	13	64
Boyanese ...	3	1	1	1	9	22	10	5	3	...	1	...	56	2	2	4	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	76
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Javanese ...	3	17	11	8	5	42	76	34	18	16	6	1	237	5	12	10	3	9	22	15	4	4	1	...	...	85	322
Malays ...	1,554	5,285	6,455	3,357	2,859	4,924	4,585	2,466	1,314	640	203	76	33,718	1,476	5,100	5,991	3,887	5,040	7,341	4,833	2,358	1,282	559	187	65	38,119	71,837
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	16
Tamils ...	10	33	39	50	73	280	204	97	30	14	3	2	835	17	30	53	21	34	91	42	29	9	7	2	3	338	1,173
Total...	1,572	5,343	6,520	3,428	2,964	5,294	4,909	2,619	1,374	673	213	81	34,990	1,504	5,146	6,070	3,922	5,096	7,471	4,912	2,402	1,306	570	191	68	38,658	73,648
Grand Total.	1,700	5,894	7,265	4,211	4,414	10,095	8,708	4,435	2,133	969	319	108	50,251	1,638	5,693	6,743	4,535	5,705	8,506	5,674	2,785	1,586	707	248	82	43,902	94,153

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15,		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	5	3	...	5	5	8	13
II.—Eurasians	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	383	...	...	...	383	...	383
Hokkien	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Hailam	24	...	1	...	25	...	25
Kheh	218	...	...	...	218	...	218
Teo-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese ...	639	...	1	...	640	...	640
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Total Malays, &c. ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis and Sikhs	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Tamils	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Grand Total ...	694	4	1	5	695	9	704

FEDERATED MALAY STATES
AND
THE COCOS ISLANDS.

I.—* Abstract of the Population of the State of Perak 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	383	139	67	72	450	211	661
II.—Eurasians	207	146	112	126	319	272	591
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	58,443	6,576	959	1,099	59,402	7,675	67,077
Hokkien	24,260	1,018	450	331	24,710	1,409	26,119
Hailam	2,403	51	22	15	2,425	66	2,491
Kheh	32,527	2,005	553	557	33,080	2,562	35,642
Straits-born	667	663	1,024	1,044	1,691	1,707	3,398
Teo-Chiu	13,167	209	90	61	13,257	270	13,527
Kwong Hsi	1,005	27	...	2	1,005	29	1,034
Other Provinces	81	5	...	1	81	6	87
Total Chinese ..	132,553	10,614	3,098	3,110	135,651	13,724	149,375
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	3,092	2,659	1,246	985	4,338	3,644	7,982
Achinese	52	22	7	7	59	29	88
Boyanese	35	5	2	3	37	8	45
Bugis	28	9	5	3	33	12	45
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1,488	356	195	156	1,683	512	2,195
Jawi-Pekan	153	84	42	46	195	130	325
Malays	45,365	39,446	32,366	22,850	68,731	66,296	131,027
Manilamen	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Total Malays, &c, ..	50,219	42,585	24,866	24,053	75,085	66,638	141,723
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,244	257	97	67	3,341	324	3,665
Burmese	30	17	12	8	42	25	67
Parsees	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	20,422	6,330	2,225	1,999	22,647	8,329	30,976
Total Tamils &c. ...	23,698	6,604	2,334	2,074	26,032	8,678	34,710
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	8	5	...	..	8	5	13
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	22	16	14	17	36	33	69
Armenians	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Egyptians	307	38	22	18	229	56	285
Japanese	21	175	2	...	23	175	198
Siamese	186	181	37	42	223	223	446
Sinhalese	134	38	25	24	159	62	221
Total Other Nationalities ...	581	453	100	101	681	554	1,235
VII.—Floating Population all Nationalities :—	1,303	20	35	12	1,338	32	1,370
Grand Total ...	208,944	60,561	30,612	29,548	239,556	90,109	329,665

* The Returns for the four Federated Malay States are given here through the courtesy of Mr. G. T. Hare, Supt. of the Census, F. M. S.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Selangor 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	306	107	39	35	345	142	487
II.—Eurasians	221	148	109	98	330	246	576
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	25,120	4,539	848	954	25,968	5,493	31,461
Hokkien	28,966	736	513	292	29,479	1,028	30,507
Hailam	3,280	55	48	13	3,328	68	3,396
Kheh	32,045	2,705	1,191	956	33,236	3,661	36,897
Straits-born	565	374	451	514	1,016	888	1,994
Teo-Chiu	3,930	133	52	55	3,982	188	4,170
Kwang Hsi	320	27	5	1	325	28	353
Other Provinces	74	3	3	3	74	6	80
Total Chinese ...	94,297	8,572	3,111	2,788	97,408	11,360	108,768
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	618	550	311	366	959	916	1,875
Achinese	5	1	1	4	6	5	11
Boyanese	140	33	15	13	153	46	199
Bugis	23	22	9	12	32	34	66
Javanese	2,653	638	467	408	3,120	1,046	4,166
Jawi Pekan	13	7	4	4	17	11	28
Malays	13,723	8,837	5,827	5,610	19,550	14,447	33,997
Manilamen	16	14	8	8	20	22	42
Total Malays, &c. ...	17,221	10,102	6,636	6,425	23,857	16,527	40,384
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,086	88	34	23	1,120	111	1,231
Burmese	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Parsees	28	...	3	..	31	...	31
Tamils	11,125	2,409	1,130	812	12,255	3,221	15,476
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,246	2,500	1,167	835	13,413	3,335	16,748
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	1	3	2	1	3	4	7
Anamese	19	5	3	...	22	5	27
Arabs	14	6	5	6	19	12	31
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2		2
Japanese	41	180	6	6	47	186	233
Siamese	22	28	5	3	27	31	58
Sinhalese	172	37	19	27	191	64	255
Total Other Nationalities ...	271	259	40	43	311	302	613
Floating Population	828	41	18	12	846	53	899
Prisoners	313	1	...	...	313	1	314
Grand Total ...	12,5703	21,730	11,120	10,236	136,823	31,966	168,789

III.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Negri Sembilan 1901

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	99	23	9	9	108	32	140
II.—Eurasians ...	107	73	70	59	177	132	309
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	7,213	553	112	90	7,325	645	7,968
Hokkien	7,619	144	96	57	7,715	201	7,916
Hailam	5,872	11	48	4	5,920	15	5,935
Kheh	7,904	248	142	98	8,046	346	8,392
Straits-born	169	145	109	138	278	283	561
Teo-Chiu	962	37	18	20	980	57	1,037
Kwong Hsi	442	15	...	1	442	16	458
Other Provinces	581	30	13	10	594	40	634
Total Chinese ..	30,762	1,183	538	418	31,300	1,601	32,901
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	498	127	244	208	742	635	1,377
Achinese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Boyanese	114	36	7	11	121	47	168
Bugis	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Dyaks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	548	52	39	34	587	86	673
Jawi-Pekans	3	..	...	1	3	1	4
Malays	15,593	16,571	11,525	10,994	27,118	27,565	54,683
Manilamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,766	17,088	11,815	11,248	28,581	28,336	56,917
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	370	29	10	10	380	39	419
Tamils	3,473	927	393	314	3,866	1,241	5,107
Total Tamils, &c. ...	3,843	956	403	324	4,246	1,280	5,526
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	11	10	4	2	15	12	27
Japanese	14	38	1	3	15	41	56
Siamese	1	10	3	3	4	13	17
Sinhalese	59	12	8	3	67	15	82
Total Other Nationalities ...	87	71	16	11	103	82	185
VII.—Floating Population ...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Grand Total ..	51,714	19,394	12,851	12,069	64,565	31,463	96,028

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Pahang 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	103	19	5	7	108	26	134
II.—Eurasians	27	7	4	8	31	15	46
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,920	121	23	15	2,943	136	3,079
Hokkien	797	34	15	17	812	51	863
Hailam	779	4	3	1	782	5	787
Kheh	2,714	123	44	52	2,758	175	2,933
Straits-born	83	42	36	32	119	74	193
Teo-Chiu	404	16	10	9	414	25	439
Kwong Hsi	384	2	...	...	384	2	386
Other Provinces	12	2	1	...	13	2	15
Total Chinese, ..	8,093	344	132	126	8,225	470	8,695
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	2,077	1,920	861	803	*a* 3,079	*b* 2,864	*c* 7,340
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bugis	7	1	...	..	7	1	8
Dyaks	18	3	6	3	24	6	30
Javanese	404	39	16	36	420	75	495
Jawi-Pekan	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
Malays Pahang	16,387	18,420	11,991	11,697	28,378	30,117	58,495
Foreign	4,712	1,568	428	368	5,140	1,936	7,076
Total Malays, &c., ..	23,612	21,956	13,306	12,909	37,059	35,006	73.462
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	281	19	8	1	289	20	309
Tamils	755	101	31	31	786	132	918
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,036	120	39	32	1,075	152	1,227
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	138	153	73	83	211	236	447
Japanese	2	46	...	...	2	46	48
Siamese	7	12	4	4	11	16	27
Sinhalese	21	2	3	...	24	2	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	168	214	80	87	248	301	549
Grand Total ...	33,039	22.660	13,566	13,169	46,746	35,970	84,113

a Including 141 Male Sakai, no ages given.
b Including 141 Female Sakai, no ages given.
c Including 1,394 Sakais, no details given.

*Population of the Cocos Islands 1901.

Nationalites	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10 Years.		10 to 15 Years.		15 to 20 Years.		Over 20 Years.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3		3
Cocos Islanders	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	108	133	256	318	574
Bantamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	23	45	23	68
Chinese	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Other Races	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
Grand Total ..	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	156	156	304	341	645

* This Return was received after the Report had been printed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1907.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
R. Kiliani, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 906, of 15th Sept., 1906.	
C. N. Bastin* S. Rosenbaum, Consul (*on leave*) Max. Traub, *in charge*	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 497, of 4th Nov., 1903. Vide Govt. Notification No. 132 of 6th Feb., 1906. Vide Govt. Notification No. 900, of 30th Aug., 1907.	
Tso Ping Lung Consul-General, S. S.	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1092, of 23rd Oct., 1907.	
S. Gad, Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1577, of 10th Dec., 1902.	
M. le Comte de Bondy-Riario, Consul	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 530, of 14th May, 1903.	
R. Kiliani, Consul-General, S.S.† Dr. Grouven, Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 540, of 26th April, 1905 and No. 616, of 8th May, 1905. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1312, of 28th Oct., 1905.	
Cavaliere Francesco Bruni-Grimaldi, Consul-General, S. S. H. Spakler, *in charge*	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 474, of 10th May, 1900, and No. 776, of 12th July, 1900. Govt. Notification No. 371, of 7th April, 1906.	
K. Kishi, Consul ...	Japan ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 817 of 14th Aug., 1907.	
H. Spakler, Consul-General ‡ W. G. E. Brill, Vice-Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 559 of 15th May, 1903, 740 of 29th June, 1904 & 1,088 of 4th Oct., 1904. & 1156 of 8th Nov., 1907. Vide Govt. Notification No. 527, of 21st May, 1907.	
Luiz Correa da Silva, § Consul-General H. Spakler, *in charge*	Portugal ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 15th June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 371, of 7th April, 1906.	
M. le Comte de Bondy-Riario, Acting Consul A. Stegman, Vice-Consul	Russia ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 895, of 3rd July, 1901. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 1480, of 9th Dec., 1905, and 202, of 22nd Feb., 1906.	
J. Anderson, Consul-General ...	Siam ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, No. 151, of 29th March, 1894, No. 119, of 18th Feb., 1897, and No. 552 of 18th April, 1901.	

* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements. † Consul-General for Germany for Johore, Federated Malay States, Labuan, British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak. ‡ Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. § Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
J. M. Allinson, Vice-Consul (*absent*) Don Jose Ping Ferrer, Honorary Consul	Spain ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 937, of 26th Oct., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 1st Mar., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 194, of 19th Feb., 1904.	
M. E. Plumpton, Consul ...	Sweden ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 385 of 12th April, 1907, & No. 1091 of 23rd Oct., 1907.	
W. P. Waddell, Consul ...	Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 959, of 2nd Oct, 1906.	
R. Kiliani, *Acting* Consul ...	Turkey ...	Govt. Notification No. 541, of 26th April, 1905.	
Thornwell Haynes, Consul-General George E. Chamberlin, Vice and Deputy Consul*	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 1191 of 18th Nov., 1907. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 1,333, of 8th Nov., 1905, and No. 486, of 10th May, 1907.	
Antonio B. Agacio, Consul-General†	Chili ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1140, of 4th Nov., 1907.	
PENANG.			
E. Kobler, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 719, of 13th July, 1907.	
J. Mitchell, Consul ...	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 534, of 28th May, 1906 and 814, of 22nd Aug., 1906.	
Cheah Yong Kong, Acting Vice-Consul ...	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 957, of 16th Sept., 1907.	
A. Tobler, Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 12th April, 1894.	
J. Mitchell, Consular Agent ...	France ...	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 693, of 19th July, 1906 and 1041, of 30th Oct., 1906.	
F. Katenkamp, Vice-Consul ...	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 82, of 23rd Jan., 1906.	
O. Oechsle, *Acting* Consular Agent	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 686, of 22nd June, 1903.	
G. S. D. Hamel, *Acting* Consul ...	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 552, of 31st May, 1906.	
J. M. Anthony, Vice-Consul ...	Portugal ...	...	
F. Duxbury, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 229, of 6th March, 1907.	
H. Hilton, Vice-Consul ...	Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 609, of 20th June, 1906.	
A. D. Neubronner, Consul-General H. A. Neubronner, Vice-Consul	Siam ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878. Vide Govt. Notification No. 520, of 18th May, 1907.	
O. Schule, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 748, of 19th July, 1907.	

* In charge of the Consulate-General of the United States of America at Singapore as well as of the interests of Cuba and Panama.
† Consul-General of Chili at Calcutta with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1907.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.					
Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	St. Andrew's Cathedral, within the limits of the town. 600 persons.
		Revd. Herbert C. Izard, M.A. Colonial Chaplain, £700. Commissary ; Ecclesiastical Registrar and Surrogate.	None.	... ...	St. Matthew's Church. 200 persons.
		Military Chaplain, Revd. P. N. Hunter.	...	...	Military Chapel, Tanglin. 300 persons.
Jurong	...	Revd. R. Richards, S.P.G., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	Mission Chapel, 200 persons.
		Do.	None.	...	Mission Chapel, 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook (1881.) Revd. W. Murray, M.A. (1902). Revd. Tin Sek Tin. Voluntary Preachers, English Chinese and Malay :— Revd. J. A. Gray, M.A., H. L. Coghlan, S. Tomlinson, A. Proctor, Thos. Hart, A. Lea, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., T. Boon Hong, Fong Lang, Lee Tit Soo, T. Boon Chin, Tan Boon Guan, Tan Kwang Hui, Song Ong Joo, and others. Catechists, Chinese :— Liau Thien Iah, Ng Ngak Lim, Lim Tek Bu, Tin Geok Chheng, Ng Chheng Khen, Tson Sin Li, Tshua Hun Koh and others. Bible-women, Chinese :— Mrs. Khok So. Mrs. Tng Chin.	The Mission House, "Gilstead" Newton.	...	...
Town...	About 2,500	Very Revd. R. E. S. Affonso, Acting Vicar-General, $1,591.20. (2) Revd. F. B. Braganca, $647.40. (2) Revd. M. A. Cardoso, $647.40.	Parochial House.	...	St. Joseph. (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
		Revd. Mother Luiza Marelli, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Portuguese Convent.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 600 (three services). 25 (one service.)	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
...	Pulau Brani. 30 Blakang Mati. 40		Do.	...	...	The School-Rooms on the two islands named are used for Divine Service.
100 100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	... ...	Do. Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
	...	...	Do.	One.	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	One.	...	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Anglo-Chinese Boarding School.
	Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	One	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.45 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Sunday School, 8.30 a.m.
	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Hospitals.
...	Tanjong Pagar. 200 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese, also Lecture Hall, "Su Po Sia."
	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100-150.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community, and Boarding School.
	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200 persons.	50-60 Services daily.	Do.	One.	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
	Gaylang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.
	Paya Lebar. 60 persons.	Two Services, 20-50.	Do.	...	...	Preaching Hall.
	Tampoi, 30 persons.	...	Do.	..	..	. .
About 800-900 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836. Services in English and Local Portuguese.
...	Private Chapel, Middle Road.	about 150.	Do.	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.—*Contd.*					
Town ...	3,100	Right Revd. E. Barillon, D.D., Bishop of Malaeca, *f*1,320. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain. Revd. H. Rivet, *f*660. Revd. L. Lambert, *f*660. Revd. L. Pouget, *f*660	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Bras Basah Road. 1,400 persons (two services). Military Chapel, Tanglin.
	2,800	Revd. V. Gazeau, *f*660. Revd. J. Bés, *f*660. Revd. H. Duvelle, *f*660. Revd. N. Maury, *f*660. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	St. Peter and St. Paul, Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
	800	Revd. L. Burghoffer, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	Our Lady of Lourdes, Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong ...	840	Revd. C. Salèilles, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	St. Mary, Seranggong District. About 650 persons.
Bukit Timah ...	305	Revd. J. M. Belliot, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	St. Joseph, Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd G. Gex.	...	...	...
	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 35 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	..
	...	Brother Aimar and 12 Brothers.	...	...	St. Joseph's Institution.
	63	Revd. M. C. David. ...	Free House.	...	St. Gregory the Illuminator, Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	Revd. W. T. Cherry, Presiding Elder, Singapore. Revd. G. C. Cobb, Singapore. Revd. H. B. Mansell, S.T.B., Singapore. K. E. Pease, B.S., Singapore, 12 European Assistants and 20 Singapore and native helpers. (Missionaries.)	Free House.	...	Methodist Episcopal Church, Coleman Street. 225 persons and Methodist Girls' School, Short Street, during building of new Church. Christian Institute, Middle Road and Waterloo Street. 100 persons. Military Chapel, Tanglin Barracks. Blakang Mati Barracks.
		Miss S. Blackmore, Singapore, Miss M. E. Olson, Singapore. Miss M. Rank, Miss Jessie Brooks, Miss Salome Fox, Assistants, Singapore, and native helpers. (Deaconesses of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.)	Deaconess Home.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	80	Roman Catholic.	...	..	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	220	Do.	...	..	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	120	Do.	...	...	...
80	Blakang Mati.	30	Do.	...	...	...
1,000	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
350	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Bras Basah Road.	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.
16	100	60	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
150 (2 services).	Coleman Street. 225	150	Protestant.	One.		
	12, Japan Street. 60	40	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street, and in Chinese at Mount Sophia, Japan Street and Kallang; in Tamil, Seranggong Road.
	7, Mount Sophia. 80	60	Do.	One.		
150 (2 services).	Middle Road. 200	100	Do.	...	...	Anglo-Chinese Day and Boarding School, Anglo-Tamil Day School, Mission Press at Singapore.
	Seranggong Road. 100	50	Do.	...		
	Gaylang. 40	35	Do.	One.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	Two Girls' Day Schools and one Boarding School.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.—*Contd.*					
		W. D. Ashdown. A. R. Thoburn. Miss M. Emmerson. Miss M'Cann. Miss Frame Miss McIntosh. Missionaries.	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	...	Bethesda, Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	A. R. Thoburn. W. D. Ashdown. Missionaries. Evangelists:— Tin Chhin. Voluntary Preachers:— Li I Phoan. Choon Ghee Loong. Li Teng Han. Tân Sia Seng. Gûi Tai Ko, and others.	The Mission House, Neil Road.	...	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road. 275 persons. Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Seranggong Road 30-40 persons.
		Revd. John A. Gray, M.A. $4,800. Chaplain to Presbyterian Troops.	The "Manse," Cavenagh Road.	...	The Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road. 200 persons.
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Revd. W. F. Haines, B. A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) $4,800.	...	...	St. George the Martyr, in George Town. 360 persons.
	...	Revd. D. A. Peter, $210 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, $480 from the S. P. G. and $270 from the Mission School Fund ($960),	One.	...	...
	...	Chinese Catechist, Tan Ah Cheow, $360. One Bible-woman for Tamils, $120.	...	...	...
	1,290	Rt. Revd. J. Meneuvrier, Vicar-General. *f* 660.	One.	...	The Assumption, in George Town. 1,200 persons.
	400	Revd. C. Letessier *f* 660. ... 2 Catechists.	One.	...	Our Lady of Dolours. (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	30	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	..

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120 (2 services).	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road. 168 persons.	180-270 (five services.) weekly.	Protestant.	One.	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison.
175 (3 services).	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 275 persons.	Nine Services weekly (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	One.	..	Services in Chinese—Hokkien, Hakka, Foochow and Cantonese—also daily services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.
about 30.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Seranggong Road. 30-40 persons.	30	Do.	...	...	Chinese Service for the breaking of bread each Lord's Day. Morning at 10 A.M. Afternoon preaching at 1 P.M. Each evening for Scripture reading and prayer.
About 240 (three services).	...	...	Presbyterian Church of England.	...	...	...
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180	Do.	...	...	...
300	Chapel at the Leper's Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.	40	Do.	...	...	...
...	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.	30	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Personage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG.—*Contd.*					
George Town ...	1,700	Revd. L. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. T. Casbron, *f* 660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	St. Francis Xavier, in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	310	Revd. P. Perrichon, *f* 660.	One	...	The Immaculate Conception, Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Revd. F. Faucillon, *f* 660.	One.	...	Most Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Herminie, (Lady Superior) and 26 Nuns.	The Convent.	..	...
	...	Revd. Brother James and 18 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
	About 15	No Rector at present. $480 per annum. ..	Free House.	...	St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town ...	...	W. Macdonald, Missionary.	...	...	...
	...	W. Macdonald, Lim Yew Cin, Tan Koon Sheng, Poh Ah Koon, Voluntary Preachers.		...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	W. Macdonald and Voluntary Preachers.	...	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Mission town and locality ...	...	Revd. H. L. E. Luering, PH. D. ... Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	...	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
Town ...	...	D. M. Toomey ...	...	...	Maxwell Road. 100 persons.
		Revd. G. F. Pykett, (in charge) J. David, Tamil Catechist. ...	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 200 persons.
		Miss M. Lily ... Miss C. Martin, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. ...	...	..	Penang Road, 100 persons.
		Sia Cheng Lan ... and Go Giok Lam ...	...	...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
		Rev. R. Y. Whitton, M. A., $3,600 ...	...	...	Presbyterian Church, Northam Road, 130 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, £300.	Mission House.	...	St. Mark at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
250	...	...	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	"Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungai Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	80-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English, Chinese and Malay. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	15-20	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	...	...		...
60	In Anglo-Chinese School 600	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in English and Tamil. Sunday School.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Girls' School and Women's Work.
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese every Sunday.
70	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services are held on two Sundays of the month at Prye Dock, P. W.
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah. (School Room). 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at two Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 50. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations.
	Caledonia Estate, 25 persons.	10				
	Parit Buntar, 40 persons.	20				Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900.
	Bukit Tambun, 50 persons.	15				
	Nibong Tebal, 50 persons.	40				Services held for Europeans and Tamils European attendance ... 4 to 10 Tamil do. ... 40 to 60

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, an Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Contd.*					
Permatang Tinggi ...	400	Revd. H. Germane, *f*660	One.	...	St. Mary, Permatang Tinggi. 300 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Bukit Mertajam & Nibong Tebal	...	Revd. H. L. E. Luering, PH. D., in charge. J. Guest.	Rented.	...	50 persons.
Bukit Mertajam ...	710	Revd. E. Brossard, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	St. Anna, Bukit Mertajam. 800 persons.
Machang Bubo ...	770	Revd. R. Cardon. 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	Sacred Heart. 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	500	Revd. A. Auvé. ...	One.	...	St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
	...	Revd. H. L. E. Luering, PH. D., in charge. J. Jesudasan	Rented.	...	School in Old Police Court.
Prai River Dock ...	30	Revd. J. S. Macknight, M. A.	...	...	..
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town	About 40	Revd. F. G. Swindell, M. A., Colonial Chaplain. £480 (£330)	None.	...	Christ Church in the Town. 150 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,700	Revd. A. M. dos Santos, Vicar, $647.40. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant, $647.40. Revd. A. A. Arillo, $647.40.	One.	...	St. Peter, Bunga Raya. 800 persons.
Town ...	500	Revd. P. Ruaudel, *f*660. „ M.M. de Souza, $180. „ E. D. Bécheras, *f*660.	One.	...	St. Francis Xavier, in the Town. 650 persons.
	...	Brother Dositheus and 4 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis School.
	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
	...	Revd. Mother St. Clotilde (Lady Superior) and 5 Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	Convent School.
	...	Revd. Mother Hedwiges da Conceição and 6 Nuns.	Portuguese Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	200	Revd. P. Ruaudel. Revd. E. D. Bécheras, Asst.	One.	...	St. Mary, Ayer Salak, 200 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Town	...	Revd. W. G. Shellabear Kong Tau Siong	Rented.	...	...
Do.	...	Miss Ada Pugh ...	Do.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120	Jawi. 60 persons.	30	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
20	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese and Tamil.
500	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	30	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
400	...	...	Do.	..	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	35	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
25	In Old Police Court, 100 persons.	40	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Tamil and English.
...	Reading Room, 50 persons.	35	Do.	...	...	Services held fortnightly.
Average weekly attendance, 19.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of S. Mark's Church at Seremban and of Negri Sembilan, which is responsible for a portion (£150) of his salary.
400	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	100	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	75	Do.	...	...	Chapel at Banda Ilir under the charge of Revd. M. M. de Souza.
..	..		...	...		...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. P. Ruaudel in charge.
...	Private Chapel.	130	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel at Banda Ilir. 100 persons.	34	Do.	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.
...	Rented.	25	Protestant.	...	...	Chinese Mission, Temple Street. Training School for Native Preachers.
...	School Tranquerah	45	Do.	...	...	Services in Malay and English.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1907.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Bras Basah Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	863	...	863	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		K E. Pease, Principal, £350 & 28 other teachers.	955	...	955	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	391	391	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		F. A. Thomasz $1,500.00 and six Assistants.	248	...	248	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Cannossian Sisters.	...	135	135	English.
	St Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. S. Ponniah, $960. J. R. Cockburn, $900. P. Packianadan, $540. V. S. Moses, $480. T. Solomon, $480. Lee Gim Chwee, $480. Yeong Ngo, $480. Miss Schulze $360.	250	...	250	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. E. Olsen, Teachers and Assistants.	18	84	102	English.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Telok Ayer. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $2,400. S. Augustin, $240. P. Henry, $300. J. Gabriel, $660. W. Pearson, $300. W. Paglar, $600. C. Mitchell, $600. W. M. Paglar, $420. D. Pastana, $120. Miss G. Augustin, $300. Miss R. Gabriel, $300. Miss V. Eber, $240. Miss M. Pestana, $240. Miss M. de Souza, $240. Miss G. Rodriguez, $240. Miss J. Rodriguez, $240. Miss Van Wulven, $240.	662	...	662	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serangoon Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. C. Underhill.	68	...	68	English and Tamil.
	Singapore Chinese Girls' School. Public. Hill Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss Lemon, $840. and six Assistants	12	82	94	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.		M. E. Olsen	7	90	97	English.
	Bukit Timah Mission School. Public Week-day.	No.		Mrs. Karenbery, $300.	24	6	30	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$9,530	$20,000	$29,530	...	
$9,816	$17,334	...	...	
$3,683	...	$17,778.25	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$1,411.50	Nil.	$4,234.91	...	
$1,018.50	Nil.	$1,698.41	...	
$1,627.50	Nil.	$5,451.53	...	
$680	$3,757	$4,489.50	...	
$2,766.50	Nil.	$11,039.11	...	
$251	Nil.	$1,072.98	...	
$574	$1,759.55	$3,994.91	...	
$387.00	$2,916	$3,330	...	
$60	$310.80	$370.80	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE. —*Continued.*	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		C. M. Phillips, £500. R. J. Bartlett, £320. W. N. Haigh, £250. R. E. Smith, £225. A. Keir, £225. D. Bishop, £225. J. Watson, £225. D. McLeod £225. W. B. Campbell, £225. C. F. C. Ayre, £225. J. A. Fernandez, $1,080. Wee Swee Teow, £125. B. Richards. £125. Tan Cheng Lock, £125. Mohd. Ismail Sahib, £125. W. A. Hale, $720. Goh Tiam Bock, $840. Seah Seng Kang. $720. Chia Cheng Jin, $480.	521	...	521	English.
	Government Outram Road School. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. E. Horth, $2,400. M. B. Brockwell, £320. W. De Foe, $1,200. P. H. Fernandis, $720. V. R. Menon, $720. A. S. Ponniah, $900. Seow Kway Fah, $900. Chan Keng Swee, $720. C. Jell, $720. J. M. Mehta, $840. V. J. de Souza, $600. Miss I. Gomes, $720. „ L. H. Gomes, $720. „ E. da Silva, $720. „ L. Nicholson, $720. „ P. d'Almeida, $480. „ C. Reutens, $480.	515	...	515	English.
	Govt. Cross Street Preparatory School. Public. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. A. Buxton, £200. „ M. Leicester, $720. „ K. M. de Souza, $720. „ E. Hogan, $600. „ M. d'Almeida, $600. „ B. Nicholson, $600. „ D. Rooke, $600. „ H. T. Baker, $480. „ J. Burt, $480. „ E. Aeria, $480 „ D. Richards, $480.	303	...	303	English.
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		H. Laugher, £320. D. A. Yzelman, $720. W. Ahin, $720. Muhammad Sherriff, $720. G. E. Velge, $720. A. P. Pennefather, $720. W. H. Rappa, $720. Goh Tiam Cheng, $720. Ong Whatt Choon, $480.	228	...	228	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Bras Basah Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss J. Tarbat. £300, Miss M. V. Hodgkinson, £200 and nine Assistants.	...	340	340	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,134.23	Nil.	$30,134.23	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$16,767.84	...	$16,767.84	...	
$6,928.53	...	$6,928.53	...	
$8,849.40	.	$8,849.40	...	
$12,678.66	Nil.	$12,678.66	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE. —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Kalang School.	No.		Abdullah bin Malik, $240. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, $180. Mohamed Yatim $132.	100	...	100	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Othman, $240. Md. Taib, $180. Ahmad bin Ibrahim, $132. Buang bin Haji Ali, $180. Kechik bin Sinen, $180. Ahmad bin Mohamet, $180. Abdul Rahim, $132. Abdullah bin Mashod $132. Mohamed Saleh, $132. Abdullah bin Chik, $132.	257	...	257	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Abdul Ra man, $132.	38	...	38	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Osman, $240. Bedin bin Kamar, $132.	43	...	43	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Mohamed bin Taib, $132. Haji Mohamed Said, $240.	70	...	70	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Husin bin Haji Md. Salih, $132.	53	...	53	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Yahya, $300.	35	...	35	Malay.
	Rochore Do.	No.		Wok, $240. Pagak, $180. Abdul Aziz bin H. Masod, $132.	85	...	85	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $240. Hasan bin Bakar, $180.	55	...	55	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Mohamad Ali, $180. Ahmad bin Haji Mohd. $132.	49	...	49	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Mahmood bin Daud $240. Md. Noor bin Saleh, $132. Swit, $132.	78	...	78	
	Tanglin, Lower Do.	No.		Md. Taha, $300. Ahmad bin Abdul Ghani, $180. Mohamed Tamby, $180.	69	...	69	
	Tanglin, Upper Do.	No.		Mahmud bin Ismail, $240. Ahmat, $132.	53	...	53	
	Tanjong Ru Do.	No.		Chomil, $180. Abdal Majid, $132.	49	...	49	
	Telok Saga Do.	No.		Haji Harun, $180. Ahmat, $132.	55	...	55	
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $180.	20	...	20	

OF SCHOOLS, Etc.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$9,428.39	...	$9,428.39		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE. —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Rochor School.	No.		Zuleikha, $192. Rapiah, $132.	...	34	34	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $132.	...	23	23	Malay.
PENANG.	Free School (fees paid). George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		R. H. Pinhorn, £540 House Allowance $720.	842	...	842	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Director, Revd. Brother James.	1,107	...	1,107	Do.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $3,200.	825	...	825	Do.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Revd. Bro. Emile	104	...	104	Do.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Pitt Street. Week-day.	Yes.	St. George's Anglo Tamil School	A. Amirtham Pillay, $360. Two Assistants. Esther Ezekiel, $120.	72	25	97	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		P. Samy Pillay, $456.	116	...	116	Do.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Free. Week-day.	No.	One Girls' School	Lo Sin Sang, $264.	36	45	81	Chinese.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		J. David, $540.	88	...	88	English and Tamil.
	St. George's Girls' School. Farquhar Street Public. Week-day.	Yes.		Miss C. Jones, $3,000, Miss N. Jones, $1,200, Miss Walford, $540, Miss Tozer, $360, and Miss McIntyre, $240.	...	114	114	English.
	The Convent. Light Street. Public. Week-day.	No.		Rev. Mother St. Herminie.	...	307	307	Do.
	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. No. 497, Penang Road. Week-day.	No.		M. B. Lilly, $1,020.	10	140	150	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. At Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Joseph, $360, and two Assistants.	71	...	71	Anglo-Tamil.
	Public. At Nibong Tebal. Week-day.	No.		J. Jesudasan, $540.	49	...	49	English.
	Public. At Bukit Mertajam. Week-day.	No.		J. Guest, $540.	80	...	80	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$565.77	...	$565.77		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$22,809.00	$3,178.00	$48,121.60		*Vide* Ordinance VI of 1905, incorporating the Committee of Management.
$14,245.00	$24,906.58	$70,405.32		Orphanage and Boarding School attached.
$7,221.00	...	$28,599.80		
$213.00	$1,096.54	$2,194.38		
$393.50	...	$1,242.33		
$468.00	...	$1,131.00		
$210.00	...	$305.00		
$473.00	$105.00	$1,731.69		
$1,347.00	$231.00	$7,576.73		Boarding School attached.
$2.918.00	$1,043.00	$5,852.00		Orphanage and Boarding School attached.
$567.00	$1,882.00	$4,106.00		
$456.00	$81.73	$2,075.88		
$245.00	$185.00	$1,000.20		
$408.00	$64.00	$1,495.34		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —*Continued.*	Free. On Prye Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Silvanayagom. $156.	34	...	34	Tamil.
	Free. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Dawarathnam, $120.	27	...	27	Do.
	Public. S. P. G. English School, Butterworth.	Yes.		M. Balavendrum, $360, Assistant $180.	47	...	47	English.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Othman, $240. Abu Bakar, $180.	46	...	46	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Mohamed, $240. Puteh, $180. Abas, $180.	66	...	66	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Mohamed Raif, $132. Tambysah, $132.	33	...	33	
	Batu Maung Do.	No.		Halus, $132. Din, $84.	37	...	37	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $240. Isahak, $84.	30	...	30	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mat, $300. Md. Taib, $240. Tamby, $180.	71	...	71	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $300. Othman, $180. Zeinulabidin, $180. Bab, $132.	93	...	93	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $300. Che Din, $240. Papa, $240. Amir, $240. Mohamed Isa, $180. Abubakar, 132. Kanchay, $132. Md. Patail, $132.	222	...	222	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hashim, $300. Ibrahim, $180. Etam, $84.	80	...	80	
	Ginting Do.	No.		Othman, $180. Da'im, $132.	51	...	51	
	Glugor Do.	No.		Nasrudin, $240. Ibrahim, $180.	58	...	58	
	Jelutong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Ayub, $132. Omar, $132. Md. Taib, $132.	104	...	104	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$96.00	...	$184.80		
$61.00	...	$120.00		
...	$656 00	...		This School was opened on 7th November, 1906.
Total for all Schools $36,834.79 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $36,834.79 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each, and one of $360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Kampong Jawa School.	No.		Udin, $300. Ahmad, $240. Hasan, $240. Hasan, $180. Abdulrahman.	127	...	127	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Husin, $240. Md. Jusoh, $132. Che Wan, $132. Zakaryah, $84.	96	...	96	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Zakariah, $180. Kechil, $132. Hashim, $84.	88	...	88	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $240. Mohamed, $180.	38	...	38	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Hashim, $240. Md. Zin $180.	40	...	40	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Md. Saman, 180 Ahmad, $132. Hamzah, $84.	59	...	59	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Relau Do.	No.		Darus, $240. Md. Ali, $132. Nain, $132. Yaubin, $132.	82	...	82	
	Sungai Batu Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $132. Yaubin, $132.	34	...	34	
	Sungai Korok Do.	No.		Puteh, $180. Man, $180. Asop, $84.	73	...	73	
	Sungai Nibong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $180. Md. Jafar, $180.	49	...	49	
	Sungai Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, $240. Abdulrashid, $240. Musa, $132.	81	...	81	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Kasim, $180. Abdulrahman, $180.	43	...	43	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Taib, $132. Hashim, $132. Satar, $84.	69	...	69	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Said, $180. Md. Hasan, $180.	46	...	46	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Balik Pulau Kongsi School.	No.		Haji Johara, $132. Kamariah, $132.	...	56	56	
	Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Bayah, $132. Che Tam, $132.	...	44	44	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		H. Hasiah, $312. Che Yah, $132. Kamariah, $132.	...	63	63	Malay.
	Kampong Paya Do.	No.		Che Sum, $132. Sapiah, $132.	...	57	57	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	...	...	...	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, (with pony allowances) to superintend them.
Total for all Schools $4,644.78 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $4,644.78 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Sungai Batu School.	No.		Rahimah, $132. Sahdiah, $132.	...	38	38	Malay.
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimonah, $132. Zaharah, $132.	...	38	38	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Hitam, $240. Mohamed Saleh, $180. Hashim $132.	83	...	83	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Man, $132. Sidik, $132. Ayub, $132.	60	...	60	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Senawi, $180. Din, $132. Ismail, $84.	68	...	68	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Arshad, $180. Suleiman, $132. Md. Zin, $132. Husin, $84.	94	...	94	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Md. Saman, $240. Che Chik, $180.	52	...	52	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $300. Haji Jusoh, $240. Din, $180. Othman, $132.	113	...	113	
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Che Mat, $132.	34	...	34	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $132. Hashim, $132.	57	...	57	
	Goa Kepah Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Din, $132.	58	...	58	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Md. Arshad, $180. Din, $132. Md. Noh, $132. Mustafa, $132. Che Wang, $132. Md. Taib, $132.	164	...	164	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $180. Md. Sa'ad, $132.	48	...	48	
	Juru Do.	No.		Mohamed, $132. Md. Husin, $132.	60	...	60	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Baharudin, $132. Mohd. Saad, $132.	58	...	58	
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.		Ahmad, $360. Omar, $180. Omar, $132. Putch, $132.	95	...	95	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Kubang Semang School.	No.		Yahya, $180. Wahad, $132. Senawi, $132. Kulah, $84.	100	...	100	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Md Zain, $180. Itam, $132.	43	...	43	
	Machang Bubo Do.	No.		H. Taib, $132. Sidik, $84.	48	...	48	
	Padang Manorah Do.	No.		Husin, $132. Mohd. Saleh, $132.	48	...	48	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $132. Md. Taib, $132. Din, $132.	70	...	70	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Che Chik, $240. Snawi, $132. Mohamed, $132. Mohd. Hasan, $132. Zainal, $132.	117	...	117	
	Permatang Binjai Do.	No.		Hamzah, $132. Md. Taib, $132.	65	...	65	
	Permatang Buloh Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $180. Tunku Tam, $132. Md. Yunus, $132 Sahid, $84.	91	...	91	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Awang, $180. Ibrahim, $132.	64	...	64	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $300. Arshad, $132. Darus, $84.	95	...	95	
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Haji Din, $180. Yacope, $132. N'dot, $132.	68	...	68	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $180. Shapice, $132. Cho Mat, $132. Husainsah, $132.	110	...	110	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Md. Husin, $180. Che Wang, $132.	74	...	74	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Husin, $132.	39	...	39	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Puteh, $132. Ibrahim, $132.	49	...	49	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Ismail, $300. Md. Yasin, $180. Abdul Hamid, $180. Md. Arifin, $132. Abdulhamid, $132. Husain, $132.	113	...	113	

OF SCHOOLS ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
	Nil.	...	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Contd.*							
	Sungai Acheh School.	No.		Awang, $180. Ahmad, $132. Md. Raus, $132. Othman, $84.	79	...	79	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Sungai Bakap Do.	No.		Md. Saad, $240. Long, $132. Husin, $84.	76	...	76	
	Sungai Kechil Do.	No.		L. Man, $132.	26	...	26	
	Sungai Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Ismail, $180. Abdul Gani, $132. Hashim, $84. Mohamed, $84.	110	...	110	
	Sungai Rambai Do.	No.		Isahak, $180. Ibrahim, $132. Md. Sahat, $132. Mohd. Taib, $84.	65	...	65	
	Sungai Tembus Do.	No.		Ahmad $180. Yacope, $132. Md. Saad, $132.	68	...	68	
	Tanah Liat Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Haji Tahir, $132. Abubakar, $132. Md. Noor, $132.	103	...	103	
	Tasek Glugor Do.	No.		Nayan, $132. Md. Saleh, $132.	56	...	56	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $240. Ahmad, $240. Kara, $132. Ibrahim, $132.	90	...	90	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $192.	...	35	35	Malay.
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Arfah, $132.	...	26	26	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Puteh, $132. Zainub, $156.	...	48	48	
	Jalan Bharu Do.	No.		Halimah, $132.	...	26	26	
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.		Fatimah, $132.	...	27	27	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $156.	...	25	25	
	Sungai Rambai Do.	No.		Che N'dot, $132.	...	30	30	
	Sungai Bakap Do.	No.		Satariah, $132.	...	27	27	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $3,000. G. Stockwell, £320. D. Campbell, £235. M. Mackenzie, £225. M. J. Gomes, $720. Poh Kim Tiong, $1,020. P. Gomes, $720. A. H. Fredericks, $720. C. Pillay, $960. Tan Chong Lek, $720. Li Yu Peng, $600. T. C. Mathews, $720. J. G. Hobday, $600. B. Gomes, $480. L. J. F. Lazaroo, $480.	453	...	453	English.
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.			Christian Brothers.	304	...	304	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	12	109	121	
	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of Cannossa.	5	56	61	
	Convent Branch School. Heeran Street. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	42	49	91	
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Md. Daud, $132. Husin, $132. Ayut, $84.	93	...	93	Malay.
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Md. Saleh $132. Minhad, $132. Abu Bakar, $84.	82	...	82	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Jali, $180. Saban, $132.	50	...	50	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Husin, $180. Kechut, $132.	56	...	56	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Abdul Hadi, $132.	28	...	28	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Mohamad Junid, $180. Md. Saleh, $132.	58	...	58	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Mohamad, $132. Md. Taha, $132.	67	...	67	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $300. Mahit, $132. Moit, $132.	87	...	87	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Mahomed Dali, $180. Wahat, $132.	42	...	42	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$18,589.80	School Fees, $5,773.50 Subscriptions, $354.00			
$2,829.50	Contributions and School Fees, $125, $1,802.25	$5,056.75		
$981.00	School Fees, $360 00 Donations, $25	$1,366.00		
$390.00	$181.50	$1,443.21		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission.
$490.50	$670	$1,065.00		
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Bukit Bringin School.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $240. Hasan, $132. Omar, $132.	78	...	78	Malay.
	Practising Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $180. Abdul Rahim, $180. Konel, $132.	114	...	114	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Jamal, $132. Abdul Rahman, $132. Mohamed Said, $132.	73	...	73	
	Bukit Lintang Do.	No.		Abdul Manan, $180. Md. Saleh, $84.	48	...	48	
	Bemban Do.	No.		Puteh, $180. Ahmad, $132.	45	...	45	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Kadim, $132. Husin, $132.	49	...	49	
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.		Jaamat, $180. Md. Yasin, $132. Abdulkarim, $132.	73	...	73	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $132. Md. Saleh, $132.	42	...	42	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Long, $240. Mohamad, $84.	66	...	66	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $240. Mahmud, $132.	49	...	49	
	Ching Do.	No.		Bachi, $132. Md. Tahir, $132.	55	...	55	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mohamed Yusuf, $132.	29	...	29	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Md. Isa, $132.	31	...	31	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $300. Moksin, $132. Md. Nor, $132.	74	...	74	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Othman, $240. Md. Sum, $132. Arshad, $84.	69	...	69	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Md. Aminudin, $132. Md. Sidik, $132. Memin, $132.	71	...	71	
	Kandang Do.	No.		H. Mohamed Kasim, $240. Mohamad, $132. Abu Bakar, $132.	62	...	62	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $240. Khamis, $132. Muntok, $132.	87	...	87	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$29,925.61	...	$29,925.61	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Kesang School.	No.		Md. Baki, $132. Abdul Raof, $132.	49	...	49	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Osman, $132. Bakar, $132. Md. Taib, $132.	69	...	69	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Sabudin, $240. Mohamed Hashim, $132.	48	...	48	
	Kuala Linggi Do.	No.		Gendot, $132. Abdul Samat, $132. Md. Yasin, $132.	82	...	82	
	Kuala Sungai Baru Do.	No.		Omar, $132. Bibon, $132. Sahhudin, $132. Bajat, $84.	110	...	110	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $240. Md. Zin, $132. Abu, $132.	91	...	91	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Omar, $240. Abdullah, $132. Abdul Rahman, $132.	78	...	78	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Osman, $132.	48	...	48	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Mohamed Sab, $240. Bachi, $132.	50	...	50	Malay.
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $240. Md. Daud, $132. Mohamed Jisin, $132. Ipang, $132. Bujal, $84.	120	...	120	
	Sempang Ampat Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $132. Sulong, $132.	55	...	55	
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdullah, $132. Ahmad, $132. Agam, $132.	75	...	75	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $240. Jaidin, $132. Ma'cruf, $84.	72	...	72	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Hasan, $240. Abdullah, $132. Baba, $132.	72	...	72	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $240. Abu Noh, $132. Abdulrahman, $132.	71	...	71	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Husin, $180. Md. Yasin, $132 Bedin, $132. Alias, $132.	75	...	75	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$29,925.61	...	$29,925.61	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Gort. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Pangkalan Rama School.	No.		Mohamed Tahir, $180. Isnin, $132. Isnin, $132.	58	...	58	Malay.
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Gadoh, $180. Tapa, $132.	49	...	49	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $132. Mohamed, $132.	52	...	52	
	Pulau Sebaug Do.	No.		Abdul Rani, $360. Abdul Rahim, $132. Khamis, $84.	84	...	84	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		H. Abdul, $180. Abdul Rahim, $132.	45	...	45	
	Punggor Do.	No.		Umar, $132. Mohamed Daud, $132. Ma Saad, $132. Hasan, $84.	99	...	99	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Ismail, $132. Deris, $132.	46	...	46	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Md. Deni, $240. Alias, $132. Abdul Kudus, $132. Samat, $132.	98	...	98	
	Semabok Do	No.		Imbi, $180. Mohamed, $132. Md. Hassan $132.	70	...	70	
	Sempaang Do.	No.		Sulong, $180. Hamzah, $132. Ibrahim, $132. Jamudin, $84.	106	...	106	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Md. Yamin, $132. Md. Nur, $132. Abu Kasim, $132. Rasul, $132. Yakat, $84.	127	...	127	
	Sungai Baru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Md. Ali $132. Kasim, $132. Salim, $132. Md. Saleh, $84.	135	...	135	
	Sungai Petai Do.	No.		Husin, $132. Md. Nur, $132.	59	...	59	
	Sungai Rambai Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $132. Abu Kasim, $132.	48	...	48	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $180. Abdul Manaf $132. Long, $132. Alang, $132. Md. Ric, $84.	121	...	121	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private School,	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$29,925.61	...	$29,925.61		These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Others Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Contd.*							
	Tanjong Kling School.	No.		Md. Saleh, $240. Md. Yusuf $132. Abu Bakar, $132. Derus $132.	86	...	86	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Gadi $180. Shaik Ibrahim, $132. Mohamed, $84.	60	...	60	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Md. Yusof, $180. Bachi, $132. Abdulghani, $84.	70	...	70	
	Tanjong Bidara Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $180. Jamil, $132. Salim, $132.	86	...	86	
	Tedong Do.	No.		Abdullah, $132. Abdul Manan, $132. Talib, $132.	76	...	76	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamed, $360. Abdullah, $132. Mohamed, $132.	73	...	73	
	Umbai Do.	No.		Baginda, $240. Md. Ali, $132. Sulong, $132. Abdul Rahim, $84.	98	...	98	Malay.
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bukit China School.	No.		Timah, $132.	...	15	15	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Atikah, $132.	...	19	19	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $192.	...	20	20	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Maimunah, $132.	...	21	21	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Fatimah, $132.	...	24	24	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Duyong Do.	No.		Aminah, $132	...	23	23	
	Alai Do.	No.		Tijah, $132.	...	22	22	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Maimunah, $132. Senah, $132.	...	22	22	
	Pengkalan Ramah Do.	No.		Asiah, $132.	...	21	21	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Aminah, $132.	...	30	30	
	Semabok Do.	No.		Putch, $132.	...	20	20	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Fatmah, $132.	...	17	17	
	Malay Training College	No.		H. T. Clark, £360. Abdul Jalil, $720. Suleiman, $360. Mahmud, $360.	50	...	50	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each
$2,157.41	...	$2,157.41		
$8,252.65	From Federated Malay States, $2,[illegible]51.97	$8,252.65		The Federated Malay States contribution is paid as a reimbursement.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1907.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1907.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/3 15/16 Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/4 1/8	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to $60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of 1/2 cent. Copper Coins of 1/4 cent.	The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50 cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the first schedule* are legal tender for the payment of any amount. The other Silver coins specified in column II are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. The copper coins specified in column II are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar. An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, and on the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a New Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50 cent piece described in the second Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.	$20,601,652.	Average monthly circulation $24,780,829.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Singapore Branch $551,622 Penang Branch $1,069,627 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Singapore Branch $81,775 Penang Branch $122,065 $1,825,089 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st Dec., 1907, of $22,444,970, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of at least one half of its issue.

* For the Schedules *see* page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1907.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£1,200,000	$551,622 (S) $1,069,627 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$81,775 (S) $122,065 (P) $1,825,089	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	*f* 45,000,000		
			International Banking Corporation	One.	American.	$3,250,000 (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank)	One	Ordinance XV of 1904.	*f* 10,000,000.		
			The Kwong Yit Banking Coy., Ltd	One	...	$425,000		
			Banque de L'Indo-Chine	One	French.	*f* 36,000,000		
			The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	...	$1,000,000		
			Deutsch-Asiatische Bank	One	...	Tls. 7,500,000		

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1907.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore	*$95,504	Singapore	*$52,396
Penang	$72,650	Penang	$49,340

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Straits Settlements Dollar.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633	To any amount.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements, Fifty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	209.52	13.576	199.0	12.895	To any amount.
·20	Do. Twenty-Cent Piece ...	"	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	"
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	"
·01	Do One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...	"	—	72.00	4.665	—	—	"
·0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece ...	"	—	36.00	2.333	—	—	"

SCHEDULES.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign	Gold	916.6	123.274	7.988	122.500	7.93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20.217	308	19.958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10.108	154	9.979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1.6	0.108	Three thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1.0	0.065	Three thousandths.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.											
12	1 Foot.										
36	3	1 Yard.									
198	16½	5½	1 Pole or Perch.								
7,920	660	220	40	1 Furlong.							
63,360	5,280	1,760	320	8	1 Mile.						

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.							
144	1 Foot.						
1,296	9	1 Yard.					
39,204	272¼	30¼	1 Pole.				
1,568,160	10,890	1,210	40	1 Rood.			
6,272,640	43,560	4,840	160	4	1 Acre.		

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.							
16	1 Ounce.						
256	16	1 Pound.					
3,584	224	14	1 Stone.				
28,672	1,792	112	8	1 Hundredweight.			
573,440	35,840	2,240	160	20	1 Ton.		

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.								
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.							
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.						
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.					
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.				
64	32	16	8	2	1 Peck.			
256	128	64	32	8	4	1 Bushel.		
2,048	1,024	512	256	64	32	8	1 Quarter.	

Liquid Measure.

Gills.									
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.								
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.							
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.						
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.					
2,016	1,008	504	252	63	1 Hogshead.				
4,032	2,016	1,008	504	126	2	1 Pipe.			
8,064	4,032	2,016	1,008	252	4	2	1 Tun.		

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	... =	1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	... =	1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan =	5,333⅓ lbs.

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,406 Square Feet
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1907.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
On London— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight ...	from	$28\frac{11}{16}$	$28\frac{5}{8}$	$28\frac{5}{8}$	$28\frac{9}{16}$	$28\frac{7}{16}$	$28\frac{9}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{5}{8}$	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{3}{8}$	$28\frac{9}{16}$	$28\frac{7}{16}$
	to	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$28\frac{7}{16}$	$28\frac{3}{8}$	$28\frac{3}{8}$	$28\frac{7}{16}$	$28\frac{7}{16}$	$28\frac{3}{8}$	$28\frac{3}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{4}$	$28\frac{5}{16}$
		f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.
,, Paris— *Francs*, demand	from	$2.95\frac{1}{2}$	2.95	2.95	2.95	$2.94\frac{1}{2}$	2.94	$2.94\frac{1}{2}$	$2.94\frac{1}{2}$	$2.93\frac{1}{2}$	2.93	2.92	$2.92\frac{1}{2}$
	to	2.94	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.94	2.94	$2.94\frac{1}{2}$	$2.93\frac{1}{2}$	2.93	$2.91\frac{1}{2}$	2.91	2.92
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
,, Calcutta— *Rupees*, demand	from	$173\frac{3}{4}$	$173\frac{3}{4}$	174	174	$174\frac{1}{4}$	174	$174\frac{1}{4}$	$174\frac{1}{4}$	174	174	$173\frac{3}{4}$	$173\frac{3}{4}$
	to	$172\frac{3}{4}$	$173\frac{3}{4}$	$173\frac{3}{4}$	$173\frac{1}{4}$	$173\frac{1}{2}$	174	174	174	174	$173\frac{1}{4}$	$173\frac{1}{4}$	$173\frac{3}{4}$
,, Hongkong— *Dollars*, demand	from	$4\frac{1}{2}$% dis.	$4\frac{3}{4}$% dis.	$9\frac{3}{4}$% dis.	11% dis.	$8\frac{1}{2}$% dis.	$6\frac{1}{4}$% dis.	6% dis.	$5\frac{1}{4}$% dis.	5% dis.	11% dis.	12% dis.	$21\frac{1}{2}$% dis.
	to	$2\frac{1}{2}$,,	$3\frac{3}{4}$,,	$4\frac{7}{8}$,,	$8\frac{1}{2}$,,	$5\frac{1}{4}$,,	$5\frac{1}{2}$,,	$4\frac{1}{2}$,,	$3\frac{3}{8}$,,	$4\frac{1}{2}$,,	$4\frac{7}{8}$,,	$9\frac{1}{2}$,,	$11\frac{3}{4}$,,
,, Shanghai— *Taels*, demand ...	from	$76\frac{3}{4}$	$76\frac{3}{4}$	$80\frac{3}{4}$	82	80	78	$77\frac{3}{4}$	77	$76\frac{3}{4}$	82	$84\frac{1}{2}$	$94\frac{1}{2}$
	to	$75\frac{1}{4}$	$76\frac{1}{4}$	77	$79\frac{3}{4}$	$77\frac{1}{4}$	$77\frac{1}{4}$	$76\frac{5}{8}$	$75\frac{1}{2}$	$76\frac{1}{4}$	$76\frac{1}{2}$	82	$84\frac{1}{2}$
,, Batavia— *Guilders*, demand	from	$141\frac{1}{2}$	141	141	141	$140\frac{1}{2}$	140	$140\frac{1}{4}$	$140\frac{1}{4}$	$140\frac{1}{4}$	140	$139\frac{3}{4}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$
	to	141	141	141	$140\frac{1}{2}$	140	140	$140\frac{1}{4}$	$140\frac{1}{4}$	140	139	$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Price of Sovereigns In Singapore ...	from	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60
	to	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60
Bar Silver— In London, per oz.,	from	$32\frac{7}{16}$	32	$32\frac{15}{16}$	$30\frac{5}{8}$	$31\frac{1}{8}$	$31\frac{1}{8}$	$31\frac{13}{16}$	$32\frac{3}{16}$	$31\frac{9}{16}$	$31\frac{3}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{16}$	$26\frac{13}{16}$
	to	$31\frac{1}{4}$	$31\frac{5}{16}$	$30\frac{7}{16}$	30	$29\frac{15}{16}$	$30\frac{5}{8}$	31	$31\frac{1}{8}$	31	$27\frac{7}{16}$	$26\frac{1}{2}$	$24\frac{1}{16}$

The following are the highest and lowest rates for 4 months' sight Bank Bills, during the last ten years.

1907	2/$4\frac{11}{16}$	to	2/$4\frac{5}{16}$	4 months' sight.
1906	2/$5\frac{1}{8}$	to	2/3	,,
1905	2/$2\frac{15}{16}$	to	1/$11\frac{11}{16}$	,,
1904	1/$11\frac{7}{8}$	to	1/$9\frac{7}{8}$	,,
1903	2/$0\frac{1}{16}$	to	1/$7\frac{1}{8}$	,,
1902	1/$10\frac{11}{16}$	to	1/$6\frac{5}{8}$	,,
1901	2/$1\frac{5}{8}$	to	1/$9\frac{7}{8}$	,,
1900	2/$2\frac{3}{16}$	to	1/$11\frac{3}{4}$	,,
1899	2/$0\frac{5}{16}$	to	1/$11\frac{3}{8}$	,,
1898	2/—	to	1/$10\frac{3}{16}$	,,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1907.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1907, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1907.*

Countries whence Imported.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Increase in 1907 over 1906.	Decrease in 1907 under 1906.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom	31,974,676	25,197,503	26,367,037	26,348,307	38,090,785	11,742,478	...
„ British Possessions and Protectorates:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia	1,400,578	1,576,563	2,368,059	7,465,725	6,525,772	..	939,953
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	1,769	1,769	...
British North Borneo ...	468,527	508,107	857,255	876,160	780,605	...	95,555
Labuan	389,855	353,167	420,770	524,794	474,693	...	50,101
Sarawak	2,506,680	4,818,364	5,188,410	5,036,391	5,003,605	...	32,786
Aden	65,560	86,312	68,445	75,285	67,885	...	7,400
British India:—							
Bombay and Malabar Coast	12,101,038	21,885,787	2,575,956	2,440,001	2,443,731	3,730	...
Burma Ports	15,408,398	11,365,250	7,621,281	5,633,124	6,380,819	747,695	...
Calcutta	17,264,075	18,958,576	17,978,656	16,796,445	15,316,530	...	1,479,915
Madras	2,826,048	2,502,670	3,352,630	2,436,325	2,347,612	...	88,713
British Colonies:—							
Dominion of Canada ...	10,010	1,735	8,730	25,300	24,890	...	410
Ceylon	534,266	393,710	511,382	4,248,070	308,675	...	3,939,395
Christmas and Cocos Islands	2,222	66,715	2,664	9,073	2,184	...	6,889
Gibraltar	10,503	3,545	5,289	3,711	2,721	...	990
Hongkong	41,139,420	21,111,915	20,952,962	21,083,789	22,164,867	1,081,078	...
Malta	1,620	400	250	692	50	...	642
Mauritius	20,615	4,200	4,560	3,665	3,037	...	628
Other British Possessions ...	4,283	4,304	13,169	5,300	16,390	11,090	...
Federated Malay States:—							
Perak	10,766,212	10,266,595	7,392,679	11,237,485	8,277,384	...	2,960,101
Selangor	21,001,081	21,875,569	21,141,439	20,762,872	23,927,809	3,164,937	...
Negri Sembilan ...	6,565,729	7,184,358	8,127,437	8,494,267	7,198,588	...	1,295,679
Pahang	1,722,824	1,932,297	2,343,180	1,916,776	1,895,124	...	21,652
Total ...	$134,209,544	$124,900,139	$100,935,203	$109,075,250	$103,164,740	$5,010,299	$10,920,809
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	142,461	110,700	98,759	136,648	58,256	...	78,392
Austria	1,267,586	1,370,067	1,071,809	752,953	1,178,242	425,289	...
Belgium	1,969,977	1,896,200	1,810,809	1,642,192	1,854,064	211,872	...
Brunei	...	102	...	...	...	...	...
China	6,771,874	5,227,249	5,429,603	5,295,266	5,866,029	570,763	...
Denmark	95,219	111,395	144,875	118,567	92,893	...	25,674
Egypt	53,018	149,901	205,704	164,721	178,352	13,631	...
France	1,416,088	1,434,913	1,391,196	1,373,331	1,302,213	...	71,118
French India	757,360	1,052,006	1,284,748	909,191	715,530	...	193,661
French Indo-China Colony ...	4,268,729	3,621,143	3,870,554	4,538,753	6,880,979	2,342,226	...

French Indo-China Protectorate	750,373	421,026	429,880	304,490	316,639	12,149	...
Germany	4,765,890	4,550,888	4,053,181	3,556,745	4,440,085	883,340	...
German New Guinea ...	65,598	123,628	10,745	12,906	465	...	12,441
Holland ...	1,685,890	1,721,492	1,861,229	1,872,913	1,998,375	125,462	..
Italy	1,759,471	2,307,441	2,613,200	2,003,023	2,059,451	56,428	...
Japan	7,790,673	7,589,030	6,040,523	4,670,127	6,445,730	1,775,603	...
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	908,791	1,096,787	1,491,433	1,232,257	1,544,003	311,746	...
Patani	422,524	418,844	564,820	555,983	580,908	24,925	...
Singora	942,629	732,728	583,409	641,946	787,092	145,146	...
Trengganu	1,687,821	1,578,775	1,338,623	1,525,107	1,806,086	280,979	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—							
Johore	16,195,354	10,996,078	10,617,166	8,833,935	8,454,084	...	379,851
Kedah	..	4,010	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	59,786	35,414	6,298	16,851	5,035	...	11,816
Bali	2,591,045	2,146,614	2,658,033	2,350,674	2,396,061	45,387	...
Celebes	3,635,449	3,500,951	2,527,741	2,551,768	3,709,586	1,157,818	...
Dutch Borneo ...	10,565,743	10,229,730	9,830,988	9,351,376	10,337,542	986,166	...
Java	10,542,085	11,261,943	11,811,839	11,337,655	8,794,310	...	2,543,345
Natunas Islands ...	1,246,256	950,479	1,303,581	933,962	1,355,995	422,033	...
Netherlands Archipelago ...	6,219,614	6,125,769	6,426,536	7,274,215	6,471,140	...	803,075
Rhio	2,261,090	1,309,299	1,267,010	972,955	787,922	...	185,033
Sumatra	10,116,193	10,439,431	8,537,859	9,846,749	9,394,170	...	452,579
Persia	8,305	2,656	7,119	11,365	1,764	...	9,601
Philippines ...	2,344,100	526,923	408,560	280,784	406,677	125,893	...
Portuguese India	31,031	4,200	1,673	580	704	124	...
Russia	1,551,796	2,735,114	16,300	35,630	37,362	1,732	...
Siam Proper	17,174,082	19,330,975	21,911,746	22,352,259	18,738,348	...	3,613,911
Siam West Coast ...	1,348,041	849,182	841,952	1,242,821	1,587,760	344,939	...
Spain	75,805	140,299	103,297	49,487	131,536	82,049	...
Sulu Archipelago ...	549,703	349,741	613,693	583,491	687,236	103,745	...
Sweden and Norway ...	29,014	33,910	33,802	86,951	72,987	...	13,964
Turkey, Europe ...	10,500	22,729	21,940	8,225	30,677	22,452	...
Turkey, Asia	3,711	17,873	3,240	9,825	13,675	3,850	...
United States, Atlantic ...	1,637,479	1,831,868	2,587,955	2,189,829	2,974,469	784,640	...
United States, Pacific ...	192,732	111,927	164,557	143,241	247,158	103,917	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	1,835	...	...	..	2,354	2,354	...
Total...	$125,912,721	$118,471,430	$115,997,985	$111,771,747	$114,743,944	$11,366,658	$8,394,461
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—							
Penang	4,435,146	3,714,119	3,427,509	2,857,369	3,358,556	501,187	...
Malacca	2,733,507	2,391,612	2,253,823	2,781,835	3,009,529	227,694	..
Total ...	$7,168,653	$6,105,731	$5,681,332	$5,639,204	$6,368,085	$728,881	...
Grand Total ..	$299,265,594	$274,674,803	$248,981,557	$252,834,508	$262,367,554	$28,848,316	$19,315,270
					Gross Increase.	$19,315,270	
Grand Total excluding Treasure	$255,385,113	$245,079,225	$238,347,216	$234,701,760	$239,723,167	$9,533,046	
Grand Total excluding Treasure	£22,488,612	£23,485,809	£24,331,589	£27,381,871	£27,967,702	Increase ...	$5,021,407
						Increase ..	£585,831

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1907, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended* 1907.

Countries where Exported.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Increase in 1907 over 1906.	Decrease in 1907 under 1906.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM	44,165,502	34,804,,854	31,623,648	51,072,362	43,680,042	..	7,392,320
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES:—							
Australia	1,948,007	1,329,669	1,768,331	1,559,430	1,239,892	...	319,538
New Zealand	...	..	..	...	293,158	293,158	...
British North Borneo ...	1,181,909	1,206,633	1,517,160	1,595,294	1,561,316	...	33,978
Labuan	1,078,430	984,004	897,443	1,100,754	851,884	..	248,870
Sarawak	1,931,289	3,020,454	3,883,089	3,574,102	3,926,704	352,602	...
Aden	150,886	134,293	112,251	143,393	152,819	9,426	...
British India:—							
Bombay and Malabar Coast	12,017,027	16,413,252	1,428,651	1,551,797	1,489,517	...	62,280
Burma Ports	4,876,730	4,864,948	3,716,602	3,744,009	4,285,357	541,348	...
Calcutta	2,693,764	3,688,245	2,954,821	7,522,071	3,829,558	...	3,692,513
Madras	946,387	925,816	829,971	1,294,763	852,623	...	442,140
British Colonies:—							
Dominion of Canada ...	175,589	86,857	254,129	331,383	181,907	...	149,476
Ceylon	432,233	357,909	253,671	687,771	1,563,370	875,599	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	142,512	150,720	166,654	154,873	165,155	10,282	...
Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Hongkong	14,465,620	16,999,115	11,002,073	9,830,289	7,406,348	...	2,423,941
Malta	...	...	...	4,355	1,340	...	3,015
Mauritius	215,083	66,439	102,257	159,101	191,497	32,396	...
Other British Possessions ...	32,442	18,467	151,058	15,009	44,215	29,206	...
Federated Malay States:—							
Perak	4,325,176	4,455,181	6,576,162	6,298,572	7,780,644	1,482,072	...
Selangor	12,495,137	13,491,908	15,222,100	14,796,646	14,232,161	...	564,485
Negri Sembilan ...	2,975,820	2,536,762	2,903,304	2,742,822	2,833,418	90,596	...
Pahang	974,310	1,252,593	1,277,482	1,034,705	1,307,225	272,520	...
Total ...	$63,058,351	$71,983,265	$55,017,209	$58,141,139	$54,190,108	$3,989,205	$7,940,236
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—							
Arabia	83,075	34,416	68,918	50,154	61,061	10,907	...
Austria	2,231,741	1,392,709	1,399,847	2,038,460	2,326,111	287,651	...
Belgium	1,152,699	737,705	1,362,123	1,330,444	1,925,222	594,778	...
Brunei	672	4,837	35	...	...	...	...
China	7,112,655	6,063,753	3,678,247	3,991,003	3,405,090	...	585,913
Denmark	326,821	628,496	517,594	794,698	368,946	...	425,752
Egypt	418,449	487,549	489,731	508,076	410,882	...	97,194
France	8,031,006	9,295,603	7,779,363	7,542,354	8,248,486	706,132	...
French India	297,183	302,860	244,188	204,866	202,213	...	2,653
French Indo-China Colony ...	2,194,445	2,214,224	1,854,738	2,255,732	2,655,871	400,139	...

French Indo-China Protectorate	199,821	191,677	150,205	141,999	112,995	...	29,004
Germany	7,210,877	6,292,261	5,502,283	5,855,336	5,771,028	...	84,308
German New Guinea ...	133,759	97,420	46,573	28,260	36,085	7,825	...
Holland	1,183,938	922,016	1,239,901	1,133,865	944,684	...	189,181
Italy	3,215,312	2,305,910	2,731,909	2,512,510	3,228,738	716,228	...
Japan	5,069,574	3,824,233	2,370,804	2,267,785	2,515,328	247,543	...
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	907,288	849,862	1,281,231	843,983	899,541	55,558	...
Patani	349,335	203,419	269,556	246,257	315,038	68,781	...
Singora	853,887	500,270	461,897	510,676	546,603	35,927	..
Trengganu	1,308,347	914,604	769,499	794,311	824,371	30,060	..
Malay Peninsula, West .—							
Johore	8,194,229	5,744,204	4,074,455	3,820,312	4,383,661	563,349	...
Kedah	1,800	1,429	20	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	207,163	135,165	99,436	71,457	114,555	43,098	.
Bali	1,779,112	1,394,963	1,630,535	1,349,377	1,415,641	66,264	...
Celebes	2,543,351	3,042,096	3,241,446	2,719,880	2,524,504	...	195,376
Dutch Borneo ...	5,180,740	5,806,729	5,113,713	4,670,258	5,016,483	346,225	...
Java	14,154,651	15,818,052	13,874,343	12,893,761	10,702,654	...	2,191,107
Natunas Islands ...	818,167	710,315	684,294	544,589	594,465	49,876	...
Netherlands Archipelago ...	3,788,496	4,061,856	3,747,989	3,295,503	3,486,838	191,335	...
Rhio	1,107,770	794,440	669,055	737,797	684,745		53,052
Sumatra	10,606,175	11,267,147	10,098,783	8,743,982	9,538,686	794,704	...
Persia	312	512	1,187	...	1,579	1,579	...
Philippines	1,757,657	1,267,321	1,053,412	765,010	815,575	50,565	...
Portuguese India	30,539	19,371	15,218	15,986	10,108	...	5,878
Russia	4,945,623	2,523,524	3,641,503	2,385,178	3,763,404	1,378,226	..
Siam Proper	14,053,112	14,433,888	13,333,211	13,785,139	12,559,512	...	1,225,627
Siam West Coast	794,497	475,261	478,209	547,848	696,626	148,778	...
Spain	866,341	377,516	439,029	491,422	539,994	48,572	...
Sulu Archipelago	651,579	633,781	848,757	786,089	902,975	116,886	...
Sweden and Norway ...	6,775	22,931	12,426	9,906	9,241	...	665
Turkey, Europe	5,589	15,901	1,526	3,546	34,082	30,536	...
Turkey, Asia	59,344	59,696	43,912	53,100	48,834	...	4,266
United States, Atlantic ...	26,449,073	19,665,138	20,285,943	19,266,515	17,954,184	...	1,312,331
United States, Pacific ...	2,320,387	2,036,067	1,645,732	2,038,622	2,902,527	863,905	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	6,050	3,695	1,404	10,301	7,094	.	3,207
Total ...	$142,609,416	$127,574,822	$117,254,180	$112,056,347	$113,506,260	$7,855,427	$6,405,514
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—							
Penang	5,452,055	$6,204,707	$4,530,314	$4,439,957	$4,255,403	...	184,554
Malacca	2,423,169	2,988,542	3,266,555	3,162,906	$3,027,674	...	135,232
Total $ ...	$7,875,224	$9,193,249	$7,796,869	$7,602,863	$7,283,077		$319,786
Grand Total $ ...	$257,708,493	$243,556,190	$211,691,906	$228,872,711	$218,659,487	$11,844,632	$22,057,856
							$11,844,632
				Gross Decrease.			$10,213,224
Grand Total excluding Treasure $	$211,523,525	$199,956,427	$197,618,811	$202,210,849	$201,829,585	Decrease ...	$381,264
Grand Total excluding Treasure £	£18,621,093	£19,168,689	£20,157,730	£23,591,266	£23,546,784	Decrease ...	£44,482

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1907, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1906 *and* 1907.

Countries whence Imported.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom	8,821,245	11,300,045	2,478,800	...
	$	$	$	$
„ British Possessions and Protectorates, Etc.:—				
Aden	...	100	100	...
Australia	220,715	350,547	129,832	..
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	178,558	174,150	...	4,408
Burma Ports	8,564,470	9,436,302	871,832	...
Calcutta	4,148,859	4,572,757	423,898	...
Canada	4,370	7,390	3,020	..
Ceylon	195,670	238,179	42,509	...
Gibraltar	4,100	2,735	...	1,365
Hongkong	9,831,259	10,095,331	264,072	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	1,741,793	1,680,907		60,886
Labuan	...	42,000	42,000	...
Malta	1,123	120	...	1,003
Federated Malay States:—				
Perak	26,642,331	26,976,652	334,321	...
Selangor	6,338,191	5,252,493		1,085,698
Sarawak	9,450	13,150	3,700	...
Other British Possessions ...		8,015	8,015	.
Total $ ...	57,880,889	58,850,828	2,123,299	1,153,360
	$	$	$	$
„ Foreign Countries:—				
Arabia	20	..	...	20
Austria	537,785	496,844	...	40,941
Belgium	737,055	521,725	...	215,330
China	1,147,994	967,678	...	180,316
Denmark	2,520	2,964	444	...
Egypt	119,582	199,527	79,945	...
France	362,104	351,783	...	10,321
French India	202,711	114,553	..	88,158
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	34,525	42,900	8,375	.
Germany	2,029,725	1,956,760	...	72,965
Holland	534,234	662,817	128,583	..
Italy	397,056	766,882	369,826	...
Japan	375,588	550,168	174,580	...
Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports	2,003,716	2,169,986	166,270	...
Dutch Borneo ...	99,820	167,330	67,510	...
Java	241,808	217,186	...	24,622
Sumatra	4,040,204	3,531,331	..	508,873
Philippines	17,535	30,633	13,098	...
Russia	..	42,000	42,000	..
Siam Proper	10,580	19,722	9,142	...
Siam West Coast	10,652,885	9,835,037	...	817,848
Spain	21,430	26,695	5,265	..
Sweden	4,300	...	...	4,300
United States, Atlantic ...	354,744	334,319	...	20,425
United States, Pacific... ...	9,816	36,048	26,232	...
Total $ ...	23,937,737	23,044,888	1,091,270	1,984,119
	$	$	$	$
Between the Settlements:—				
Dindings	131,657	187,223	55,566	...
Malacca	314,714	354,656	39,942	...
Singapore	3,459,870	3,428,756	.	31,114
Total $ ...	3,906,241	3,970,635	95,508	31,114
Grand Total $ ...	94,546,112	97,166,396	5,788,877	3,168,593
	...	94,546,112	3,168,593	...
Increase ...	.	2,620,284	2,620,284	...

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG, to each Country, in the year 1907, with Comparative Statement for the years 1906 and 1907.

Countries to which Exported.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom	27,161,007	31,945,471	4,784,464	..
	$	$	$	$
„ British Possessions and Protectorates, Etc. :—				
Aden	6,250	16,930	10,680	...
Australia	700	1,535	835	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	612,868	3,013,247	2,400,379	...
Burma Ports	1,579,655	1,567,862	...	11,793
Calcutta	2,523,645	2,592,71	69,067	..
Canada	19,968	67,198	47,230	...
Ceylon	600,195	606,723	6,528	...
Hongkong	4,292,130	5,132,937	840,807	...
Madras and Coramandel Coast ...	325,368	204,284		121,084
Mauritius	6,470	67,650	61,180	...
Sarawak ...	...	14,100	14,100	...
Federated Malay States :—				
Pahang	...	2,364	2,364	.
Perak ..	11,446,291	11,290,296	...	155,995
Selangor	1,707,075	3,004,166	1,297,091	...
Negri Sembilan	2,323	5,253	2,930	...
Other British Possessions ...	9	..		9
Total $ ...	23,122,947	27,587,257	4,753,191	288,881
	$	$	$	$
„ Foreign Countries :—				
Austria	1,575,126	464,785	...	1,110,341
Belgium	190,411	465,246	274,835	...
China	604,689	1,231,104	626,415	...
Denmark	148,286	89,400		58,886
Egypt	75,692	19,316	...	56,376
France	3,291,715	2,417,153	...	874,562
French India	55,796	66,367	10,571	...
Germany	838,941	932,728	93,787	.
Holland	429,276	596,919	167,643	..
Italy	1,585,608	2,046,699	461,091	..
Japan ...	122,934	79,527	..	43,407
Johore	1,330		..	1,330
Kelantan ...	25		...	25
Netherlands India :—				
Achinese Ports	1,893,508	1,702,662	...	190,846
Celebes	185	50		135
Dutch Borneo	9	32	23	...
Java	77,726	102,683	24,957	..
Rhio		34	34	...
Sumatra	8,654,679	9,664,853	1,010,174	...
Philippines	...	492	492	...
Russia	209,251	297,562	88,311	...
Siam Proper		364,908	364,908	...
Siam West Coast	4,472,824	4,915,850	443,026	...
Spain	117,059	103,581	...	13,478
Sweden	1,825	.	.	1,825
United States, Atlantic ...	13,104,645	7,409,027		5,695,618
United States, Pacific ...	219,493	193,322	...	26,171
Total $ ...	37,671,033	33,164,300	3,566,267	8,073,000
	$	$	$	$
Between the Settlements :—				
Dindings	188,347	363,033	174,686	...
Malacca	399,140	617,212	218,072	...
Singapore	2,166,751	2,646,631	479,880	...
Total $ ...	2,754,238	3,626,876	872,638	...
Grand Total $ ...	90,709,225	96,323,904	13,976,560	8,361,881
	...	90,709,225	8,361,881	...
Increase ...	...	5,614,679	5,614,679	...

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS into MALACCA, from each Country, during the year ended 31*st December,* 1907.

Countries whence Imported.	Total Value.
	$
FROM BRITISH EMPIRE:—	
Calcutta	1,948
Ceylon	20
Perak	37,251
Selangor	15,629
Negri Sembilan	834,718
United Kingdom	44,155
Total $ ...	933,721
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	$
China	550
France	725
Japan	60
Johore	111,378
Sumatra	328,038
United States of America	500
Total $ ...	441,251
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	$
Penang	430,475
Singapore	3,152,385
Total $ ...	3,582,860
Grand Total $ ...	4,957,832

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of EXPORTS from MALACCA, to each Country, during the year ended 31*st December*, 1907.

Countries to which Exported.	Total Value.
To British Empire:—	$
Perak	332,955
Selangor	25,516
Negri Sembilan	773,502
United Kingdom	200
Total $ ..	1,132,173
„ Foreign Countries:—	$
Johore	40,266
Sumatra	56,030
Total $.	96,296
„ Between the Settlements:—	$
Penang	343,779
Singapore	3,009,912
Total $ ...	3,353,691
Grand Total $ ...	4,582,160

RECAPITULATION

OF

GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1907.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
From UNITED KINGDOM:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	31,974,676	25,197,503	26,367,037	26,348,307	38,090,785
Penang	8,194,041	7,254,916	7,567,052	8,821,245	11,300,045
Malacca	..	245,885	77,721	42,966	44,155
	$40,168,717	$32,698,304	$34,011,810	$35,212,518	$49,434,985
" BRITISH COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, Etc.:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	134,209,544	124,900,139	100,935,203	109,075,250	103,164,740
Penang	72,011,738	71,564,922	60,941,278	57,880,889	58,850,828
Malacca	86,432	195,125	200,597	1,088,087	889,566
	$206,307,714	$196,660,186	$162,077,078	$168,044,226	$162,905,134
" FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	125,912,721	118,471,430	115,997,985	111,771,747	114,743,944
Penang	17,547,068	20,714,191	19,849,821	23,937,737	23,044,888
Malacca	224,325	283,542	297,122	342,063	441,251
	$143,684,114	$139,469,163	$136,144,928	$136,051,547	$138,230,083
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	7,168,653	6,105,731	5,681,332	5,639,204	6,368,085
Penang	2,645,960	5,646,237	3,443,806	3,906,241	3,970,635
Malacca	3,062,395	3,362,467	3,678,835	3,676,908	3,582,860
	$12,877,008	$15,114,435	$12,803,973	$13,222,353	$13,921,580
Gross Total Value of Imports into the Straits Settlements	$403,037,553	$383,942,088	$345,037,789	$352,530,644	$364,491,782

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
To UNITED KINGDOM:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	44,165,502	34,804,854	31,623,648	51,072,362	43,680,042
Penang	22,937,159	21,626,883	25,591,220	27,161,007	31,945,471
Malacca	...	...	...	...	200
	$67,102,661	$56,431,737	$57,214,868	$78,233,369	$75,625,713
" BRITISH COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, Etc.:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	63,058,351	71,983,265	55,017,209	58,141,139	54,190,108
Penang	20,472,930	23,927,878	19,115,363	23,122,947	27,587,257
Malacca	907,949	1,087,167	1,075,692	1,503,076	1 131,973
	$84,439,230	$96,998,310	$75,208,264	$82,767,162	$82,909,338
" FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	142,609,416	127,574,822	117,254,180	112,056,347	113,506,260
Penang	30,592,689	31,382,193	33,066,419	37,671,033	33,164,300
Malacca	103,145	120,476	216,954	277,898	96,296
	$173,305,250	$159,077,491	$150,537,553	$150,005,278	$146,766,856
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	7,875,224	9,193,249	7,796,869	7,602,863	7,283,077
Penang	1,621,348	2,343,233	3,152,502	2,754,238	3,626,876
Malacca	2,354,992	2,149,831	2,337,875	3,087,121	3,353,691
	$11,851,564	$13,686,313	$13,287,246	$13,444,222	$14,263,644
Gross Total Value of Exports from the Straits Settlements	$336,698,705	$326,193,851	$296,247,931	$324,450,031	$319,565,551

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1906 and 1907.

IMPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1906.			1907.		
		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.							
Total	$	92,470,173	29,323,076	3,735,194	92,753,134	30,629,322	3,608,651
	£	10,788,187	3,421,026	435,773	10,821,199	3,573,421	421,009
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	1,366,327	12,977	1,964	1,192,537	16,543	1,841
	£	159,405	1,514	229	139,129	1,930	215
(B) Metal	$	44,565,673	38,120,633	4,803	43,810,314	36,469,066	42,644
	£	5,199,328	4,447,407	560	5,111,203	4,254,724	4,975
(C) Other	$	42,792,156	6,582,297	423,721	46,356,678	7,645,483	452,312
	£	4,992,418	767,935	49,434	5,408,279	891,973	52,770
Total	$	88,724,156	44,715,907	430,488	91,359,529	44,131,092	496,797
	£	10,351,151	5,216,856	50,223	10,658,611	5,148,627	57,960
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	31,970,705	9,945,375	167,001	30,606,103	8,878,031	231,676
	£	3,729,915	1,160,294	19,483	3,570,712	1,935,770	27,028
(B) Metal	$	7,781,218	2,579,727	135,052	10,351,713	3,003,089	138,341
	£	907,809	300,968	15,756	1,207,700	350,360	16,140
(C) Other	$	13,755,508	4,196,928	419,202	14,652,688	4,200,423	387,512
	£	1,604,809	489,642	48,907	1,709,480	490,049	45,210
Total	$	53,507,431	16,722,030	721,255	55,610,504	16,081,543	757,529
	£	6,242,533	1,950,904	84,146	6,487,892	1,876,179	88,378
Total Imports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	234,701,760	90,761,013	4,886,937	239,723,167	90,841,957	4,862,977
Total Imports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	27,381,871	10,588,786	570,143	27,967,702	10,598,227	567,347

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1906 ... ... $330,349,710=£38,540,800

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1907 ... ... $335,428,101=£39,133,276

Increase in Dollars ... $5,078,391

Increase in Sterling ... £592,476

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at 2/4 per dollar, but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1906 and 1907.

EXPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1906.			1907.		
		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.							
Total ...	$	83,079,673	30,227,779	3,357,252	82,718,580	33,398,366	3,010,285
	£	9,692,629	3,526,574	391,679	9,650,501	3,896,476	351,200
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	1,425,325	5,243	15	1,203,278	13,332	920
	£	166,289	611	2	140,382	1,555	107
(B) Metal	$	46,440,285	42,649,025	74,489	44,011,876	39,314,602	134,785
	£	5,418,033	4,975,720	8,690	5,134,719	4,586,703	15,725
(C) Other	$	37,648,817	6,221,418	723,223	41,150,774	7,537,661	785,333
	£	4,392,362	725,832	84,376	4,800,923	879,394	91,622
Total ...	$	85,514,427	48,875,686	797,727	86,365,928	46,865,595	921,038
	£	9,976,684	5,702,163	93,067	10,076,024	5,467,652	107,454
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	21,306,214	4,298,093	105,854	19,577,568	4,975,408	139,584
	£	2,485,725	501,444	12,350	2,284,050	580,464	16,285
(B) Metal	$	3,958,214	654,859	108,463	4,474,126	759,635	23,773
	£	461,791	76,402	12,654	521,981	88,624	2,774
(C) Other	$	8,352,321	2,940,474	264,541	8,693,383	2,966,614	158,609
	£	974,437	343,055	30,863	1,014,228	346,105	18,504
Total ...	$	33,616,749	7,893,426	478,858	32,745,077	8,701,657	321,966
	£	3,921,953	920,901	55,867	3,820,259	1,015,193	37,563
Total Exports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	202,210,849	86,996,891	4,633,837	201,829,585	88,965,618	4,253,289
Total Exports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	23,591,266	10,149,638	540,614	23,546,784	10,379,321	496,217

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1906 ... ... $293,841,577 = £34,281,518

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1907 ... ... $295,048,492 = £34,422,322

Increase in Dollars ... $1,206,915

Increase in Sterling ... £ 140,804

[NOTE :—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at 2/4 per dollar, but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1907.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	With Cargo. Number.	With Cargo. Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	103	335,382	...	...	103	335,382	28	80,456
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ...	106	355,230	...	...	106	355,230	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Australia	61	114,179	...	...	61	114,179	11	29,007
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	16	41,774	1	3,525	17	45,299	63	132,824
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang ...	25	105,892	...	...	25	105,892	3	1,984
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	13,735
Burma Ports ...	28	57,662	...	...	28	57,662	9	11,319
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang	61	143,013	...	..	61	143,013	3	2,790
Calcutta ...	38	98,662	1	2,708	39	101,370	11	13,789
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ...	66	172,287	...	...	66	172,287	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	12,365
Cocos & Xmas Islands ...	21	11,996	...	...	21	11,996	...	...
Fiji Island	2	4,878	...	...	2	4,878	...	...
Hongkong ...	124	355,711	3	4,993	127	360,704	80	226,166
Labuan ...	1	1,354	...	...	1	1,354	13	11,083
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	1	2,310	...	...	1	2,310	1	718
Madras and Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang ...	26	89,128	...	...	26	89,128	...	...
Mauritius ...	...	...	2	1,039	2	1,039	3	2,611
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Penang	208	135,320	2	4,584	210	139,904	18	19,265
Malacca	208	25,903	...	...	208	25,903	51	4,701
Foreign Countries:—								
Africa ...	2	5,352	...	...	2	5.352	...	...
Arabia ...	2	6,276	...	...	2	6,276	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11,060
Austria *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	36,283
Belgium ...	6	18,404	...	...	6	18,404	19	56,757
Belgium *viâ* Penang ...	5	19,706	...	...	5	19,706	3	11,463
China ...	92	237,357	8	16,109	100	253,466	108	151,795
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7,514
Egypt ...	2	4,696	...	...	2	4,696	3	5,277
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	147,403
French Indo-China Colony	21	59,172	2	2,086	23	61,258	90	166,218
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	1	902	1	2,020	2	2,922	11	40,247
Germany ...	3	7,808	...	...	3	7,808	11	27,754
Germany *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	220,198
Holland ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	116,910
Carried forward ...	1,229	2,410,354	20	37,064	1,249	2,447,418	716	1,561,692

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	28	80,456	131	415,838	...	...	131	415,838
...	...	...	...	106	355,230	...	...	106	355,230
...	...	11	29,007	72	143,186	...	...	72	143,186
2	1,610	65	134,434	79	174,598	3	5,135	82	179,733
...	...	3	1,984	28	107,876	...	...	28	107,876
...	...	15	13,735	15	13,735	...	...	15	13,735
...	...	9	11,319	37	68,981	...	...	37	68,981
...	...	3	2,790	64	145,803	...	...	64	145,803
...	...	11	13,789	49	112,451	1	2,708	50	115,159
...	...	...	...	66	172,287	...	...	66	172,287
...	...	4	12,365	4	12,365	...	...	4	12,365
...	...	...	...	21	11,996	...	...	21	11,996
...	...	...	...	2	4,878	...	...	2	4,878
3	2,674	83	228,840	204	581,877	6	7,667	210	589,544
1	1,193	14	12,276	14	12,437	1	1,193	15	13,630
...	...	1	718	2	3,028	...	...	2	3,028
...	...	...	...	26	89,128	...	...	26	89,128
...	...	3	2,611	3	2,611	2	1,039	5	3,650
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,701	20	20,966	226	154,585	4	6,285	230	160,870
...	...	51	4,701	259	30,604	...	...	259	30,604
...	...	...	...	2	5,352	...	...	2	5,352
...	...	...	...	2	6,276	...	...	2	6,276
...	...	3	11,060	3	11,060	...	...	3	11,060
...	...	9	36,283	9	36,283	...	...	9	36,283
...	...	19	56,757	25	75,161	...	...	25	75,161
...	...	3	11,463	8	31,169	...	...	8	31,169
3	2,877	111	154,672	200	389,152	11	18,986	211	408,138
...	...	5	7,514	5	7,514	...	...	5	7,514
...	...	3	5,277	5	9,973	...	...	5	9,973
...	...	45	147,403	45	147,403	...	...	45	147,403
1	271	91	166,489	111	225,390	3	2,357	114	227,747
...	...	11	40,247	12	41,149	1	2,020	13	43,169
...	...	11	27,754	14	35,562	...	...	14	35,562
...	...	55	220,198	55	220,198	...	...	55	220,198
1	545	42	117,455	41	116,910	1	545	42	117,455
13	10,871	729	1,572,563	1,945	3,972,046	33	47,935	1,978	4,019,981

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	With Cargo. Number.	With Cargo. Tonnage.
Foreign Countries—*Contd.*								
Brought forward ...	1,229	2,410,354	20	37,064	1,249	2,447,418	716	1,561,692
Japan ...	85	266,870	3	8,524	88	275,394	137	456,860
Ocean Island ...	2	5,492	...	...	2	5,492	1	1,810
Philippines ...	28	88,047	6	13,171	34	101,218	33	73,836
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	74,371
Russian Siberia ...	2	4,708	...	...	2	4,708	12	32,773
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	49,824
Siam Proper ...	87	67,850	3	2,674	90	70,524	305	229,170
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	28,695
United States Atlantic ...	41	115,168	...	...	41	115,168	11	28,706
United States Pacific ...	2	9,206	...	...	2	9,206	...	...
Zanzibar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula East:—								
Kelantan	38	8,196	...	...	38	8,196	...	...
Pahang	47	5,125	...	...	47	5,125	3	300
Patani	13	2,261	...	...	13	2,261	1	100
Trengganu	11	1,543	..	...	11	1,543	...	...
Singora	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	400
Malay Peninsula West:—								
Johore	99	11,054	...	...	99	11,054	56	4,096
Perak	202	80,514	...	...	202	80,514	...	...
Selangor	167	61,642	...	...	167	61,642	1	270
Sungai Ujong ...	5	856	...	...	5	856	...	...
Netherlands India.—								
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12,878
Bali	3	1,905	...	...	3	1,905	14	15,062
Celebes	34	21,314	...	...	34	21,314	10	7,491
Dutch Borneo ...	105	62,570	1	1,770	106	64,340	130	63,631
Java	43	61,599	12	14,386	55	75,985	243	305,338
Natunas Island ...	82	16,300	...	...	82	16,300	2	1,795
Netherlands Archipelago	24	75,128	1	2,620	25	77,748	135	76,128
Rhio	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	17,717
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ...	180	102,344	...	...	180	102,344	418	170,722
Grand Total ...	2,529	3,480,046	46	80,209	2,575	3,560,255	2,563	3,213,665

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
13	10,871	729	1,572,563	1,945	3,972,046	33	47,935	1,978	4,019,981
...	...	137	456,860	222	723,730	3	8,524	225	732,254
...	...	1	1,810	3	7,302	...	...	3	7,302
...	...	33	73,836	61	161,883	6	13,171	67	175,054
...	...	28	74,371	28	74,371	...	...	28	74,371
...	...	12	32,773	14	37,481	...	...	14	37,481
...	...	61	49,824	61	49,824	...	...	61	49,824
6	3,115	311	232,285	392	297,020	9	5,789	401	302,809
...	...	11	28,695	11	28,695	...	...	11	28,695
...	...	11	28,706	52	143,874	...	...	52	143,874
...	...	...	...	2	9,206	...	...	2	9,206
1	2,308	1	2,308	...	...	1	2,308	1	2,308
...	...	...	..	38	8,196	...	...	38	8,196
...	...	3	300	50	5,425	...	...	50	5,425
...	...	1	100	14	2,361	...	...	14	2,361
...	...	...	...	11	1,543	...	...	11	1,543
...	...	4	400	4	400	...	...	4	400
...	...	56	4,096	155	15,150	...	...	155	15,150
...	...	...	...	202	80,514	...	...	202	80,514
3	879	4	1,149	168	61,912	3	879	171	62,791
1	270	1	270	5	856	1	270	6	1,126
...	...	9	12,878	9	12,878	...	...	9	12,878
...	...	14	15,062	17	16,967	...	...	17	16,967
...	...	10	7,491	44	28,805	...	...	44	28,805
1	930	131	64,561	235	126,201	2	2,700	237	128,901
...	...	243	305,338	286	366,937	12	14,386	298	381,323
...	...	2	1,795	84	18,095	...	...	84	18,095
3	2,212	138	78,340	159	151,256	4	4,832	163	156,088
...	...	222	17,717	222	17,717	...	...	222	17,717
2	1,142	420	171,864	598	273,066	2	1,142	600	274,208
30	21,727	2,593	3,235,392	5,092	6,693,711	76	101,936	5,168	6,795,647

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the

Countries to which Departed.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	With Cargo. Number.	With Cargo. Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	53	218,960	...	...	53	218,960	19	48,778
British Possessions :—								
Australia ...	54	100,710	2	4,011	56	104,721	...	...
Bombay & Malabar Coast	32	118,649	2	4,578	34	123,227	72	147,828
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15,735
Burma Ports ...	41	82,763	15	37,876	56	120,639	17	22,259
Calcutta ...	142	348,959	38	94,848	180	443,807	13	18,334
Ceylon ...	1	2,294	...	...	1	2,294	3	5,882
Cocos & Xmas Island ...	20	11,515	6	13,632	26	25,147	...	...
Hongkong ...	73	175,708	1	1,852	74	177,560	45	98,483
Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,001
Madras ...	31	104,197	...	...	31	104,197	2	3,027
Mauritius ...	3	2,774	...	...	3	2,774	1	491
New Zealand ...	3	9,670	...	...	3	9,670	...	...
South Africa ...	3	8,448	...	...	3	8,448	2	1,837
Between the Settlements :—								
Penang ...	215	142,772	1	1,213	216	143,985	38	32,248
Malacca ...	254	30,590	...	...	254	30,590	59	5,441
Foreign Countries :—								
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	42,509
Belgium ...	52	194,698	...	...	52	194,698	36	139,120
China ...	116	313,766	...	...	116	313,766	31	54,340
Denmark ...	1	2,111	...	...	1	2,111	6	16,714
Egypt ...	11	29,783	1	2,997	12	32,780	2	2,560
France ...	5	8,013	...	...	5	8,013	51	173,027
French Indo-China Colony ...	12	15,875	1	1,604	13	17,479	72	107,130
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	1	2,572	...	...	1	2,572	3	9,187
Germany ...	6	15,743	...	...	6	15,743	83	305,038
Holland ...	1	5,676	...	...	1	5,676	29	82,759
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,784
Japan ...	209	666,448	...	...	209	666,448	161	568,634
Philippines ...	11	26,913	1	3,061	12	29,974	38	55,341
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	68,267
Russian Siberia ...	2	3,603	...	...	2	3,603	29	75,213
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	49,994
Siam Proper ...	84	57,430	1	694	85	58,124	340	263,288
South America (Argentine) ...	1	2,311	...	...	1	2,311	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,987
United States Atlantic	44	125,906	...	...	44	125,906	7	20,118
United States Pacific ...	12	67,595	...	...	12	67,595	...	...
Carried forward ...	1,493	2,896,452	69	166,366	1,562	3,062,818	1,278	2,440,354

Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	19	48,778	72	267,738	...	...	72	267,738
...	...	...	...	54	100,710	2	4,011	56	104,721
...	...	72	147,828	104	266,477	2	4,578	106	271,055
...	...	18	15,735	18	15,735	...	...	18	15,735
11	23,198	28	45,457	58	105,022	26	61,074	84	166,096
...	...	13	18,334	155	367,293	38	94,848	193	462,141
...	...	3	5,882	4	8,176	...	...	4	8,176
...	...	...	...	20	11,515	6	13,632	26	25,147
...	...	45	98,483	118	274,191	1	1,852	119	276,043
...	...	1	2,001	1	2,001	...	...	1	2,001
...	...	2	3,027	33	107,224	...	...	33	107,224
...	...	1	491	4	3,265	...	...	4	3,265
...	...	...	...	3	9,670	...	...	3	9,670
...	...	2	1,837	5	10,285	...	...	5	10,285
...	...	38	32,248	253	175,020	1	1,213	254	176,233
...	...	59	5,441	313	36,031	...	...	313	36,031
...	...	11	42,509	11	42,509	...	...	11	42,509
...	...	36	139,120	88	333,818	...	...	88	333,818
1	70	32	54,410	147	368,106	1	70	148	368,176
...	...	6	16,714	7	18,825	...	...	7	18,825
...	...	2	2,560	13	32,343	1	2,997	14	35,340
...	...	51	173,027	56	181,040	...	...	56	181,040
9	12,267	81	119,397	84	123,005	10	13,871	94	136,876
...	...	3	9,187	4	11,759	...	...	4	11,759
...	...	83	305,038	89	320,781	...	...	89	320,781
...	...	29	82,759	30	88,435	...	...	30	88,435
...	...	1	2,784	1	2,784	...	...	1	2,784
1	647	162	569,281	370	1,235,082	1	647	371	1,235,729
...	...	38	55,341	49	82,254	1	3,061	50	85,315
...	...	25	68,267	25	68,267	...	...	25	68,267
...	...	29	75,213	31	78,816	...	...	31	78,816
1	838	63	50,832	62	49,994	1	838	63	50,832
46	48,203	386	311,491	424	320,718	47	48,897	471	369,615
...	...	...	...	1	2,311	...	...	1	2,311
...	...	1	1,987	1	1,987	...	...	1	1,987
...	...	7	20,118	51	146,024	...	...	51	146,024
...	...	...	...	12	67,595	...	...	12	67,595
69	85,223	1,347	2,525,577	2,771	5,336,806	138	251,589	2,909	5,588,395

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward ...	1,493	2,896,452	69	166,366	1,562	3,062,818	1,278	2,440,354
Malay Peninsula East :—								
Kelantan ...	39	8,261	...	...	39	8,261	...	...
Pahang ...	49	5,319	...	...	49	5,319	...	...
Patani ...	16	2,901	...	...	16	2,901	...	...
Trengganu ...	9	1,231	...	...	9	1,231	1	100
Singora ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	6	600
Malay Peninsula West :—								
Johore ...	51	5,747	...	...	51	5,747	48	3,312
Perak ...	201	80,619	...	...	201	80,619	...	...
Selangor ...	169	69,903	...	...	169	69,903	3	813
Sungai Ujong ...	8	1,702	...	...	8	1,702	1	271
Netherland India :—								
Achinese Ports ...	2	3,958	1	2,549	3	6,507	3	5,197
Bali ...	1	576	...	...	1	576	...	...
Celebes ...	35	24,006	1	2,734	36	26,740	20	17,322
Dutch Borneo ...	96	40,077	3	6,933	99	47,010	132	57,780
Java ...	46	61,090	16	51,382	62	112,472	258	343,164
Natunas Island ...	81	14,229	2	3,524	83	17,753	...	...
Netherland Archipelago	6	16,018	3	5,932	9	21,950	105	31,291
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	16,539
Sumatra ...	155	59,231	26	29,888	181	89,119	357	125,923
Grand Total ...	2,457	3,291,320	121	269,308	2,578	3,560,628	2,427	3,042,666

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
69	85,223	1,347	2,525,577	2,771	5,336,806	138	251,589	2,909	5,588,395
...	...	...	...	39	8,261	...	...	39	8,261
...	...	...	...	49	5,319	...	...	49	5,319
...	...	...	...	16	2,901	...	...	16	2,901
...	...	1	100	10	1,331	...	...	10	1,331
...	...	6	600	6	600	...	...	6	600
...	...	48	3,312	99	9,059	...	...	99	9,059
...	...	...	...	201	80,619	...	...	201	80,619
...	...	3	813	172	70,716	...	...	172	70,716
...	...	1	271	9	1,973	...	...	9	1,973
1	1,686	4	6,883	5	9,155	2	4,235	7	13,390
1	1,020	1	1,020	1	576	1	1,020	2	1,596
1	339	21	17,661	55	41,328	2	3,073	57	44,401
11	11,148	143	68,928	228	97,857	14	18,081	242	115,938
15	27,097	273	370,261	304	404,254	31	78,479	335	482,733
2	1,795	2	1,795	81	14,229	4	5,319	85	19,548
14	17,903	119	49,194	111	47,309	17	23,835	128	71,144
4	971	219	17,510	215	16,539	4	971	219	17,510
38	33,607	395	159,530	512	185,154	64	63,495	576	248,649
156	180,789	2,583	3,223,455	4,884	6,333,986	277	450,097	5,161	6,784,083

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	2,072	...	...	1	2,072
Austrian	36	118,211	...	...	36	118,211
British	2,529	3,480,046	46	80,209	2,575	3,560,255
Chinese	1	1,428	...	...	1	1,428
Danish	12	24,311	...	...	12	24,311
Dutch	1,238	733,292	19	11,788	1,257	745,080
French	184	452,213	...	...	184	452,213
German	494	916,237	3	3,089	497	919,326
Italian	24	63,342	...	...	24	63,342
Japanese	139	430,887	...	...	139	430,887
Norwegian	227	178,076	8	6,850	235	184,926
Russian	60	156,500	...	...	60	156,500
Sarawak	58	47,433	...	...	58	47,433
Siamese	61	19,811	...	...	61	19,811
Spanish	26	66,683	...	...	26	66,683
Swedish	2	3,169	...	...	2	3,169
Total ...	5,092	6,693,711	76	101,936	5,168	6,795,647

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	2,072	...	...	1	2,072
Austrian	35	116,316	...	...	35	116,316
British	2,457	3,291,320	121	269,308	2,578	3,560,628
Chinese	1	1,428	...	...	1	1,428
Danish	12	24,311	...	...	12	24,311
Dutch	1,185	672,897	67	66,600	1,252	739,497
French	182	451,497	1	558	183	452,055
German	436	842,401	60	74,717	496	917,118
Italian	24	63,342	...	...	24	63,342
Japanese	127	406,361	12	24,499	139	430,860
Norwegian	218	170,188	15	11,869	233	182,057
Russian	59	153,954	1	2,546	60	156,500
Sarawak	59	48,335	...	...	59	48,335
Siamese	60	19,712	...	...	60	19,712
Spanish	26	66,683	...	...	26	66,683
Swedish	2	3,169	...	...	2	3,169
Total ...	4,884	6,333,986	277	450,097	5,161	6,784,083

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	8	14,922
Austrian	3	7,800
British	66	215,686
Chinese	2	7,200
Dutch	31	19,587
Federated Malay States	15	1,448
French	4	1,240
German	6	26,580
Italian	1	5,000
Japanese	7	45,950
Russian	2	151
Sarawak	1	95
Siamese	13	11,990
Total ...	159	357,649

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	8	14,922
Austrian	3	7,800
British	66	215,686
Chinese	2	7,200
Dutch	31	19,587
Federated Malay States	15	1,448
French	4	1,240
German	6	26,580
Italian	1	5,000
Japanese	7	45,950
Russian	2	151
Sarawak	1	95
Siamese	13	11,990
Total ...	159	357,649

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1907.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	...	...	2	65	2	65
Bali	...	..	16	1,178	16	1,178
Burma Ports	...	...	1	35	1	35
Celebes	...	...	40	739	40	739
Ceylon	...	...	5	100	5	100
China	...	...	14	741	14	741
Dutch Borneo	16	768	72	2,926	88	3,694
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	2	90	2	90
French Indo-China Protectorate	...	...	65	2,280	65	2,280
Holland	...	...	2	9	2	9
Johore	1,577	78,660	975	37,551	2,552	116,211
Kelantan	6	204	49	2,222	55	2,426
Malacca	262	10,421	36	1,436	298	11,857
Natunas Island	26	2,363	41	1,018	67	3,381
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,306	57,683	730	32,774	2,036	90,457
Newfoundland	...	...	1	22	1	22
Norway	...	...	8	162	8	162
Pahang	91	5,022	158	3,315	249	8,337
Patani	3	376	24	2,011	27	2,387
Penang	1	16	6	270	7	286
Perak	3	161	1	86	4	247
Rhio	65	3,048	126	3,845	191	6,893
Sarawak	...	...	2	30	2	30
Selangor	39	2,867	13	706	52	3,573
Siam West Coast	4	498	72	4,090	76	4,588
Singora	2	398	82	5,587	84	5,985
Sumatra	1,823	180,190	869	64,961	2,692	245,151
Sungai Ujong	12	779	21	776	33	1,555
Trengganu	2	46	369	14,789	371	14,835
Total ...	5,238	343,500	3,802	183,814	9,040	527,314

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1907.

Countries Cleared for.	DEPARTURES.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	...	...	2	65	2	65
Bali	...	...	16	574	16	574
Burma Ports	...	...	1	30	1	30
Celebes	...	...	42	859	42	859
China	...	...	23	1,049	23	1,049
Dutch Borneo	18	774	67	2,806	85	3,580
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	...	...	60	2,166	60	2,166
Hongkong	...	...	4	78	4	78
Java	1	27	3	196	4	223
Johore	1,618	83,111	968	38,589	2,586	121,700
Japan	...	...	6	122	6	122
Kelantan	7	384	64	2,514	71	2,898
Malacca	283	11,431	41	1,553	324	12,984
Natunas Island	27	2,421	45	1,132	72	3,553
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,359	60,003	786	34,468	2,145	94,471
Pahang	96	5,318	157	3,388	253	8,706
Petani	2	170	23	1,990	25	2,160
Penang	1	40	4	53	5	93
Perak	6	346	2	60	8	406
Rhio	66	3,310	128	4,288	194	7,598
Sarawak	...	...	2	81	2	81
Selangor	44	3,405	8	639	52	4,044
Siam Proper	...	...	2	70	2	70
Siam West Coast	4	461	75	4,200	79	4,661
Singora	4	578	75	5,112	79	5,690
Sumatra	1,831	181,808	833	63,436	2,664	245,244
Sungai Ujong	10	649	21	778	31	1,427
Trengganu	...	...	383	15,037	383	15,037
Xmas Island	...	...	1	40	1	40
Total ...	5,377	354,236	3,842	185,373	9,219	539,609

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1906 and 1907.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1906 ...	789	16,208	753	12,113	7	43	31	85	11,964 45*
1907 ...	889	15,791	994	12,669	17	49	21	66	12,230 71
Increase ...	100	...	241	556	10	6	...	...	266 26
Decrease ...	...	417	...	...	...	...	10	19	...

* Additional amount received as fees for Shipping Seamen for the Pearl Shell Fishery in Australia during the year 1907, is $667—this amount being collected in Stamps.

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1906 and 1907.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	3	10	...	2	3	3	10	15	
Total ...	3	10	...	2	3	3	10	15	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1906 and 1907.

	1906.				1907.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.
	5,290	6,672,789	5,281	6,661,549	5,168	6,795,647	5,161	6,784,083

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	5	11,932	5	8,709	...	...	...	3,223	6	14,919	5	8,709	...	...	1	6,210
Barques	8	3,664	3	1,229	...	...	5	2,435	8	3,664	3	1,229	...	...	5	2,435
Schooners ...	7	673	5	468	...	...	2	205	8	837	4	304	...	...	4	533
Steamers	5,270	6,656,520	5,155	6,785,241	...	128,721	115	...	5,259	6,642,129	5,149	6,773,841	...	131,712	110	...
Total ...	5,290	6,672,789	5,168	6,795,647	...	122,858	122	...	5,281	6,661,549	5,161	6,784,083	...	122,534	120	...

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1906 and 1907.

	1906.				1907.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	9,532	546,814	9,579	553,736	9,040	527,314	9,219	539,609

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	9,532	546,814	9,040	527,314	...	...	492	19,500	9,579	553,736	9,219	539,609	...	...	360	14,127

Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1906 and 1907.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	2,418	818,534	2,330	869,964	...	51,430	88	...	2,424	820,313	2,317	834,542	...	14,229	107	...
Foreign-going Vessels	2,872	5,854,255	2,838	5,925,683	...	71,428	34	...	2,857	5,841,236	2,844	5,949,541	...	108,305	13	...
Total ...	5,290	6,672,789	5,168	6,795,647	...	122,858	122	...	5,281	6,661,549	5,161	6,784,083	...	122,534	120	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1907.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	126	419,307	...	...	126	419,307	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	2	5,976	...	...	2	5,976	3	8,429
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	1	134	...	...	1	134	11	17,565
Burma Ports ...	145	210,584	...	...	145	210,584	28	32,225
Calcutta ...	83	207,772	...	...	83	207,772	...	...
Hongkong ...	61	150,813	...	...	61	150,813	14	39,945
Madras & Coromandel Coast ...	28	92,105	...	...	28	92,105	4	6,184
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Africa ...	4	10,333	...	..	4	10,333	1	2,445
America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia ...	1	4,149	...	...	1	4,149	..	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	9	35,062
China ...	25	48,089	...	...	25	48,089	4	8,689
Belgium ...	5	15,736	...	...	5	15,736	2	5,339
French Indo-China Colony ...	2	6,134	...	...	2	6,134	3	7,030
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	225,053
Japan ...	42	160,199	...	..	42	160,199	79	310,685
Philippines ...	1	2,884	...	...	1	2,884	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,775
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	309	52,747	...	...	309	52,747	...	...
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo ...	3	6,932	...	...	3	6,932	3	4,841
Java ...	2	7,466	...	...	2	7,466	14	15,195
Sumatra ...	401	79,018	...	...	401	79,018	225	106,271
Siam ...	1	191	...	...	1	191	...	...
Siam West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	155	48,958	...	...	155	48,958	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	59	9,825	...	...	50	9,825	...	...
Singapore ...	387	448,485	...	...	387	448,485	62	134,700
Total ...	1,834	1,987,837	...	...	1,834	1,987,837	521	968,433

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	126	419,307	...	...	126	419,307
...	...	3	8,429	5	14,405	...	...	5	14,405
...	...	11	17,565	12	17,699	...	...	12	17,699
...	...	28	32,225	173	242,809	...	...	173	242,809
...	..	...	...	83	207,772	...	...	83	207,772
...	...	14	39,945	75	190,758	...	...	75	190,758
...	...	4	6,184	32	98,289	...	...	32	98,289
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	2,445	5	12,778	...	...	5	12,778
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	4,149	...	...	1	4,149
...	...	9	35,062	9	35,062	...	...	9	35,062
...	...	4	8,689	29	56,778	...	...	29	56,778
...	...	2	5,339	7	21,075	...	...	7	21,075
...	...	3	7,030	5	13,164	...	...	5	13,164
...	...	56	225,053	56	225,053	...	...	56	225,053
...	...	79	310,685	121	470,884	...	...	121	470,884
...	...	...	...	1	2,884	...	...	1	2,884
...	...	3	8,775	3	8,775	...	...	3	8,775
...	...	...	...	309	52,747	...	...	309	52,747
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	4,841	6	11,773	...	...	6	11,773
...	...	14	15,195	16	22,661	...	...	16	22,661
...	...	225	106,271	626	185,289	...	...	626	185,289
...	...	...	...	1	191	...	...	1	191
...	...	...	...	155	48,958	...	...	155	48,958
...	...	...	...	50	9,825	...	...	50	9,825
...	...	62	134,700	449	583,185	...	...	449	583,185
...	...	521	968,433	2,355	2,956,270	...	...	2,355	2,956,270

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG

Countries to which Departed.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	9	36,175	...	...	9	36,175	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	1	597	...	...	1	597	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	99,451
Burma Ports ...	94	95,798	6	10,146	100	105,944	28	33,616
Calcutta ...	118	282,338	4	9,225	122	291,563	5	18,770
Hongkong ...	48	112,669	...	...	48	112,669	2	3,804
Madras & Coromandel Coast ...	3	7,761	...	...	3	7,761	...	...
Ceylon ...	2	2,458	...	...	2	2,458	1	4,217
Foreign Countries:—								
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York, British Columbia, Pacific Ports ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
America ...	15	54,212	...	...	15	54,212	3	8,053
Belgium ...	47	181,498	...	...	47	181,498	30	113,326
China ...	58	133,430	...	...	58	133,430	3	4,518
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,543
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	212,382
Japan ...	121	392,924	1	2,988	122	395,912	70	283,700
Philippines ...	1	3,022	...	...	1	3,022	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,525
French India ...	25	86,104	...	...	25	86,104	1	1,880
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,180
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,784
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	306	51,730	...	...	306	51,730	...	...
Selangor ...	2	3,516	...	...	2	3,516	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	1	2,311	1	2,311	...	...
Java ...	8	27,708	1	3,634	9	31,342	26	21,639
Sumatra ...	472	106,987	3	5,693	475	112,680	190	84,234
Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,237
Siam, West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	156	48,990	...	...	156	48,990	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	51	9,943	...	...	51	9,943	...	...
Singapore ...	266	306,433	1	2,311	267	308,744	51	42,122
Total ...	1,803	1,944,293	17	36,308	1,820	1,980,601	505	952,981

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	9	36,175	...	...	9	36,175
...	...	...	...	1	597	...	...	1	597
...	...	33	99,451	33	99,451	...	...	33	99,451
1	2,445	29	36,061	122	129,414	7	12,591	129	142,005
1	2,262	6	21,032	123	301,108	5	11,487	128	312,595
...	...	2	3,804	50	116,473	...	...	50	116,473
...	...	...	...	3	7,761	...	...	3	7,761
...	...	1	4,217	3	6,675	...	...	3	6,675
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	8,053	18	62,265	...	...	18	62,265
...	...	30	113,326	77	294,824	...	...	77	294,824
...	...	3	4,518	61	137,948	...	...	61	137,948
...	...	2	6,543	2	6,543	...	...	2	6,543
...	...	54	212,382	54	212,382	...	...	54	212,382
...	...	70	283,700	191	676,624	1	2,988	192	679,612
...	...	...	...	1	3,022	...	...	1	3,022
...	...	3	8,525	3	8,525	...	...	3	8,525
...	...	1	1,880	26	87,984	...	...	26	87,984
...	...	1	2,180	1	2,180	...	...	1	2,180
...	...	1	2,784	1	2,784	...	...	1	2,784
...	...	...	...	306	51,730	...	...	306	51,730
...	...	...	...	2	3,516	...	...	2	3,516
3	2,872	3	2,872	...	...	4	5,183	4	5,183
1	2,478	27	24,117	34	49,347	2	6,112	36	55,459
11	8,457	201	92,691	662	191,221	14	14,150	676	205,371
...	...	1	1,237	1	1,237	...	...	1	1,237
...	...	...	...	156	48,990	...	...	156	48,990
...	...	...	...	51	9,943	...	...	51	9,943
...	...	51	42,122	317	348,555	1	2,311	318	350,866
17	18,514	522	971,495	2,308	2,897,274	34	54,822	2,342	2,952,096

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	25	97,323	...	...	25	97,323
British	1,834	1,987,837	...	...	1,834	1,987,837
Danish	2	6,543	...	...	2	6,543
Dutch	182	115,058	...	...	182	115,058
French	3	12,139	...	...	3	12,139
German	207	502,578	...	...	207	502,578
Italian	13	34,422	...	...	13	34,422
Japanese	43	146,940	...	...	43	146,940
Norwegian	41	40,231	...	...	41	40,231
Russian	4	11,019	...	...	4	11,019
Swedish	1	2,180	...	...	1	2,180
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,355	2,956,270	...	...	2,355	2,956,270

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	24	94,878	1	2,445	25	97,323
British	1,803	1,944,293	17	36,308	1,820	1,980,601
Danish	2	6,543	...	...	2	6,543
Dutch	172	110,722	11	7,398	183	118,120
French	3	12,139	...	...	3	12,139
German	205	499,079	2	3,499	207	502,578
Italian	13	34,422	...	...	13	34,422
Japanese	41	142,461	2	4,479	43	146,940
Norwegian	40	39,538	1	693	41	40,231
Russian	4	11,019	...	...	4	11,019
Swedish	1	2,180	...	...	1	2,180
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,308	2,897,274	34	54,822	2,342	2,952,096

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries From which Arrived.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Ports ...	24	2,529	...	...	24	2,529	10	352
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	165
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak ...	154	6,924	1	27	155	6,951	1,294	23,781
Selangor ...	5	231	...	...	5	231	27	250
Siam, West Coast	817	37,374	...	...	817	37,374	1,325	49,123
Sumatra ...	225	10,164	...	...	225	10,164	253	6,577
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	102	4,333	...	...	102	4,333	84	1,016
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	1	40	1	40	2	98
Total ...	1,372	61,555	2	67	1,329	61,622	2,998	81,362

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	10	352	34	2,881	...	...	34	2,881
...	...	3	165	3	165	...	...	3	165
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
525	11,391	1,819	35,172	1,448	30,705	526	11,418	1,974	42,123
8	294	35	544	32	481	8	294	40	775
29	769	1,354	49,892	2,142	86,497	29	769	2,171	87,266
46	2,212	299	8,789	478	16,741	46	2,212	524	18,953
3	118	87	1,134	186	5,349	3	118	189	5,467
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	55	3	153	2	98	2	95	4	193
162	14,839	3,610	96,201	4,325	142,917	614	14,906	4,939	157,823

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
Burma Ports ...	24	2,529	...	...	24	2,529	5	222
China ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	130
Perak ...	154	6,924	1	27	155	6,951	1,752	33,090
Selangor ...	5	231	...	...	5	231	40	478
Siam West Coast	818	37,420	1	40	819	37,460	537	19,379
Sumatra ...	223	10,071	...	...	223	10,071	293	7,538
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	102	4,333	...	...	102	4,333	78	1,304
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	1	47	1	47	2	60
Total ...	1,326	61,508	3	114	1,329	61,622	2,710	62,231

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	30	1	30	...	...	1	30
...	...	5	222	29	2,751	...	...	29	2,751
...	...	2	130	2	130	...	...	2	130
96	2,375	1,848	35,465	1,906	40,014	97	2,402	2,003	42,416
3	80	43	558	45	709	3	80	48	789
755	29,650	1,292	49,029	1,355	56,799	756	29,690	2,111	86,489
28	1,569	321	9,107	516	17,609	28	1,569	544	19,178
4	95	82	1,399	180	5,637	4	95	184	5,732
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	30	3	90	2	60	2	77	4	137
887	33,799	3,597	96,030	4,036	123,739	890	33,913	4,926	157,652

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1906 and 1907.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.		$ c.	$ c.	
European	169	166	...	3	174	176	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1,807.73	$1,925.47	117 74	...	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native	2,598	2,902	304	...	2,465	2,601	136	...	25	10	...	15	150	170	20	...	$9.00	$28.00	19 00	...	
																	Pilots Licences.				
																	$20	$10	...	10 00	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1906 and 1907.

1906.				1907.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,324	2,868,459	2,324	2,868,459	2,355	2,956,270	2,342	2,952,096

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques ...	...	...	3	2,113	3	2,113	...	...	..	...	1	1,880	1	1,880	...	...
Schooners ...	3	402	...	...	...	...	3	402	3	402	...	...	...	...	3	402
Ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers ...	2,321	2,868,057	2,352	2,954,157	31	86,100	...	...	2,321	2,868,057	2,341	2,950,216	20	82,159	...	...
Total ...	2,324	2,868,459	2,355	2,956,270	34	88,213	3	402	2,324	2,868,459	2,342	2,952,096	21	84,039	3	402

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1906 and 1907.

	1906.				1907.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,921	165,948	4,963	167,312	4,939	157,823	4,926	157,652

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,921	165,948	4,939	157,823	18	...	...	8,125	4,963	167,312	4,926	157,652	..	...	37	9,660

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1906 and 1907.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	
Eurasian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	11	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	11	

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1906 and 1907.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,347	366,550	1,394	394,288	47	27,738	...	...	1,347	366,550	1,385	392,409	38	25,859	...	...
Foreign-going Vessels	977	2,501,909	961	2,561,982	...	60,073	16	...	977	2,501,909	957	2,559,687	...	57,778	20	...
Total ...	2,324	2,868,459	2,355	2,956,270	47	87,811	16	...	2,324	2,868,459	2,342	2,952,096	38	83,637	20	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ...	7	31,550	7	31,550
Dutch ...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	9	7,130	9	7,130
German ...	...	...	...	...
Italian ...	...	...	...	...
Perak ...	2	200	2	200
Total ...	18	38,880	18	38,880

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1907.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Johore ...	212	20,920	...	...	212	20,920	45	4,140
Penang ...	1	111	..	...	1	111	...	..
Perak ...	23	8,025	...	...	23	8,025	...	...
Selangor ...	154	36,457	...	...	154	36,457	...	...
Singapore ...	667	140,317	..	...	667	140,317	16	1,472
Sumatra ...	29	2,572	...	...	29	2,572	2	896
Sungei Ujong ...	269	68,979	...	...	269	68,979	...	...
Total ...	1,355	277,381	...	...	1,355	277,381	63	6,508

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Johore ...	381	39,643	...	...	381	39,643	61	5,612
Penang ...	1	111	...	...	1	111	...	...
Perak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor ...	61	11,384	...	...	61	11,384	...	...
Singapore ...	448	106,713	...	...	448	106,713	1	240
Sumatra ...	24	1,023	...	...	24	1,023	1	656
Sungei Ujong ...	440	118,507	...	...	440	118,507	...	...
Total ...	1,355	277,381	...	...	1,355	277,381	63	6,508

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	45	4,140	257	25,060	...	...	257	25,060
...	...	...	...	1	111	...	...	1	111
...	...	...	...	23	8,025	...	...	23	8,025
...	...	...	...	154	36,457	...	...	154	36,457
...	...	16	1,472	683	141,789	...	...	683	141,789
...	...	2	896	31	3,468	...	...	31	3,468
...	...	...	...	269	68,979	...	...	269	68,979
...	...	63	6,508	1,418	283,889	...	..	1,418	283,889

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	61	5,612	442	45,255	...	...	442	45,255
...	...	...	...	1	111	...	...	1	111
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	61	11,384	...	...	61	11,384
...	...	1	240	449	106,953	...	...	449	106,953
...	...	1	656	25	1,679	...	...	25	1,679
...	...	...	...	440	118,507	...	...	440	118,507
...	...	63	6,508	1,418	283,889	...	...	1,418	283,889

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
German	...	...	...	...	...	...
British	1,355	277,381	...	...	1,355	277,381
Dutch	63	6,508	...	...	63	6,508
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	1,418	283,889	...	...	1,418	283,889

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
German	...	...	...	...	...	...
British	1,355	277,381	...	...	1,355	277,381
Dutch	63	6,508	...	...	63	6,508
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,418	283,889	...	...	1,418	283,889

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1907.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	269	3,869	44	849	313	4,718
Penang	2	6	...	...	2	6
Perak	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor	21	215	11	168	32	383
Singapore	107	4,920	1	53	108	4,973
Sumatra	686	13,418	16	125	702	13,543
Sungei Ujong	66	1,025	8	113	74	1,138
Total ...	1,151	23,453	80	1,308	1,231	24,761

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1907.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	273	4,195	46	733	319	4,928
Trengganu	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor	27	318	1	5	28	323
Singapore	70	2,006	25	1,720	95	3,726
Sumatra	508	9,141	202	5,251	710	14,392
Sungei Ujong	71	832	11	276	82	1,108
Total ...	949	16,492	285	7,985	1,234	24,477

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1907.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1906 and 1907.

	1906.				1907.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Yachts, etc.	39	6,600	39	6,600	34	33,828	34	33,828
Steamers	1,530	320,121	1,530	320,121	1,418	283,889	1,418	283,889
Total ...	1,569	326,721	1,569	326,721	1,452	317,717	1,452	317,717

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, etc.	1,569	326,721	1,452	317,717	...	...	117	9,004	1,569	326,721	1,452	317,717	...	...	117	9,004

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1906 and 1907.

	1906.				1907.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,196	25,159	1,241	25,832	1,231	24,761	1,234	24,477

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.		1906.		1907.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,196	25,159	1,231	24,761	35	...	...	398	1,241	25,832	1,234	24,477	...	...	7	1,355

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1907.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	1	35	1	35
Federated Malay States	1	100	1	100
British	32	33,693	32	33,693
Total ...	34	33,828	34	33,828

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1907.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,529	3,480,046	46	80,209	2,575	3,560,255	2,563	3,213,665
Native Craft ...	5,108	334,353	130	9,147	5,238	343,500	3,730	179,907
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	66	215,686	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,834	1,987,837	...	...	1,834	1,987,837	521	968,433
Native Craft ...	1,327	61,555	2	67	1,329	61,622	2,998	81,362
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	7	31,550	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,355	277,381	...	...	1,355	277,381	63	6,508
Native Craft ...	409	9,137	23	391	432	9,528	742	14,316
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	32	33,693	...	...
Merchant Vessels ...	5,718	5,745,264	46	80,209	5,764	5,825,473	3,147	4,188,606
Native Craft ...	6,844	405,045	155	9,605	6,999	414,650	7,470	275,585
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	105	280,929	...	...
Grand Total ...	12,562	6,150,309	201	89,814	12,868	6,521,052	10,617	4,464,191

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,457	3,291,320	121	269,308	2,578	3,560,628	2,427	3,042,666
Native Craft ...	5,181	345,431	196	8,805	5,377	354,236	3,678	175,206
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	66	215,686	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,803	1,944,293	17	36,308	1,820	1,980,601	505	952,981
Native Craft ...	1,326	61,508	3	114	1,329	61,622	2,710	62,231
Warships, Etc. ..	...	...	...	...	7	31,550	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,355	277,381	...	...	1,355	277,381	63	6,508
Native Craft ...	359	7,771	52	3,694	411	11,465	590	8,721
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	.	32	33,693	...	...
Merchant Vessels ...	5,615	5,512,994	138	305,616	5,753	5,818,610	2,995	4,002,155
Native Craft ...	6,866	414,710	251	12,613	7,117	427,323	6,978	246,158
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	105	280,929	...	...
Grand Total ...	12,481	5,927,704	389	318,229	12,975	6,526,862	9,973	4,248,313

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
30	21,727	2,593	3,235,392	5,092	6,693,711	76	101,936	5,168	6,795,647
72	3,907	3,802	183,814	8,838	514,260	202	13,054	9,040	527,314
...	...	93	141,963	...	...	...	...	159	357,649
...	...	521	968,433	2,355	2,956,270	...	...	2,355	2,956,270
612	14,839	3,610	96,201	4,325	142,917	614	14,906	4,939	157,823
...	...	11	7,330	...	...	...	...	18	38,880
...	...	63	6,508	1,418	283,889	...	...	1,418	283,889
57	917	799	15,233	1,151	23,453	80	1,308	1,231	24,761
...	...	2	135	...	...	...	...	34	33,828
30	21,727	3,177	4,210,333	8,865	9,933,870	76	101,936	8,941	10,035,806
741	19,663	8,211	295,248	14,314	680,630	896	29,268	15,210	709,898
...	...	106	149,428	...	...	...	...	211	430,357
771	41,390	11,494	4,655,009	23,179	10,614,500	972	131,204	24,362	11,176,061

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1907.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
156	180,789	2,583	3,223,455	4,884	6,333,986	277	450,097	5,161	6,784,083
164	10,167	3,842	185,373	8,859	520,637	360	18,972	9,219	539,609
..	...	93	141,963	...	...	...	...	159	357,649
17	18,514	522	971,495	2,308	2,897,274	34	54,822	2,342	2,952,096
887	33,799	3,597	96,030	4,036	123,739	890	33,913	4,926	157,652
...	...	11	7,330	...	...	...	...	18	38,880
...	...	63	6,508	1,418	283,889	...	...	1,418	283,889
233	4,291	823	13,012	949	16,492	285	7,985	1,234	24,477
...	...	2	135	...	...	...	...	34	33,828
173	199,303	3,168	4,201,458	8,610	9,515,149	311	504,919	8,921	10,020,068
1,284	48,257	8,262	294,415	13,844	660,868	1,535	60,870	15,379	721,738
...	...	106	149,428	...	...	...	...	211	430,357
1,457	247,560	11,536	4,645,301	22,454	10,176,017	1,846	565,789	24,511	11,172,163

[W I]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1907.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are thirteen in number, (not including Lighted Buoys), *viz.* :—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the dangers at the eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 16 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Fort Canning Light is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, visible 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 28° West over the dangers near Peak Island; white from North 28° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscure elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above H. W. with a range of 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Light-House painted white.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Singapore Main Straits. It is a group flashing white light of the first order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds visible from a distance of 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 10′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds. showing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that Island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is on the one Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 13 miles. It is elevated 50 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 53′ North, Longitude 101° East. A new Light-house is in course of construction and will show a group flashing white light every 15 seconds.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light,* situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The *Sultan Shoal Light-house* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ East. It is a revolving catoptric light 60 feet above high-water mark shewing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round with a range of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; visible at a distance of 10 miles. Situated in Latitude (approx.) 4° 19′ N. Longitude 100° 33′ East in northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil and Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	* 48,377 00	1,792 80	890 36	676 32	3,359 48
2. Fort Canning Light, Do. ...	1903	64,418 00	1,792 80	1,136 33	607 92	3,537 05
3. Raffles Light, Do. ...	1856	3,291 00	1,792 80	1,335 54	676 32	3,804 66
4. Pulau Pisang Light, Do. ...	1886	44,434 00	1,792 80	1,001 65	805 72	3,600 17
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca ...	1880	15,423 00	2,071 30	421 80	1,061 58	3,554 68
6. Harbour Light, Do. ...	1861	772 00	720 00	148 08	...	868 08
7. Cape Rachado Light, Do. ...	1863	16,454 00	2,071 30	556 47	978 40	3,606 17
8. Screw Pile Light, Do. ...	1874	55,700 00	2,071 30	445 18	1,009 64	3,526 12
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	4,715 00	1,212 00	336 74	1,134 83	2,683 57
10. Harbour Light, Do. ..	1884	10,224 00	1,633 00	380 07	...	2,013 07
11. Muka Head Light, Do. ...	1883	37,929 00	1,596 00	496 24	1,373 72	3,465 96
12. Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore ...	1896	34,450 00	1,792 80	445 18	607 92	2,845 90
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Penang ...	1901	6,991 37	768 00	177 21	643 73	1,588 94
	...	343,178 37	21,106 90	7,770 85	9,576 10	38,453 85

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1907.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	34,460	110,540	145,000	
Penang Islands	...	...	70,494	
Province Wellesley	175,092	4,210	179,302	
Penang (North East District) ...	19,303	* 10,091	29,394	Including P. Jerejak and P. Tikus.
Do. (South West District) ...	30,820	10,280	41,100	
Krian District	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	9,785	93,215	103,000	
Do., Islands	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	826	4,992	5,818	
„ Jerejak	...	...	(886)	Included in N. E. District.
„ Kindi	...	116	116	Included in S. W. District.
„ Rimau	20	63	83	Included in S. W. District.
„ Kra, North	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South				
„ Betong	...	8	8	Included in S. W. District.
Malacca	164,541	296,579	461,120	

* Including about 65 Acres of Tabau Para and Rambong planted on Crown Land at Batu Feringgi by Government.

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 144; 90 to 144 (P. W.)	25 to 40	138	45 to 50	...	30 to 45
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 and food.	...	96 to 216 and food. 60 to 216 (P. W.)	...	144 to 216 and food.	...	60 to 144 and food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	(m) 28 to 32 (f) 20 to 23	...	...	...	23 to 25
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	24 to 42 and food.	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 to $72 and food.	...	...	...	24 to 30 and food.	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	Only day labour.	50 to 80; 60 to 1.30 (P. W.)	Only day labour.	$1 to $1.30	...	60 cents to $1.30

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.					
	Essence Grasses, Spices, Etc.	Gambier. Pepper.	Coffee and Tea.	Para Rubber.	Getah Percha.	Padi.
Singapore ...	Lemon-grass 250 acres. Indigo 700 acres.	3,360 acres. 2,250 acres.	20 acres.	4,190 acres.	110 acres.	Nil.
Penang, North-East ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 500 acres.	Pepper, 1 acre.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 2 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	140 acres.
Penang, South-West ..	Nutmegs and Cloves, 8,910 acres.	Nil.	In patches. About 50 acres.	About 50 acres.	Nil.	About 7,310 acres.
Province Wellesley ..	Nutmegs and Cloves, 100 acres.	Pepper in patches.	In patches for Native consumption.	4,833 acres.	Nil.	44,456 acres.
Dindings ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 30 acres.	Nil.	In patches Native.	About 230 acres.	Nil.	2,000 acres.
Malacca ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 225 acres.	5,275 acres.	610 acres.	47,870 acres.	Nil.	39,067 acres.

Settlement.	Fruit trees, Coconut, Pineapple and Gardens.	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Pasture.	Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.
Singapore ...	22,685 acres.	290 acres.	In patches. About 50 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	605 acres.	34,460	About 110,540
Penang, North-East ...	18,090 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	In patches. About 100 acres.	20 acres in patches.	150 acres.	19,303	10,091
Penang, South-West ..	About 11,340 acres.	About 3,030 acres.	In patches. About 30 acres.	In patches. About 100 acres.	Nil.	About 30,820 acres.	About 10,280 acres.
Province Wellesley ..	64,111 acres.	5,161 acres.	39,165 acres.	6,285 acres.	20,961 acres.	About 112,271 acres.	28,473 acres.
Dindings ...	5,600 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	In patches.	In patches only.	Nil.	About 8,000	About 106,286 *
Malacca ...	44,766 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	About 16,753 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	Not ascertained.	About 151,634	About 113,140

Settlement.	STOCK. Number of					
	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.	Asses.	
Singapore ...	2,000	4,000	1,400	600	Nil.	
Penang, North-East ...	1,737	2,906	Imported and killed immediately.	880	Nil.	
Penang, South-West ..	160	1,000	Nil.	1,700	Nil.	
Province Wellesley ..	358	3,912	275	3,998	Nil.	
Dindings ...	3	43	Nil.	50	Nil.	
Malacca ...	322	16,695	90	7,151	2	

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Not ascertained.	160 to 320	300 to 640 Gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
141,548 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	219,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.
12,866 acres.	68-23 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	300 acres in patches.	78 acres.	Rubber.
Not ascertained.	In patches.	28,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Sugar-cane.
27,824 lbs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.						
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $50; within 4 miles of Town, $150, per acre.	$15 to $26 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $14 per 100 gantangs.	$7 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.
$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.	$25 to $100 per acre.	Durian, 2 to 25 cents. Mangostin, 1 cent. Pisang, 1 cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 2 to 8 cents per Kati.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $150 to $500 (aver. value) per acre. Garden land, $100 to $150 (aver. value) per acre.	Coconut and Fruit trees, $200 to $800 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $300 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$2.50 to $3 per pikul.	$2 to $9 per pikul.	$1.70 to $4.50 per pikul.	$3 to $6 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.	Betel-nut.
$7 to $9 per pikul.	$2 to $3 per pikul.	$2.00 to $10.50 per pikul.	$6 per pikul.	$4 to $8 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.
$3 to $5 per 100 sticks in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$2.50 per 100 canes.	$2 to $8 per 100 canes.	$2 to $4 per 100 canes.	$3 to $6 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.
Nuts, $33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Sea-side, from $100 to $500 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$28 to $30 per 1,000. Single Nuts 4 to 5 cents.	Nuts, $20 to $35 per 1,000. Land, from $25 to $100 per acre (rent).	$23 to $38 per 1,000. Land, from $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $23 to $30 per 1,000. Land, from $300 to $800 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.	Coco-nuts.

RUBBER PLANTING IN PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—In common with the Federated Malay States great interest is being shewn in planting Rubber, chiefly the Para variety, although Rambong is planted to some slight extent. The area at present under Rubber cultivation (and which is being constantly increased) is about 2,000 acres, carrying in round numbers some 200,000 trees.

As regards Getah Taban a tree notoriously slow to mature, and therefore unsuited for private enterprise, the interest shewn by Government to restock artifically the Forest Reserves some few years ago is not so great now, owing partly to the fact that vast numbers of young seedlings have been found in the Forests Reserves of the Peninsula, thus showing that there is no fear of its extermination, which some few years ago was feared. Notwithstanding this, however, some 5,000 young trees have been planted in the Forest Reserves, which together with about 4,000 trees known to exist in a wild state, makes a total of 9,000 trees for Penang alone.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings. *	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per Kati	15 to 32 cts.	10 to 35 cts.	12 to 18 cts.	18 to 40 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2.40 to 2.85 per bag.	...	$8 to $9 (per bag of 196 lbs.)	2.00 to 2.40 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	15 to 20 cts.	18 to 20 cts. (per Kati.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	45 to 52 cts per gantang. ‡	10 per Kati.	...	60 per gantang	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	06	05	3 and 4 cts.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	35 to 120 00	50 to 100	25 to 120 00	70 to 100 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	150 to 500 00	No market.	100 to 400 00	250 to 500 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	50 to 250 00	No market.	50 to 200 00	130 to 250 00	
Sheep	8 to 15 00	6 to 12 00	...	5 to 14 00	10 to 15 00	
Goats	12 to 25 00	4 to 12 00	10 to 18 00	4 to 15 00	8 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	25 per picul.	24 to 30 00	27 to 34 00	25 to 45 00	18 to 20 00	
Milk, per quart ...	25	24 to 32 cts.	30 to 40 cts.	10 to 20 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb. ..	85	80 cts. to 1.00	85 to 90 00	70 to 80 cts.	...	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75 to 80	60 cts. to 80	1 20	35 to 70 cts.	40 to 75 cts.	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cts.	60 to 80 cts.	No market.	...	65 cts.	
Beef, per lb. ..	15 to 22 cts.	16 to 24 cts.	50 to 65 cts.	10 to 25 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	
Mutton, do. ...	28 to 36 cts.	28 to 35 cts.	75 to 1 00	45 to 50 cts.	50 cts.	
Pork, per Kati ...	20 to 32 cts.	30 to 40 cts.	36 to 45 cts.	24 to 36 cts.	30 to 35 cts.	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 40 to 6 00	26 to 34 cts. (per gantang.‡)	43 cts. (per gantang.‡)	24 to 36 cts. (per gantang.‡)	5.30 to 5.60 per pikul	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 35 00	20 to 26 cts (per Kati.†)	35 to 45 cts. (per Kati.†)	18 to 30 cts. (per Kati. †)	28 to 30 cts.	
Tea, per lb.	45 to 90 cts.	50 to 75 cts.	60 to 75 cts. (per Kati.†)	30 to 55 cts.	45 to 75 cts.	
Sugar, white, per Kati ...	09	5 to 9 cts.	10 to 15 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	7 to 8 cts.	
Salt, per Kati	02 (per Kati.†)	02 (per Kati.†)	04 (per Kati.†)	6 to 8 cts. (per Kati.†)	03 (per Kati.†)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 20 00 (plus duty.)	...	18 00 to 22 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 30 00 (plus duty.)	32 50 Hennessey. 26 40 Beehive. (including duty)	18 00 to 24 00	12 75 to 15 75 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	2 00 to 4 00	3 25 (including duty.)	2 00 to 3 60 (plus duty.)	2 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cts. (per Kati.†)	35 to 96 cts. (per Kati.)	96 cts. (per Kati.†)	20 to 75 cts.	30 to 50 cts.	
Potatoes, per Kati ...	3 to 6 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	10 to 12 cts.	4 to 6 cts.	5 to 7 cts.	

* Prices vary locally according to supply; † Kati = 1⅓ lb. av.; ‡ Gantang = Gallon; Chupak = Quart.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Yams, per pikul ...	1½ to 3 cts. (per Kati.†)	3 to 4 00	1 50	1.50 to 2 00	2 to 3 cts. (per Kati.*)	
Onions (large,) per Kati ...	7 to 10 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	13 to 17 cts.	3 to 5 cts.	7 to 10 cts.	
Geese, each	1 75 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 50	2 to 3 00	1.25 to 3 00	1.50 to 2 00	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 00 to 5 00	4 to 12 00	None.	3 00 to 5 00	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	50 to 65 cts.	40 to 75	75 to 1 25	40 to 50 cts.	50 to 75 cts.	
Fowls, ,, ...	35 to 70 cts.	35 to 75 cts.	60 to 1.00	20 to 70 cts.	50 to 85 cts.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 50 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 50	2.00 to 2.50 each.	1 00 to 3 00	1.50 to 2 00	
Pigeons, ,, ...	25 to 30 cts.	20 to 30 cts.	25 to 30 cts. each.	15 to 30 cts.	8 to 12 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	30 to 36 cts.	22 to 26 cts.	30 to 36 cts.	18 to 36 cts.	30 to 36 cts.	
Sago, per kati	...	6 to 10 cts.	...	5 to 10 cts.	...	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1907.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00
Artificers	60 ,, 1 30	60 ,, 1 30	60 ,, 1 30
Mandors	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Coolies	25 ,, 50	25 ,, 40†	25 ,, 40
Watchmen	30 ,, 35	30 ,, 35	30 ,, 35
Surveying Coolies	30 ,, 50	30 ,, 50	30 ,, 50
Surveying Mandors	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Gardeners	30 ,, 45	30 ,, 45	30 ,, 45
Time-keepers	45 ,, 1 00	45 ,, 1 00‡	45 ,, 1 00

* Kati—1⅓ lb. av. † From 30 cents to 50 cents in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings. ‡ From 45 cents to $1.25 in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1907.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.		890 Steamers and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	9,568	967	Government Quarries Nos. 2 and 3, at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Club Street	1				
Do., in Town ...	16				Government Quarry No. 1, do. leased to the Municipality.
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				Do. General No. 22216, do.
Do., Kallang	1				
Gas, Rochore	1				Do. General No. 4080, at Mandi worked under permit.
Coconut Oil, Haveloek Road ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Bedok ...	1				Do. Bukit Timah Hill, worked by Municipality.
Aerated Water, Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Bras Basah Road	1				
Do., Enggor Street ...	1				
Pineapples, North Bridge Road ...	2				
Do., Albert Street ...	1				
Do., Sungai Road ...	3				
Do., Pitt Street ..	1				
Do., Sumbawa Road ...	2				
Do., Gêlang Road ...	1				
Do., Seranggong Road ...	3				No Mines
Do., Haveloek Road ...	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., Beach Road ...	1				
Do., Payah Road ...	1				
Do., Kuchan Road ...	1				
Total	47				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	13				
Sago, in the Suburbs	12				
Soap, in the Town	13				
Coeonut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	18				
Dye-houses	25				
Brick-kilns	29				
Lime	13				
Potteries	15				
Melting Tallow	42				
Charcoal	104				
Atap Depôt	34				
Aerated Water, Upper Cross Street	1				
Do., Purvis Street .	1				
Do., Middle Road ...	3				
Do., Hill Street ...	3				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	2				
Do., Chin Swee Road	1				
Do., Arab Street ..	2				
Do., Little Cross Street	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Victoria Street ...	1				
Total	350				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.					
Saw Mill, Pulau Gelang ...	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Carried forward	2				

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894 ... 21 Vessels, Tons 2,607
" Colonial Shipping Act 1868 ... 6 " " 127
" Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883 6 " " 631
" Cargo Boat Ordinance VIII of 1872 859 " " 6,720

MINES AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1907, $2,555.61.	Nil.	159 Fishing Boats and 266 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable $34 per annum.					
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarries, Nos. 2 and 3 at Pulau Ubin, is confined to Government and the Municipality.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*					
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	2				
Saw Mill, Sumbawa Road ...	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Pagar ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru ...	3				
Do., Kalang Road ...	3				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2				
Do., Kalang	2				
Rice-cleaning,					
Do., Kalang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Total	23				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.					
Samsu, Havelock Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, Etc., North Bridge Rd.					
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca	3				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	1				
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Graving Docks, at Tanjong Pagar.	2				
Do. do., at New Harbour.	2				
Do. do., at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.	1				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	1				
Total	15				
PENANG.		Nil.	...	...	QUARRIES.
Dye Houses	22				1 Pondoh Upeh
Fish Curing	48				1 Sungai Rusa and Sungai Pinang Hills
Indigo Manufactories	20				1 Bayan Lepas
Rice Mill (worked by foot power)	2				1 Batu Itam
Do. (worked by steam) ...	4				1 Permatang Pasir
Flour Mills (worked by water power)	2				1 Telok Bahang.
Tanneries	12				
Soda Water Manufactories ...	10				
Carried forward ...	120				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
Granite. Do. Do. Do. Red earth. Do. Granite.	Unascertained. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Nil.	* 2,929	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 10,000 tons, and salt fish about 8,000 tons to 10,000 tons.	About $1,800,000. Approximately. No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PENANG.—*Continued.*						
Brought forward ...	120					
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot power)	28				Ayer Itam	6
Samsu Distilleries	1				Batu Gantong	5
Brick-kilns	...				Batu Lanchang	2
Ice Manufactories	2				Bukit Dambar	1
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	13				Tanjong Tokong	1
Docks	1				Waterfall	10
Soap Manufactories	10				Bukit Gambier	1
Candle do.	30				Teluk Nangka	1
Blachan	18				Kampong Baru	...
Bread and Biscuits	53					
Atap and Wood Depôt ...	19					
Oil Factories (steam power) ...	2					
Saw Mills (steam power) ...	2					
Slipway	1					
Tinsmelting Works	1					
Tapioca Manufactories by foot power	24					
Pottery	1					
Blacksmith	76					
Total	402					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories	2	Nil	...	...	1 Bukit Tengah	Granite Quarries.
Sugar do. (steam power)	4				5 Pulau Kra	
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes)	...				1 Chro Tekun	
Oil do.	27				4 Juru and Kwala Juru	
Indigo do.	...				1 Juru (Sungai Sembilan)	
Do. do. (worked by steam power)	...				2 Bukit Tambun	
Rice Mills (worked by foot power)	49				3 Batu Kawan	
Brick and Lime-kilns	24				2 Guah Ipoh	
Do., (steam-power)	...				Bukit Mertajam	Red Earth Quarries.
Potteries	1				Bukit Tengah	
Samsu Distillery	1					
Oil Distilleries	31					
Docks	2					
Dye Works	4					
Flour Mills (worked by foot power)	...					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot power)	435					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam power)	3					
Sago Manufactories ...	12					
Tin Smelting Works ...	1					
Saw-mill (worked by steam power)	1					
Do. (worked by Hand) ...	4					
Total	601					
MALACCA.						
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.						
By Steam Power.						
Durian Tunggal		Nil.	...	...	TIN WASHINGS.	
Jasin	2					
Kemuning	...					
Kesang	1				No. 1 at Chin Chin worked by 20 men.	
Carried forward ..	3					

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Unascertained.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth & Granite.	Do.					
Granite.	Do.					
Do.						
Granite.	2,000 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanah, Chencharu, Gelama, Kurau, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns, Slangin, Slangat, Kidera, Jenahak, Gurot Gurot, Pari, Plata	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Laterite.	Unascertained.					
Granite.	650 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,000 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,800 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,200 cubic yards at $1.50 per cubic yd.					
Do.	3,800 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.					
		Nil.	1,190	Estimated Number.		
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. ozs.* 0 13 1 24 0 valued at $1,105.96.		1,289	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanak, Chencharu, Gelama, Ikan Duri, Ikan Merah, Ikan Pari, Kurau, Lida Lida, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns, Small fishes	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.—*Contd.*				
By Steam Power.—Contd.				
Brought forward ... 3				
Machap 1				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 30 men.
Melekek 1				
Merlimau 1				No. 3 at Chin Chin worked by 90 men.
Nyalas 1				
Pego 1				No. 4 at Chin Chin worked by 20 men.
Gadek 1				
Pulau Sebang 1				No. 5 at Chin Chin worked by 40 men.
Ramuan China Besar 1				
Rembia 1				No. 6 at Chin Chin worked by 10 men.
Rim 1				
Ayer Panas				No. 7 at Chin Chin worked by 5 men.
Taboh (Naning) (by water power) ...				
Tebung 2				No. 8 at Chin Chin worked by 40 men.
Chabau 2				
Tanjong Minyak 1				No. 9 at Chin Chin worked by 3 men.
Lendu 1				
Sungai Baru Ulu ... 1				No. 10 at Chin Chin worked by 40 men.
Padang Sebang				
Total 20				No. 11 at Chin Chin worked by 70 men.
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.				
Ayer Panas 5				No. 12 at Durian Tunggal worked by 20 men.
Ayer Molek 28				
Bukit Rambai				No. 13 at Durian Tunggal worked by 20 men.
Bukit Katil	Nil.			
Chabau 1				No. 14 at Durian Tunggal worked by 6 men.
Kuala Sungai Baru 10				
Kuala Linggi 12				No. 15 at Durian Tunggal worked by 10 men.
Lendu 2				
Pernu 2				No 16 at Durian Tunggal worked by 200 men.
Ramuan China Besar 3				
Ayer Pa'Abas				
Ramuan China Kechil				
Rim 1				
Sungai Udang 4				
Sungai Baru Ulu 13				
Sungai Baru Ilir 10				
Jasin 1				
Merliman				
Sungai Baru Tengah 4				
Tangga Batu				
Tanjong Minyak 1				
Tebung 2				
Umbai				
Bukit Lintang 18				
Sungei Sinput 1				
Total 118				
TEA.				
Durian Tunggal 1				
By Manual Labour.				
Coconut Oil 45				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.* 2 7 3 26 0 valued at $3,256.16					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 15 19 0 10 0 valued at $25,855.28					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 0 15 1 6 0 valued at $1,235.63					
	tons. cwt. qrs lbs. oz. 5 10 2 26 0 valued at $8,730.39					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 0 5 3 12 0 valued at $480.68					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 0 6 1 11 0 valued at $493.94					
	tons. cwt. qrs lbs. oz. 7 3 2 12 0 valued at $10,993.00					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 0 1 0 20 0 valued at $93.06					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 2 13 3 13 0 valued at $4,184.03					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 13 11 0 22 0 valued at $13,342.35					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz 9 15 3 24 0 valued at $14,049.17					
	tons. cwt qrs. lbs. oz. 0 13 1 21 0 valued at $1,035.44					
	tons. cwt qrs. lbs. oz. 0 6 1 12 0 valued at $424.23					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 0 2 0 21 0 valued at $151.78					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 1 18 0 14 0 valued at $990.67					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—*Concluded.*					
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu. Jonker Street	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Batu Berendam					No. 17 at Durian Tunggal worked by 20 men.
Bachang	1				
Klebang Kechil					
Kandang	1				No. 18 at Kesang worked by 35 men.
Tranquerah					
Balai Panjang	6				
Gadek					
Kemuning					No. 19 at Kesang worked by 28 men.
Parit Melana					
Pulau Sebang					
Tebung					
Total	8				No. 20 at Kuala Linggi Seabed of N. W. Shore worked by men.
SOAP MANUFACTORIES.					
Kampong Ulu					
LIME-KILNS.					
Bachang					
Klebang Kechil					
Tranquerah	1				
SAW MILL BY STEAM POWER.					
Banda Hir					
BRICK KILNS.					
Balai Panjang					
Kubu					

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Concluded.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks
		Ships	Boats.			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.* 0 10 1 21 0 valued at $306.32					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz. 0 1 3 26 0 valued at $137.75					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs oz. 0 8 3 12 0 valued at $517.08					
5 per cent. to Govt.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz* 0 9 3 03 0 valued at $443.70					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1907.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.						*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town ...	28	250,397 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Pandan ...	2	8	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seranggong ...	1	7	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochore ...	18	77,290 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Changi ...	4	25	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Bedoh ...	2	38	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pengkang ...	1	3	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	1	2	0	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	2	8	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong ...	4	24	2	03	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1907.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1907.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
28	250,397 sq. ft.	Statutory Grant.	1 lot was sold for $20,000 payable by yearly instalments of $1,000. 4 lots were issued in lieu of surrendered Grant. 2 lots were lands granted free. 4 lots were sub-divisions of Statry. Grants. 21 lots were Sultan Hussain's Land Settlement.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	a. 8 r. 3 p. 20	,,	Sub-division of Statutory Grant 2733.			
1	7 3 04	,,	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant 1599 and Lease 1589 surrendered.			
18	77,290 sq. ft.	,,	17 lots were Kampong Bugis Exchange Grants. 1 lot paid premium 10 cents per foot and Rent $8.10 per annum.			
4	a. 25 r. 2 p. 12	,,	Paid average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $1.40 per acre.			
2	38 3 35	,,	Do. $1 do. $1.20 per acre.			
1	3 3 19	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.25 ,,			
1	2 0 04	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.20 ,,			
2	8 1 11	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.30 ,,			
4	24 2 03	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.90 ,,			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.												
North East District.												
T. S. X ...	1	178,040	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
T. S. XI[E] ...	2	60,027	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. XIII ...	1	32,526	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. XIX ...	1	19,161	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Central District.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Mukim I ...	2	...	1	31	...	...	...	...	1	4,624	0	05
Do. II ...	1	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	3	2	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	3	3	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	3	2	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	5	3	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VI ...	5	3	3	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	1	...	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. VIII ...	2	1	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	2	2	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	3	31	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	4	5	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	1	1	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	...	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	1	...	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII ...	22	18	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	12	85	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	7	6	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ..	16	28	3	05	...	...	..		...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1907.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1907.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
1	178,040	sq.	ft.	Lease.	999 years lease, annual rent $100.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	60,027	sq.	ft.	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of old title.			
1	32,526	sq.	ft.	,,	Statutory Grant issued in lieu of old title.			
1	19,161	sq.	ft.	,,	Do. do.			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
3	4,624	1	36	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	...	1	38	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent $1.00 the lot.			
1	...	1	27	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Agreement.			
3	2	2	21	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.60 per acre.			
3	3	1	31	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.90 per acre.			
3	2	1	10	,,	Sold at an average premium of $54 and Rent $1.40 per acre.			
5	3	1	13	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $3.40 per acre.			
5	3	3	07	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	...	1	07	,,	Sold at a premium of $12.50 and Rent of $1 the lot.			
2	1	0	20	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.80 per acre.			
2	2	2	28	,,	Sold at an average premium of $40 and Rent $1.20 per acre.			
3	31	1	34	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $15 per acre.			
4	5	1	34	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	1	3	26	,,	Statutory Grant. No rent.			
1	...	0	13	,,	Issued in lieu of part of Colonial Grant.			
1	...	3	04	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1 the lot.			
22	18	3	19	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $4.60 per acre.			
12	85	1	14	,,	Do. 90 cts. per acre.			
7	6	1	07	,,	Do. $2.90 do.			
16	28	3	05	,,	Do. $2.20 do.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesley, Central District.—Continued.												
Mukim XVI ...	3	7	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII ...	6	14	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII ...	3	20	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII ...	4	9	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIX ...	3	2	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIX ...	3	6	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX ...	2	2	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX ...	2	1	2	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX ...	1	...	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XXI ...	7	8	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XXI ...	1	...	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, North District.												
Mukim I ...	2	65	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II ...	1	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	6	21	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	3	2	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VI ...	3	28	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	3	4	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	3	10	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	29	182	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1907.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1907.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
3	7	1	08	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant and Agreement.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
6	14	0	21	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2 per acre.			
3	20	1	29	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant and Agreement.			
4	9	0	34	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent $3.40 per acre.			
3	2	1	05	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant and Agreement.			
3	6	0	02	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.50 per acre.			
2	2	0	16	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
2	1	2	03	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $4.40 per acre.			
1	...	3	27	,,	Sold at a premium of $40 and Rent $1 the lot.			
7	8	3	26	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	...	3	30	,,	Sold at a premium of $20 and Rent $1 the lot.			
2	65	1	19	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.70 per acre.			
1	...	1	15	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1 the lot.			
6	21	3	02	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $3.65 per acre.			
1	...	2	19	,,	Sold at a premium of $40 and Rent $1.00 the lot.			
3	2	2	38	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.25 per acre.			
3	28	1	31	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.05 per acre.			
3	4	3	26	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.55 per acre.			
3	10	0	25	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $4.45 per acre.			
29	182	0	18	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.30 per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesley North District.—Continued.												
Mukim XII ...	7	12	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII ...	3	11	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII ...	8	7	3	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	1	1	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Province Wellesley South District.												
Mukim I ...	4	5	3	12	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	4	55	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	...	...	...	...	1	263	3	31	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ..	22	167	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	3	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	0	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	2	7	1	35	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	1	4	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	7	6	2	18	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. VI ...	10	45	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VI & VII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1	839	3	37
Do. VII ...	23	122	0	08	1	116	3	00	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	11	43	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	3	40	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	1	1	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	2	3	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	1	2	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1907.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1907.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
7	12	1	00	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
3	11	0	20	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.35 per acre.			
8	7	3	01	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
1	1	3	38	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.40 per acre.			
4	5	3	12	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.90 per acre.			
4	55	2	16	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	263	3	31	Fee Simple Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
22	167	2	11	St. Grant.	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.40 per acre.			
1	3	2	21	,,	Sold at an average premium $5.60 and Rent 70 cts. per acre.			
1	0	0	28	,,	Sold at a premium of $80 and Rent $2 per lot.			
2	7	1	35	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
1	4	2	06	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.80 per acre.			
7	6	2	18	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
10	45	3	18	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1 50 per acre.			
1	839	3	37	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.60 per acre.			
24	238	3	08	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.70 per acre.			
11	43	1	22	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.60 per acre.			
3	40	1	35	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	1	3	28	,,	Issued in lieu of a Statutory Grant.			
2	3	2	22	,,	Issued at an enhanced Rent of $1.40 per acre.			
1	2	0	19	,,	Issued at a premium of $6 90 and Rent 50 cents per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesley South District.—Continued.												
Mukim IX ...	2	22	1	06	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
Do. X .	7	33	0	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. X ...	1	1	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	1	6	0	22	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
Do. X ...	3	15	0	18	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ..	9	19	1	26	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	4	2	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	0	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	1	0	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. XIII ...	2	2	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	8	14	3	12	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ..	4	30	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	...	.	...	...	1	157	3	33	...	...	..	...
Do. XVI ...	1	1	1	24	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Penang—South Western District.												
Mukim C ...	1	0	2	04	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. D ...	2	5	3	04	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. J ...	1	2	2	35	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. H ...	2	18	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. H ...	1	3	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	..	2	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	2	2	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ..	2	12	1	04	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ..	1	3	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI .	1	2	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	1	3	24	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
Do. XII ...	2	1	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...
Do. XII ...	1	0	0	14	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1907.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1907.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	22	1	06	Leases for 999 years.	Issued at a Rent of 50 cents per acre			
7	33	0	29	Statutory Grant.	Sold and issued at an average enhanced Rent of $1.10 per acre.			
1	1	0	02	,,	Issued at an average premium of $10 and 50 cents Rent per acre.			
1	0	0	22	,,	Issued at an average premium of $10 per acre and $1 Rent the lot.			
3	15	0	18	Leases for 999 years.	Issued at an average Rent of 40 cents per acre.			
9	19	1	26	Statutory Grant.	Sold and issued at an average enhanced Rent of $1.10 per acre.			
4	2	3	27	,,	Sold and issued at an average premium of $9.60 and $1.10 Rent per acre.			
1	0	3	15	,,	Issued at a Rent of $1 for lot.			
1	0	3	21	,,	Issued at a premium of $12 and Rent 50 cents per acre.			
2	2	0	20	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.70 per acre.			
8	14	3	12	,,	Sold and issued at an average enhanced Rent of $1.20 per acre.			
4	30	1	07	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.40 per acre.			
1	157	3	33	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	1	1	24	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.40 per acre.			
1	0	2	04	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.30 the lot.			
2	5	3	04	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
1	2	2	35	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
2	18	1	00	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2 per acre.			
1	3	2	00	,,	Sold at a premium of $20 and Rent $1 per acre.			
1	...	2	01	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.10 the lot.			
2	2	2	24	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
2	12	1	04	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.45 per acre.			
1	3	0	08	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.50 per acre.			
1	2	0	00	,,	Sold at a premium of $20 and Rent $1 per acre.			
1	1	3	24	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $3.10 per acre.			
2	1	2	07.	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	0	0	14	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1 the lot.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Molek ...	23	191	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Alei ...	1	3	2	07	...	...	...		...	..	...	...
Ayer Panas ...	4	37	3	10	1	111	0	10	..	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	2	0	62	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Lintang ...	15	180	3	30	...	...	...			...	...	...
Bukit Rambei ...	9	66	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bertam ...	1	0	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	13	184	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu ...	1	71	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balei Panjang ...	1	3	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bukit Singgeh ...	1	85	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Blimbing ..	2	50	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	1	6	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinchin ...	8	122	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	11	254	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	3	18	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	6	73	1	24	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal ...	3	186	2	33	1	100	2	25	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	6	101	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duyong ..	1	21	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	2	24	3	16	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	5	67	1	08	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	3	101	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Krubong ...	18	115	2	07	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	3	31	1	34	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	..	...	1	124	0	12	...	...	...	...
Klebang Kechil ...	3	3	3	08	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...
Klebang Besar ...	3	9	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Linggi ...	2	37	0	02	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Kandang	1	4	0	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak and Malaka Pindah ...	1	68	2	10	1	191	2	08	...	...	...	...
Kelemak and Pegoh ...	1	31	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Sungai Baru ...	2	9	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	3	19	3	33	1	100	1	09	...	...	...	...
Machap ...	...	...	...	...	1	119	1	12	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	4	2	31	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...
Merlimau ...	1	2	2	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merlimau and Sebatu	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	1	1,933	0	15
Machap and Durian Tunggal ...	...	...	...	..	1	108	2	19	...	...	...	...
Melekek ...	1	33	2	30	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
Malaka Pindah ...	1	10	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merlimau, Serkam and Sempang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	844	3	20
Nyalas ...	1	3	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	2	20	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	8,313	sq.	feet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumput ...	12	233	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Padang Sebang ..	1	16	3	38	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Padang Sebang and Gadek ..	1	29	0	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pengkalan Rama ...	2	1	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Carried forward ..	182 19 M.L. 163 S.G.	2,545 & 8,313	1 sq.	1 feet.	7 2 M. L. 5 S.G.	855	2	15	2	2,777	3	35

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.—*Concluded.*

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1907.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1907.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.							State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			Area.			Premium.	Rent.				
						a.	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*				
23	191	1	34	Grants.								No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	3	2	07	,,	2 St. Grants A.	38	3	10	Nil.	0.75 per acre.				
5	148	3	20	,,	6 ,, B.	4121	2	22	Nil	1 00 ,,				
1	2	0	02	M. Lease.	1 ,, C.	1	3	03	Nil	1.20 for the lot.				
15	180	3	30	Grant.	1 ,, D.	2	2	12	Nil	2.90 per acre.				
9	66	3	33	,,	1 ,, E.	3	0	24	Nil	3.30 per acre.				
1	0	1	07	,,	1 M. L.	15	3	32	1 00	1.00 ,,				
13	184	1	05	,,	3 ,,	184	3	34	1.50	1.00 ,,				
1	71	3	17	,,	2 { 1. M. L. 1. S. G.	133	0	13	2.00	1.00 ,,				
1	3	0	21	"	1 S. G.	10	3	18	2.00	1.50 ,,				
1	85	1	01	,,	1 ,,	10	0	00	2 00	3.00 ,,				
2	50	2	05	,,	1 ,,	0	1	38	2.50	1.00 for the lot				
1	6	2	04	,,	1 ,,	171	2	14	2.50	1.00 per acre.				
8	122	1	23	,,	8 ,,	258	2	03	3.00	1.00 ,,				
11	254	2	30	M. Lease.	12 ,,	150	3	18	3.00	1.25 ,,				
3	18	2	22	Grant.	2 ,,	28	3	05	3.00	1.50 ,,				
6	73	1	24	,,	1 ,,	2	3	31	3.00	3.00 ,,				
4	287	1	18	,,	1 ,,	0	1	07	4.00	1.00 for the lot.				
6	101	2	36	M. Lease.	4 ,,	40	0	07	4.00	1.25 per acre.				
1	21	0	10	Grant.	55 { 49 S. G. 6 M. L.	969	1	02	5.00	1.00 ,,				
2	24	3	16	,,	3 St. Grant	1	0	05	5.00	1 00 for the lot.				
5	67	1	08	,,	6 ,,	234	0	20	5.00	1.25 per acre.				
3	101	2	09	,,	8 ,,	87	0	34	5.00	1.50 ,,				
18	115	2	07	,,	3 ,,	14	1	17	5.00	2.00 ,,				
3	31	1	34	,,	1 M. L.	4	0	13	5.00	5.00 ,,				
1	124	0	12	M. Lease.	1 St. Grant	9	2	00	5.25	1.25 ,,				
3	3	3	08	Grant.	1 ,,	3	3	12	5.50	1.00 ,,				
3	9	3	18	,,	1 ,,	4	0	22	5.90	2.00 ,,				
2	37	0	02	,,	3 { 2 S. G. 1 M. L.	287	0	26	6.00	1.00 ,,				
1	4	0	22	,,	1 St. Grant	0	0	06	6 20	1.00 for the lot.				
2	260	0	18	,,	8 ,,	78	2	35	7.00	1.00 per acre.				
1	31	2	18	,,	1 ,,	3	0	20	7 65	1 25 ,,				
2	9	1	38	,,	6 ,,	93	3	31	8.00	1,00 ,,				
4	120	1	02	,,	1 ,,	2	1	16	8.00	1.25 ,,				
1	119	1	12	,,	1 ,,	2	1	22	8.00	1.50 ,,				
1	4	2	31	M. Lease.	1 ,,	11	3	04	9.00	1.00 ,,				
1	2	2	08	Grant.	82 { 76 S. G. 6 M. L.	2,796	0	03	10.00	1.00 ,,				
1	1,933	0	15	,,	2 St. Grant	1	0	37	10.00	1.00 for the lot.				
1	108	2	19	M. Lease.	1 ,,	191	2	08	10.00	1.25 per acre.				
1	33	2	30	Grant	1 ,,	9	1	08	10,00	1 50 ,,				
1	10	2	15	,,	1 ,,	98	0	13	10.00	2 00 ,,				
1	844	3	20	,,	,,	0	3	34	10.00	2,00 for the lot,				
1	3	0	32	,,	1 ,,	6	0	31	10.40	1.00 per acre.				
2	20	3	18	,,	1 ,,	11	3	09	10.00	1.00 ,				
1	sq. feet 8 313			,,	2 ,,	5	2	06	11.00	1.00 ,,				
12	233	2	24	,,	1 ,,	0	3	18	11.00	1.20 for the lot				
1	16	3	38	,,	2 ,,	0	3	15	12.50	1.00 ,,				
1	29	0	31	,,	1 ,,	2	3	00	12.70	1.00 per acre.				
2	1	1	36	,,	1 ,,	24	0	13	12.80	1.00 ,,				
191	6 178	3	11											
	&8,313	sq.	feet.											

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.— *Continued.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ..	182	2,545	1	1	7	855	2	15	2	2,777	3	35
	19 M. L. 163 S. G.	8,313	and sq.	feet.	2 M. L. 5 S. G.							
Pegoh ...	...	...	...	...	1	171	2	14	...	...	...	...
Rembia ...	4	156	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rim ...	1	3	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar.	1	12	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selandar ...	6	175	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serkam ...	4	133	3	27	1	248	2	03	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Tengah.	6	74	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ilir ...	2	9	2	25	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ilir and Sungai Baru Tengah	1	6	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ulu ...	3	51	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sirkam, Sempang and Merlimau ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,070	3	25
Sungai Udang ...	3	29	0	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Petai	2	17	0	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Petai and Kelemak ...	1	67	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sempang ...	1	20	0	23	1	172	0	30	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu ...	5	34	0	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau	3	9	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taboh Naning ..	2	155	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	8	366	3	14		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Mas ...	3	1	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Mas and Bukit Lintang	1	17	2	02			...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah Section II.	1	846	sq.	feet	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Tebong	2	63	2	03	1	267	1	37	...	...	...	...
Umbai ...	11	198	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbai and Serkam ...	...	...	...		1	136	3	29	...	...	...	...
Ulu Batang Malaka.	1	15	3	30	...	...	...	...	1	584	2	33
Total ...	254 19 M.L. 188 S.G.	4,165 9,159	1 and sq.	35 feet.	12 2 M. L. 10 S. G.	1,852	1	08	4	4,133	2	13

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.—*Concluded.*

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1907.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1907.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase,	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			Area. *a.*	*r.*	*p.*	Premium. $ *c.*	Rent. $ *c.*			
191	6,178	3	11										
	8,313	and sq.	feet.										
1	171	2	14	Grant.	1 St. Grant	88	1	19	14.00	1.00 per acre.			
4	156	3	30	,,	1 ,,	5	1	18	14.50	1.00 ,,			
1	3	3	29	,,	1 ,,	7	2	15	15.00	1.00 ,,			
1	12	0	32	,,	1 ,,	0	2	10	15.00	1.50 for the lot.			
6	175	1	39	,,	1 M. L.	0	2	08	18.70	18.70 ,,			
5	382	1	30	,,	1 St. Grant	89	1	28	19.50	1.00 per acre.			
6	74	3	14	,,	1 ,,	15	2	15	20.00	1.00 ,,			
2	9	2	25	,,	1 ,,	846	sq.	feet	22.00	1.00 for the lot.			
1	6	2	15	,,	1 ,,	87	3	35	24.30	1.00 per acre.			
3	51	0	12	,, ,,	1 ,,	3	2	07	24.60	1.50 ,,			
1	1,070	3	25	,,	1 "	0	2	24	25.00	1.00 for the lot.			
3	29	0	01	,,	1 ,,	2	2	12	25.00	1.00 per acre.			
2	17	0	03	,,	1 ,,	0	3	00	25.00	1.25 for the lot.			
1	67	0	15	,,	4 ,,	7	2	10	25.00	1.50 per acre.			
2	192	1	13	,,	,,	2	3	08	33.00	2.00 ,,			
5	34	0	04	,,	,,	0	1	16	50.00	1.00 for the lot.			
3	9	1	01	,,	1 M. L.	3	2	11	79.00	1.00 per acre.			
2	155	2	36	,,	1 St. Grant	0	3	27	100.00	2.00 for the lot.			
8	366	3	14	,,	1 ,,	8,313	sq.	feet	100.00	3.50 ,,			
3	1	1	14	,,	1 ,,	0	2	22	1,050.00	1.00 ,,			
1	17	2	02	,,									
1	846 sq.	feet.	...	,,									
3	331	0	00	,,									
11	198	0	25	,,									
1	136	3	29	,,	A. and C. Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.								
2	600	2	23	,,	B. Lalang land. D. and E. sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.90 and $3.30 per acre.								
270	10 451	1	16	...		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*					
21 M.L.	and				249 S. G.	10,451	1	16					
249 S.G.	9,159	sq.	feet.		and 21 M. L.	9,159	sq.	feet.					

$4.95¾ Premium average price per acre. $1.04 Rent average price per acre.

No Return. | No Return. | No Return.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITAL.

1907.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the

Ques-

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1906.	Number admitted during the year 1907.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1907.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.
SINGAPORE.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	101	3,636	131·88	...	...	14	18	7
	Females ...	13	302	10·75	15	3	...	1	1
T. T. S. Hospital ...	Males ...	533	7,529	512·62	...	...	32	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ..	53	904	38·6	...	...	8	...	...
	Females ...	2	3	·3	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital ...	Males ...	16	43	12·5	...	...	2	...	...
	Females ...	28	3	22·9	..	...	2	...	...
Quarantine Camp ...	Males ...	1	193	1·77	...	...	2	...	...
	Females ...	...	7	·03	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospital ...	Females ...	45	183	42·1	2	...	4	2	...
Pauper Ward ...	Females ...	27	129	23·7	2	...	1	2	...
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	Males ...	2	603	13·26	8	2	14	...	...
	Females ...	1	22	·66	...	..	...	...	...
PENANG.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	52	1,633	62·21	...	...	8	6	...
	Females ...	6	131	7·00	9	...	...	...	...
District Hospital ...	Males ...	345	3,503	317·00	Fifteen				
	Females ...	15	222	15·78	One				
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	20	289	16·23	..	...	2	...	...
	Females ...	...	4	0 7	...	...	1	...	...
Lock Hospital ...	Females .	14	89	13·14	One		2	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males ...	31	257	26·21	...	...	3	4	...
	Females .	...	1	·03	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital (Dindings)	Males ...	14	436	18·3	...	...	3	1	1
	Females ...	...	27	1·4	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp ..	Males ...	5	54	2·34	...	...	4	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
European Small-pox Hospital	Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	1	·001	One		...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	Males ...	336	152	361·74	...	...	(a) 24	(b) 47	...
Female Leper Ward (Jelutong)	Females .	11	5	13·09	...	1	1	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.									
Butterworth Hospital ...	Males ...	48	660	53·82	...	...	...	3	3
	Females ...	5	77	4·67	...	...	...	1	1
Sungai Bakap Hospital	Males ...	22	869	40·11	2	2	5	...	3
	Females ...	2	68	2·45	1	...	..	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males ...	44	491	23·29	...	...	...	Three	
	Females ...	...	27	1·71	One		...	...	...
MALACCA.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	9	201	6·06	...	Two		...	...
	Females ...	7	29	2·12	...			...	...
Pauper Hospital ...	Males ...	188	2,260	197·60	...	Nine		...	...
	Females .	2	52	6·72	..	One		...	...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	..	14	31	...	..	..		...
	Females ...	.	..		...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital ...	Males ..	...	4	·019	...	One		...	...
	Females ...	...	1	·005					
Jasin Hospital ...	Males ...	31	1,055	49·00	...	Four		...	...
	Females	...	24	·76					
C. D. Ward	Males ...	...	3	·12	...	One		...	...

(a)—Non-Lepers. (b)—Lepers. (c)—Absconded.

RETURN.

Straits Settlements, for the year 1907.

tion I.

Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1907.	Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Who died in 1907.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1907.	
2,626	567	108	320	7·42	9·47	40	215 days.
199	40	22	33	6·32	7·97	53·23	187 ,,
3,735	2,273	51	1,467	13	20	82	365 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
808	77	18	20	45	15	37	349 ,,
5	...	...	...	...	27	.	44 ,,
...	...	45	12	22	75	207	365 ,,
...	...	5	8	78	302	348	365 ,,
79	3	...	111	2	7	14	33 ,,
2	...	...	5	1	4	...	6 ,,
87	65	12	21	10	75·6	135·5	32 months.
31	30	18	55	54·8	48·3	534	9½ years.
507	23	4	60	6	8·27	7·72	78 days.
19	...	1	3	2	12·4	...	111 ,,
1,460	63	17	91	9	17	12	124 ,,
112	8	3	7	5	12	23	126 ,,
1,825	875	194	584	17·19	34·15	131·09	3,978 ,,
124	40	7	43	34·13	31·79	81·76	709 ,,
194	66	23	18	25·8	22	23·7	119 ,,
4	...	...	...	...	7·2	..	11 ,,
55	25	1	8	40	36	74	171 ,,
193	54	...	19	70·84	36·25	125·13	2,840 ,,
1	...	...	..	...	13	...	...
354	34	...	45	14·8	15	11·1	165 ,,
22	2	...	3	20·3	16·2	...	56 ,,
56	...	1	2	·75	17·32	...	47 ,,
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	1	·001	...	...	6 ,,
...	1	(c) 21	110	776·06	108	1,135·58	18 years.
...	...	...	3	581·33	...	899·15	1,421 days.
475	80	17	86	51·86	29·61	53·07	1,393 days.
54	8	2	5	106	20·73	15	259 ,,
647	122	16	82	20·9	14·80	14·71	204 ,,
51	9	3	7	6·14	18	21	62 ,,
223	246	6	50	14·7	21.8	8·4	145 ,,
20	2	1	4	17·5	11.6	...	52 ,,
164	33	1	5	5	6	12	70 ,,
28	4	...	...	..	2	17	101 ,,
1,151	820	9	269	15	25	76	1,340 ,,
22	16	1	6	17	9	39	126 ,,
11	...	...	3	7	8	...	24 ,,
...	...		...	...	.	...	..
{ 3	...	...	1	2	2	...	2 ,,
{ 1	...	...	...	..	1	.	2 ,,
{ 686	254	50	60	22	21	23	270 ,,
{ 10	4	2	4	9	11	13	20 ,,
3	...	...	...	...	15	...	18 ,,

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Singapore.		Each.				Superficial Area.								
General Hospital.	Officers.							..	134.61					
	,, 1 to 4	26.3	14.6	16.0	2									
	5, 7, 8 & 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1	472	15	...	128.00					
	6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2			...	96.					
	Seamens I.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	533.59					
	,, II.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	595.95					
	Special Rooms 1 & 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	1	189	30	...	65.40					
	Observation Cell	11.0	6.6	16.0	1			...	36.36					For males. Is a prison.
	Female Wards 1 & 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	3			..	219.37		No.			
	,, 5	26.4	24.3	13.8	4			..	256.84					For Europeans.
	,, 4	19.4	19.0	.	3			...	137.					Do.
	,, 2	16.0	19.0	11.6	3			...	166.129					For Natives.
	,, 6	16.0	19.0	11.6	3	241	18	...	189.55					Do.
	,, 7	26.4	24.3	...	6			...	256.84					
	Observation Cells 1 & 2	11.4	9.4	...	1			...	15.72	No.		No.	No.	No. 2 is a prison
	Native Wards 1 & 2	144.6	50.9	...	64 each			...	2123.34					For males.
Ward I.	Special Room I.	14.6	10.2	13.8	1			...	81.45		Yes			
	,, II.	22.6	21.6	12.5	6			...	224.112		No.			
	,, III.	51.	22.8	13.8	10			...	315.102					Beri-beri.
Ward II.	Special Rooms 1 & 3	14.	10.	12.5	1	178	152	...	64.99					
	,, 2	23.1	21.6	13.8	6			...	203.66					
	,, 4 & 5	14.	12.	12.5	2			...	86.					
	Lock-up	50.25	25.	..	12			...	268.					Is a prison
	Observation Cells I.	13.9	10.	...	1			...	49.81		Yes			
	,, II.	13.9	12.	...	1			...	49.81					Is a prison
	,, III. & IV.	9.10	7.10	...	1			...	28.105					
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.						Cubic space								
	1	112	22	20	30	1,232	40	1,115	620					
	2	142	23	20	30	1,286	29	1,302	740					
	3	117	22	20	24	2,167	22	1,117	628					
	4	182	23	16	52	1,292	44	3,473	448					
	5	182	23	16	52	1,316	45	3,473	448					
	6	151	23	12	48	874	43	3,473	448					
	7	135	25	15	36	1,106	34	775	640	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	8	182	23	16	52	1,318	38	3,473	448					
	9	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448					
	10	120	20	13	28	1,127	25	1,076	863					
	11	81	21	15	24	1,067	22	609	294					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.—*Continued*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Singapore.—													
Continued.													
12	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448					
14	70	23	16	20	1,318	15	1,823	298	No.	No.	No.	No.	
15	70	23	16	20	1,318	15	1,824	298					
16	85	23	16	24	.	0	1,868	304					
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448					
					Superficial area.								
Prison Hospital A	80	20	18.6	20	66	24	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Natives.
B	80	20	18.6	20	66	24	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	3	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Europeans.
2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	0	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd.
5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	.	..	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives.
9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	5 Cells with gridiron doors.
Lock Hospital 1	13	20.10	13	2	2,535	3	66.8	...					
2	38.6	20.10	13	8	1,729	9	133.7	..					
3	52.6	20.10	13	10	1,577	12	197.7						
4	35.6	20.10	13	8	1,209	9	133.7	..	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
5	16.3	20.10	13	4	1,456	4	66.8	...					
6	32.3	20.10	19.4	8	3,192	9	240	...					
7	76	20.10	19.4	16	2,416	16	550	...					
Pauper Ward I	80	16	21	18	1,666	23	386	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	For Females.
Do. II	42.9	22	19.4	10	3,030	9	360	...					
Quarantine Station. European Ward 1.5	20	12	14	2	240	6	82	46					
	68.4	21	13	12	159.4	27	535	472					Observation Wd.
	44.6	22.4	12	16	960.5	15	317	843	No.	No.	No.	No.	Plague.
	44.6	22.4	12	16	480.25	15	317	843					Small pox.
	88.4	22	13	24	968	30	738	738					Cholera Ward.
Wardlet I	15	12.3	8.4	2	134	3	57						
do. II	18.3	12.3	8.4	3	186	5	57						
do. III	15.3	12.3	8.4	2	223	4	57						
do. IV	15	12.9	8.4	1	191	4	57						
do. V	15	12.8	8.4	1	...	...	57						
Penang.					Superficial area.								
General Hospital.	41	31	15	8	385	8	308		No.	No.	No.		Genl. Wd. for Eup. Officers' Ward.
1	16	15	15	1	242	1	56						do.
2	16	15	15	1	242	1	56						do.
3	16	15	15	1	242	1	56						do.
4	16	15	15	1	242	1	56						do.
5	19	12	15	1	270	1	96						do.

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II.—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Penang.— *Continued.*													
6	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						Officers' Ward.
7	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
Class II	16	31	15	2	257	2	88						
Class I	16	16	15	1	217	1	88						Eur. Female Wd.
,, I	16	16	15	1	256	1	173						do.
,, II	32	15.6	15	2	217	2	220		No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
1.4.5	56	24	16	16	162	14	84						Native Wards.
2	15	24	16	...	Not used.	...	96						do.
3	24	24	16	6	96	10	240						do.
6.7	40	24	16	10	187	10	216						do.
...	36	24	13	10	216	6	216						Native Female Wd
Lunatic Cells ..	12	8	12.6	1	96	1	27		No.	No.	No.	No.	Native.
Lunatic Cells .	15	10	12	1	150	1	41						European.
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	154	22	12	43	Superficial area. 102	38	1,454	1,454	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.	European.
,, 2	150	22	12	44	91	44	1,450	1,450					Ulcer.
,, 3	116	22	12	34	811	33	868	868					Ulcer.
,, 4	145	22	12	46	27	40	1,813	1,813					Observation cases urgent.
,, 5	121	22	12	34	140	30	464	464					Dysentery.
,, 6	121	22	12	36	106	36	1,511	1,511					Fever, Anæmia etc.
,, 7	145	22	12	46	96	45	1,813	1,813					Beri-beri.
,, 8	80	22	19	26	97	26	1,295	1,295					Phthisis.
,, 9	151	22	19	47	89	47	1,407	1,407					Venereal cases.
,, 10	151	22	19	47	97	46	1,407	1,407					Rheumatism.
Female Ward	75	24	13	20	119	20	280	280					General.
Blind Ward	50	20	12	18	66	18	535	535					
Balik Pulau Hospital. General Ward 1	124	20	10	32	Cubic space. 1,033	25	560	560					
General Ward 2	80	20	10	20	1,000	13	350	350					
Contagious Ward ...	30	18	10	6	900	6	148	148					
Police Ward ... / Prisoners' Wd.	20	15	10	4	791	2	59	59					
European Wd. 1	13	13	10	1	1,690	1	65	65					
European Wd. 2	14	13	10	1	1,820	...	56	56					
Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak. 1	60	22	15	16	1,234	16	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
4	60	22	15	16	1,164	17	280	280					
5	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
6	60	22	15	16	1,320	18	280	280					
7	180	21	14	40	1,230	47	480	480					
8	180	21	14	40	1,176	49	480	480					
9	190	21	14	48	1,117	54	476	476					
10	120	22	13.6	34	1,488	40	314	314					Perak.
11	120	22	13.6	34	1,449	41	314	314					Perak.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Penang.—													
Continued.													
12	100	22.6	13.9	40	3,128	21	308	308	No.	No.	No.	No.	Hospital.
13	61	25	10	16	947	21	282	282					
14	120	22	13.6	34	1,113	41	314	314					Perak.
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited.	15	201	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 2	19	29	12	6		8	148	...	No.	Yes.			
Prison Hospital. Cont'gs Disease Ward 1	20	11	12	2		3	90	...	Yes.	No.			
Prison Hospital. Cont'gs Disease Ward 2	28	20	12	6		10	178	...	Yes.	No.			
Prison Hospital. European Ward ...	21	20	13	4	...	Nil.	133	...	Yes.	No.			
Lock Hospital 1	91	24	15	24	Superficial area. Not used	...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Lock Hospital 2	91	24	15	14		...	364	...					
Lock Hospital 3	91	24	15	24	220	12	364	...					
Lock Hospital 4	71	24	15	20	424	10	356	...					
Quarantine Camp. Jelutong, Main Wd.,	80	20	8.9	24	Practically unlimited.	2	1,800	Sq. ft.					
Quarantine Camp. Special ,,	30	22	12.	6		4	192						
Quarantine Camp. Hut I	17	17	9	6		..	116	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, II	17	17	8.6	6		..	116	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, III	17	17	8.6	6		2	116	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, IV	68	17	9	30		40	194	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, V	17	17	8.6	6		12	78	..					
Quarantine Camp. ,, VI	17	17	8.6	6		12	78	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, VII	17	17	8.6	6		12	78	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, VIII	17	17	9	6		12	78	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, IX	18	18	9	6		12	78	..					
Quarantine Camp. ,, X	17	17	8.6	6		12	78	..					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XI	17	17	8.6	6		12	117	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XII	18	18	9	6		12	117	..					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XIII	72	18	8.9	30		36	326	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XIV	17	17	8.9	6		6	126	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XV	17	17	8.6	30	...	40	350	...					
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong	112	22	18.10	17	Practically unlimited.	12	828	828					
European Small-pox Ward 1	15	20	12	2	Do.	...	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
European Small-pox Ward 2	15	20	12	2		1	504	289					Female Ward.
Butterworth Hospital ..	31.6	23.6	14		10,363		200	200					European Ward.
Butterworth Hospital I	37.11	18.4	10	12	951	13	204	204					
Butterworth Hospital II	45.	22	14	16	866	17	1,043	1,043					
Butterworth Hospital III	70.6	20.4	24	24	1,000	26	292	293					
Butterworth Hospital IV	30.	20.	10	10	2,000	11	764	764					
Butterworth Hospital ...	33.9	22.	10	12	9,900	13	1,000	1,000					Police Ward.
Butterworth Hospital ...	40.	30.	18	18	5,400	3	274	274					Contagious Wd.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.—*Concluded.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Penang.— *Continued.*													
Sungai Bakap Hospital ...	33	24	20		...	...	896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	No.	No.	Office & S'gery
Sungai Bakap Hospital 1	98	22	20	28	1,010	28	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
Sungai Bakap Hospital 11	112	21	16	32	1,176	32	770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2
Sungai Bakap Hospital ...	24	22	20	7	880	8	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
Sungai Bakap Hospital ...	22	20	20	4	1,100	2	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
Sungai Bakap Hospital ..	15	10	10	1	1,500	1	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital 1	49	22	15	16	1,078	20	641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Mertajam Hospital 2	148	20	13	44	1,924	42	1,074	1,074	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital ...	30	15	14	6	1,323	1	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital ..	23	14	13	4	1,395	3	84	84	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Lumut Hospital 1	50	20	12	12	923	20	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Wd.
Lumut Hospital 2	20	20	10½	4	840	12	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Ward.
Lumut Hospital 3	40	20	10	12	1,600	12	176	176	No.	No.	No.	No	
Malacca.													
General Hospital. European	28	22	12	4	6,484	2		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Female ...	40	10	12	4	2,696	3		..		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police	28	22	12	8	1,911	8		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Prison	14	13½	12	2	1,492	2		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up Wd.	7	13½	12	1	1.134	1		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
C. D. Ward ...	60	20	12	24	8,674	2		...		No.			
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 2	90½	23½	12	24	1,151	29		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. ,, 3	112	22	12	32	1,280	31		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 4	66	22	12	18	910	25		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 5	130	23	12	36	946	46		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 6	130	23	12	36	1,012	36		...	No.				
Pauper Hospital. ,, 7	66	23	12	12	1,827	15		.					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 8	130	23	12	36	1,020	43		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 9	141	23	12	40	997	43		.					
Pauper Hospital. Female Ward ...	50	20	12	8	1,627	12		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital	23	15	11	5	3,243	2		...		No.			
Alor Gajah do.	13	14	9	2	1,638	1		..		No.	No.	No.	
Jasin do. 1	120	20	16	44	2,486	50		...		Yes.	No.	No.	Male Wards.
Jasin do. 2	100	20	16	30	991	52		...					
Jasin do.	10	20	16	4	4,052	5		...					Female Ward.
Jasin do.	24	16	16	4	...	..		..					C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1907.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M O., 7.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 53.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1. Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 31.	Twelve.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Nine.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 1.	,, 2.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 28.	Nil.
Quarantine Station :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 19.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	*Secretary* for Chinese Affairs, 1.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	,, Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	,, Nil.	Twenty-five.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Inspector of Prisons, 1.	Twelve.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	,, Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 2.	Col. Surgeon, 3. Col. Surgeon Resident, 12. District Officer 4 Auditor 1.	Nil.
The Dindings :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 3.	Col. Surgeon, 2. Assistant Supt. of Immigrants, 3. State Surgeon Perak, 12. Auditor Penang, 1. District Officer 18.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2. Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	,, Nil.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	,, Nil.	Nil

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year, 1907.—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
Female Leper Ward Jelutong :—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Colonial Surgeon, Penang, 3. A. S. I. I., 2.	Nil.
Sungai Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2. Col. Surgeon, Penang, 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Colonial Surgeon, P. W., 58. A. S. I. I., 2.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Col. Surgeon, P. W., 64. Col. Surgeon, Penang, 4. P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil. Nil. Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	...	Nil.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 3.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 3.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C M. O., 2.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 10.	Inspector of Prisons, 1. Colonial Engineer, 1.	Nil. Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 1.	Colonial Surgeon, 17. District Officer, 11.	Nil. Nil.
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 15.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil	Colonial Surgeon, 22. Supt., of Works and Surveys, 4. District Officer, 4. Protector of Chinese 1.	Nil. Nil. Nil. Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Concluded.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station St. John's by a distilling plant supplemented by water boats from Singapore. At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Compound. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir. At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Quarantine Station St. John's, the people bathe in the sea. At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Singapore.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:— General Hospital, Prison, St. John's Island, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Quarantine Camp, Leper and Lock Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	128	799	135	927	174	
Chicken-pox ...	...	15	...	15	...	
Cholera ...	1	106	81	107	...	
Dengue ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Diphtheria ...	...	6	5	6	...	
Dysentery ...	45	810	339	855	11	
Enteric Fever ...	11	268	101	279	13	
Enteritis ...	1	4	1	5	...	
Erysipelas ...	...	8	1	8	1	
Gonorrhœa ...	18	285	...	303	19	
Influenza ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leprosy ...	44	47	20	91	20	
Malaria ...	...	...	...	...	...	
a. Tertian ...	5	...	...	5	...	
b. Quartan ...	...	13	1	13	...	
c. Æstivo Autumnal ...	5	125	50	130	12	
d. Chronic ...	1	46	...	47	3	
e. Not differentiated ...	27	2,190	248	2,217	48	
Measles ...	...	71	1	71	...	
Mumps ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Phagedœna ...	1	18	3	19	1	
Plague ...	...	9	8	9	...	
Pneumonia ...	3	186	106	189	3	
Pyæmia ...	...	9	3	9	1	
Pyrexia ...	3	475	3	478	4	
Rheumatic Fever ...	7	59	...	66	4	
Septicæmia ...	...	36	29	36	...	
Small-pox ...	...	47	4	47	3	
Syphilis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
a. Primary ...	21	246	...	267	4	
b. Secondary ...	81	730	23	811	67	
Tetanus ...	1	10	7	11	1	
Tuberculosis ...	32	541	325	573	32	
Yaws ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Intoxications.						
Alcoholism ...	...	53	...	53	...	
Mercury, chronic poisoning by	...	1	...	1	...	
Morphinism ...	...	3	...	3	...	
General Diseases not included in the two preceding Groups.						
Anæmia ...	22	294	48	316	21	
Anæmia, pernicious ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Exopthalmic Goitre ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Leucocythæmia ...	...	2	...	2	2	
Osteo Arthritis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Certain morbid Conditions incident to various Parts.						
Malformations ...	...	2	...	2	...	
New Growth, Non-malignant	5	16	...	21	1	
" Malignant ...	...	63	25	63	5	
Cyst ...	...	7	1	7	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Inflammation and Degeneration ...	...	...	...	...	...	
a. Neuritis ...	2	14	...	16	2	
b. Multiple Neuritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward...	465	7,638	1,570	8,103	453	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	465	7,638	1,570	8,103	453	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Membranes.						
Inflammation Meningitis ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Do. Myelitis ...	1	4	3	5	...	
Degeneration						
a. Of Anterior Columns.	2	...	...	2	...	
b. Of Lateral Columns.	3	15	...	18	8	
d. Of Posterior Columns.	1	4	1	5	2	
e. Of Lateral and Posterior Columns ...	...	1	1	1	...	
f. Insular Sclerosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diseases of the Brain and Membranes.						
Inflammation Meningitis ...	1	14	7	15	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	1	3	3	4	...	
Abscess ...	...	5	5	5	...	
Apoplexy ...	1	3	2	4	...	
Nervous Disorders and Diseases of Undetermined Nature.						
Apoplexy ...	...	6	4	6	...	
Paralysis						
a. Paraplegia ...	2	10	4	12	1	
b. Hemiplegia ...	13	25	7	38	11	
c. Monoplegia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Paralysis Agitans ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Torticollis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Headache ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Hysteria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neurasthenia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Mental Diseases.						
Idiocy	...	2	...	2	2	
Mania Acute ...	116	115	6	231	173	
a. Hysterical ...	...	4	...	4	...	
b. Puerperal ...	...	1	...	1	1	
e. Senile ...	3	7	...	10	10	
Melancholia ...	52	36	...	88	43	
Delusional Insanity ...	...	13	...	13	10	
General Paralysis of the Insane	...	2	...	2	2	
Dementia ...	116	25	6	141	59	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis						
a. Catarrhal ...	6	175	...	181	...	
b. Purulent ...	2	53	...	55	...	
g. Granular ...	...	35	...	35	...	
Keratitis ...	1	4	...	5	1	
Ulceration of Cornea ...	13	14	...	27	9	
Opacity ...	10	23	...	33	9	
Acquired deformities ...	8	18	...	26	7	
Iritis ...	3	14	...	17	1	
Optic Neuritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lenticular Cataract ...	3	14	...	17	5	
Pan-ophthalmitis ...	3	29	...	32	14	
Amblyopia Amaurosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Blepharitis marginalis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Entropion ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carried forward...	826	8,349	1,623	9,175	821	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	826	8,349	1,623	9,175	821	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Inflammation Middle Ear ...	...	7	...	7	1	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Inflammation of soft parts ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Epistaxis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM						
Pericarditis ...	...	11	8	11	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Valvular Disease ...	13	159	25	172	4	
Dilatation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Aneurysm of Heart ...	...	9	5	9	1	
Syncope ...	...	2	1	2	1	
Disordered Action of Heart	...	1	...	1	1	
Aneurysm ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Thrombosis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Varix ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Other diseases, Circulatory System ...	...	2	...	2	4	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM						
Asthma ...	1	24	1	25	...	
Inflammation of Mucous Membrane ...	...	8	1	8	...	
Bronchitis ...	10	218	16	228	11	
Hæmorrhage ...	...	8	5	8	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	...	25	15	25	1	
Chronic interstitial inflammation ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Phthisis ...	...	87	35	87	...	
Emphysema ...	...	2	2	2	1	
Pleurisy ...	4	43	9	47	5	
Empyema ...	...	18	8	18	...	
Hæmothorax ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Other diseases, Respiratory System ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Inflammation (Stomatitis) ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Ulceration ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Caries (teeth) ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Abscess (gum) ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Toothache ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Inflammation of Tonsils ...	...	...	...	...	...	
a. Follicular ...	1	9	...	10	...	
b. Suppurative ...	...	1	...	1	...	
c. Peritonsillar Abscess.	...	1	...	1	...	
Hypertrophy of Tonsils ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Inflammation (Pharynx, etc.).	1	9	...	10	...	
Post-pharyngeal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation (Stomach) ...	...	27	1	27	...	
Ulceration ,, ...	...	6	2	6	1	
Indigestion ...	2	89	...	91	4	
Other Stomach diseases ...	...	16	11	16	3	
Inflammation (Intestines) ...	...	..	...	...	...	
1. Enteritis ...	3	131	53	134	8	
2. Appendicitis ...	...	8	1	8	3	
3. Colitis ...	1	35	11	36	3	
Carried forward ...	864	9,348	1,835	10,212	876	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases. Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	864	9,348	1,835	10,212	876	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Sprue ...	1	13	4	14	...	
Hernia ...	3	16	1	19	1	
Obstruction (Intestines) ...	...	4	3	4	...	
Diarrhœa ...	28	435	67	463	9	
Constipation ...	1	68	...	69	...	
Colic ...	...	22	...	22	2	
Ulceration ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Fissure of the Anus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	1	36	...	37	...	
Rectovesical Fistula ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Piles ...	2	29	...	31	...	
Prolapse ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Other Diseases (Rectum and Anus) ...	...	8	6	8	...	
Inflammation (Liver) ...	...	...	...	...	...	
(*a*) Abscess of Liver ...	1	14	10	15	1	
(*b*) Cirrhosis of Liver ...	5	119	45	124	11	
Perihepatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hyperæmia or Congestion ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Jaundice ...	1	9	...	10	...	
Calculi (Bladder) ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Inflammation (Peritoneum)...	...	20	18	20	...	
Dropsy („)...	1	8	1	9	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Peri-splenitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Inflammation (Glands) ...	...	32	...	32	...	
Suppuration („) ...	6	87	3	93	5	
Inflammation (Vessels) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mechanical Affections ...	1	2	2	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Acute Nephritis ...	1	8	3	9	1	
Bright's Disease ...	4	92	40	96	10	
Pyelitis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Moveable Kidney ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Renal Colic ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Inflammation (Bladder) ...	...	6	2	6	...	
Calculus & Gravel „ ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Retention of Urine ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Hæmaturia ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Chyluria ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Albuminuria ...	...	4	4	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM, (Male Organs.)						
Urethritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture ...	1	16	1	17	2	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Impacted Calculus ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hypertrophy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer of Penis ...	1	9	...	10	5	
Carried forward...	924	10,486	2 050	11,410	924	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	924	10,486	2,050	11,410	924	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. *Continued.*						
Male Organs.—*Contd.*						
Soft Chancre ...	6	147	...	153	11	
Abscess Scrotum ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Sloughing ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hydrocele (Cord Spermatic)	...	12	...	12	2	
Hæmatocele " ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Hydrocele (Tunica Vaginalis)	...	14	...	14	1	
Hæmatocele " ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Inflammation (Testicle) ...	...	...	...	...	...	
1. Orchitis ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	14	...	14	2	
Diseases of the Female Organs of Generation.						
Inflammation (Ovary) ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Inflammation (Uterine Ligaments) ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Displacements and Distortions (Uterus) ...	...	...	...	...	...	
b. Retroversion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
d. Retroflexion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
f. Prolapsus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation, Abscess (Vulva) ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Amenorrhœa ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Menorrhagia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	2	57	2	59	8	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ectopic Gestation ...	...	1	1	1	...	
AFFECTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH PARTURITION.						
Premature Birth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mastitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	4	...	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Inflammation ...						
a. Ostitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
b. Periostitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Caries (Bones) ...	1	11	...	12	2	
Necrosis ...	3	17	2	20	2	
Arthritis ...	1	25	...	26	...	
Synovitis ...	8	26	...	34	2	
Caries (Spine) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Myalgia ...	...	38	...	38	6	
Ankylosis ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Carried forward ...	947	10,909	2,055	11,856	963	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	947	10,909	2,055	11,856	963	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	1	61	6	62	4	
Abscess ...	17	196	6	213	17	
Gangrene ...	1	7	4	8	2	
Elephantiasis ...	3	3	...	6	1	
Other Diseases ...	...	2	...	2	1	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	2	65	...	67	8	
Boil ...	...	31	...	31	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	9	1	9	...	
Shingles ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pemphigus ...	1	3	...	4	1	
Psoriasis ...	2	2	...	4	...	
Whitlow ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Ulcer ...	71	782	1	853	54	
Other Skin Diseases ...	...	17	1	17	2	
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Burns and Scalds ...	2	48	8	50	1	
Heat Stroke ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Suffocation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Starvation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Shock ...	...	5	1	5	...	
Local Injuries ...	46	844	27	890	10	
Injuries of Anatomical Regions.						
Head and Neck ...	...	127	22	127	8	
Trunk and Abdomen ...	...	98	...	98	8	
Upper Extremities ...	...	34	14	34	1	
Lower ,, ...	1	46	...	47	7	
POISONS.						
Chlorodyne ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mercury ...	1	2	1	3	...	
Opium ...	...	9	7	9	...	
Acid, Sulphuric ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Alcohol ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Jeyes Fluid ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Poisons ...	...	2	...	2	...	
PARASITES.						
Ringworm ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Roundworm ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Scabies ...	7	107	...	114	4	
Ankylostomum Duodenale...	...	29	16	29	2	
OBSERVATIONS. ...	4	197	...	201	5	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE ...	2	94	...	96	3	
Total Singapore ...	1,108	13,754	2,170	14,862	1,102	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Concluded

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN 1907.						
Excision of Tumours (Non-malignant) ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Excision of Tumours (Malignant) ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Enucleation of Sebaceous Cyst ...	...	5	...	...	...	
Incision of Abscess ...	...	30	...	...	...	
Removal of Foreign Bodies	...	1	...	...	...	
Ligature of common Carotid	...	2	...	...	...	
Amputation, Finger ..	...	3	...	...	...	
Ligature of Arteries for Hæmorrhage ...	...	7	...	...	...	
Removal of Lymphatic Glands ...	...	12	...	...	...	
Skin Grafting (Thiersch) ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Curretting Ulcer ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Osteoclasis ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Passive Movement of Joints.	...	2	...	...	...	
Incision & drainage of Knee	...	3	...	...	...	
Amputations ...	...	16	...	...	...	
Trephining ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Lumbar Puncture ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Hare lip ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Excision Uvula ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Extraction, Teeth ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Tracheotomy ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Empyæma with resection of rib ...	...	1	...	..	...	
Laparotomy ...	...	7	...	...	...	
Excision of Appendix ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Opening and draining Appendix, Abscess ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Strangulated Hernia (inguinal) ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Radical Cure, Ing. Hernia (Baisini) ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Liver, Abscess ...	...	5	...	...	...	
,, (Exploration) ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Imperforate Anus ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	125	...	...	...	

PENANG.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:—General, District, Lock, Criminal Prison, Quarantine Camp Jelutong, European Small-pox, Balik Pulau, Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak, Lumut Hospitals and Female Leper Ward, Jelutong.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Anthrax ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Beri-beri ...	32	195	45	227	41	
Chicken-pox ...	5	31	...	36	...	
Cholera ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Dengue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysentery ...	18	337	136	355	16	
Enteric Fever ...	1	22	7	23	1	
Erysipelas ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	5	79	...	84	7	
,, Arthritis ...	1	21	2	22	1	
,, Rheumatism ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Leprosy ...	350	202	114	552	369	
Mycetoma ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Malaria Tertian ...	6	161	2	167	4	
,, Aestivo Autumnal	10	196	37	206	9	
,, Cachexia ...	11	151	19	162	5	
Malaria not classified ...	3	300	8	303	3	
Malaria Intermittent ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Measles ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Mumps ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Osteo Myelitis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Phagedœna ...	7	28	4	35	4	
Pneumonia ...	1	68	26	69	3	
Pyemia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	...	56	1	56	1	
Rheumatism ...	36	6	...	42	...	
,, Sub-acute ...	...	195	7	195	27	
Septicæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Small-pox ...	...	7	1	7	...	
Syphilis Primary ...	10	111	1	121	8	
,, Secondary ...	43	430	16	473	63	
,, Tertiary ...	2	6	1	8	1	
Tetanus ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Tuberculosis ...	1	39	14	40	3	
Intoxications.						
Alcoholism ...	1	45	...	46	...	
Mercury, ch. Poisoning by ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Opium habit ...	4	18	7	22	...	
General Diseases.						
Anæmia ...	9	230	42	239	26	
Diabetes Mellitus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Arthritis Rheumatoid ...	...	4	...	4	2	
Scurvy ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Debility ...	7	207	44	214	9	
Old Age ...	5	7	1	12	...	
Certain Morbid Conditions Incident to Various Parts.						
New-growth, non-Malignant	...	7	...	7	1	
,, Malignant ...	3	14	5	17	1	
Cyst ...	...	4	...	4	...	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	...	19	...	19	1	
,, Multiple ...	2	9	...	11	1	
Meningitis ...	...	5	5	5	...	
Carried forward...	576	3,244	552	3,820	607	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	576	3,244	552	3,820	607	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Myelitis ...	1	1	1	2	1	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	3	7	1	10	1	
Lateral Sclerosis ...	1	1	...	2	2	
Apoplexy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Paraplegia ...	...	2	1	2	...	
,, Spastic ...	1	3	1	4	1	
Hemiplegia ...	6	30	12	36	8	
Local Paralysis ...	...	2	1	2	1	
Convulsions ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Tetany ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Headache ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Parasthesia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	12	...	12	1	
Hysteria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Melancholia ...	2	1	...	3	...	
Dementia ...	8	30	11	38	4	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal ...	1	17	...	18	1	
,, Purulent ...	4	15	...	19	1	
,, Gonorrhœal..	4	26	...	30	11	
,, Granular ...	1	33	...	34	7	
Pterygium ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Keratitis ...	2	7	...	9	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	3	16	1	19	1	
Opacity Cornea ...	2	19	...	21	5	
Staphyloma ...	2	1	...	3	2	
Iritis ...	2	14	1	16	3	
Choroiditis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Glancoma ...	1	...	1	1	...	
Optic Atrophy ...	...	6	...	6	2	
Cataract ...	5	8	1	13	1	
Pan-ophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Shrunken Eyeball ...	3		1	3	2	
Amaurosis ...	...	15	1	15	11	
Blindness ...	12	2	...	14	...	
Hypermetropia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Obstruction Lacrymal Duct.	...	1	...	1	...	
Blepharitis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Sty ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Entropion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ptosis Right Eye ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Inflammation Ext. Meatus ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Accumulation of Wax ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation, Middle Ear ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Disease, Middle Ear ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Coryza ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Sinus ...	2	13	1	15	1	
DISEASES, CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Endocarditis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Valvular Disease ...	12	61	22	73	1	
,, Aortic ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Dilatation Heart ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Carried forward...	658	3,628	614	4,286	676	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	658	3,628	614	4,286	676	
DISEASES, CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Phlebitis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Cerebral Thrombosis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES, RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	...	44	1	44	2	
Laryngitis ...	...	9	1	9	...	
Bronchitis Acute ...	...	4	...	4	...	
,, Chronic ...	4	80	3	84	5	
Hœmorrhage ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Broncho: Pneumonia ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Phthisis ...	10	182	108	192	11	
Emphysema ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pleurisy ...	...	20	4	20	2	
Empyema ...	...	5	4	5	1	
Pyo: Pneumothorax ...	..	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES, DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Gumboil ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Caries Tooth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Alveolar Abscess ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Glossitis Acute ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tylosis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Sore-throat ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Tonsillitis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
,, Ulcerative ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	12	...	12	...	
,, Septic ...	...	9	1	9	3	
Pharyngitis Ulcerative ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Gastritis ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Indigestion ...	...	63	...	63	2	
Gastralgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Enteritis ...	5	70	25	75	...	
Appendicitis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Colitis ...	...	50	2	50	4	
Fœal Accumulation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sprue ...	2	8	2	10	1	
Hernia Inguinal ...	1	13	3	14	...	
Hernia Femoral ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diarrhœa ...	...	184	48	184	16	
Constipation ...	...	30	...	30	1	
Colic ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Ulcer Rectum ...	...	3	...	3	...	
,, Anus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Ischio Rectal Fissure ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Hœmorrhoids Internal ...	...	3	...	3	...	
,, External ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Prolapse Ani ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Rectum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation Liver ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Abscess Liver ...	1	5	3	6	...	
Cirrhosis Liver ..	3	39	15	42	6	
Conjestion Liver ...	1	7	...	8	1	
Jaundice ...	...	6	1	6	...	
Toxic Jaundice ...	...	8	4	8	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	5	5	5	...	
Ascites ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carried forward ...	687	4,592	850	5,279	732	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	687	4,592	850	5,279	732	
DISEASES, LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis Chronic ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Perisphlenitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation Glands ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Suppuration " ...	3	17	...	20	4	
Bubo ...	5	49	1	54	4	
Lymphangitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Elephantiasis ...	...	5	...	5	1	
DISEASES, THYROID GLAND.						
Goître ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES, URINARY SYSTEM.						
Acute Nephritis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Bright's Disease Chronic ...	5	38	18	43	1	
Vesical Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cystitis ...	...	8	2	8	...	
Retention of Urine ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Incontinence of Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chyluria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM. MALE.						
Stricture of Urethra ...	2	9	...	11	...	
Imperforate Urethra ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Paraphimosis ...	2	2	...	4	...	
Balanitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	4	26	...	30	1	
Gangrene Penis ...	1	2	1	3	...	
Soft Chancre ...	7	95	2	102	5	
Cellulitis Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess " ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Sloughing " ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Ulcer " ...	2	7	1	9	...	
Hydrocele ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Orchitis ..	...	11	...	11	...	
" Suppurative ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	9	...	9	2	
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM. FEMALE.						
Granular Erosion Cervix ...	...	8	...	8	2	
Fibroma Labium ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Hydrops Amnii ...	...	1	...	1	..	
Abortion ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Tedious Labour ...	..	2	..	2	1	
Premature Birth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Puerperal Sapræmia ...	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES, ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Caries ...	2	8	...	10	3	
Necrosis ...	6	17	2	23	3	
Arthritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
" Suppurative ...	..	3	...	3	...	
" Synovitis ...	1	26	...	27	4	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Carried forward	730	5,029	880	5,759	765	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Penang Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	730	5,029	880	5,759	765	
DISEASES, ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.—*Contd.*						
Myalgia ...	...	41	...	41	1	
Lumbago ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Periactical Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Thecal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES, CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	...	24	4	24	1	
Abscess ...	7	106	3	113	7	
" Perineal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Elephantiasis ...	...	9	...	9	1	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Erythema ...	76	623	9	699	77	
Urticaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Eczema ...	3	39	...	42	1	
Impetigo ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Boil ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	10	...	10	1	
Gangrene ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Bed-sore ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Herpes Zoster ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pemphigus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
" Contag. ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Keratosis Pilaris ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Corn ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Mycosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Onychia ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Whitlow ...	...	1	...	1	...	
INJURIES.						
General ...	2	41	7	43	1	
Local ...	14	449	13	463	19	
SURGICAL OPERATIONS						
Circumcision ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Extract of Lens ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Abscess Liver ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Inguinal Hernia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
POISONS.						
Cannabis Indica ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Morphine ...	...	1	1	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Ringworm ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Itch ...	6	80	2	86	5	
Tinea Imbricata ...	1	8	...	9	...	
" Circinata ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Pityriasis Versicolor ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ankylostomiasis ...	1	30	10	31	3	
Tape-worm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Microsporan Audouini ...	...	2	...	2	...	
OBSERVATION ...	2	115	1	117	4	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE ...	3	130	...	133	...	
Total ...	849	6,804	934	7,653	886	

Province Wellesley.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:— Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam, and Sungei Bakap Hospitals.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907	Remarks.
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	8	47	6	55	2	
Chicken-pox ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Dysentery ...	5	99	32	104	7	
Enteric Fever ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	1	36	...	37	7	
,, Ophthalmia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Rheumatism ..	...	15	..	15	1	
,, Orchitis ...	...	1	...	1	..	
Leprosy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Malarial Fever (B. T.) ...	8	137	2	145	2	
,, (Malignant)..	1	46	5	47	1	
,, Cachexia ...	...	16	2	16	...	
Enlarged Spleen ...	...	8	...	8	1	
Intermittent Fever ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Febricula ...	...	22	...	22	1	
Phagedœna ...	1	7	2	8	1	
Pneumonia ...	...	16	5	16	...	
Rheumatism ...	6	43	...	49	...	
Sapræmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Small-pox ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	...	7	...	7	...	
,, Secondary ...	6	141	2	147	4	
,, Tertiary ...	1	10	...	11	...	
Tetanus ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Tubercular Glands ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Arthritis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Yaws ...	...	1	...	1	1	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism ...	...	7	...	7	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	3	55	8	58	5	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	1	1	1	..	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Sciatica ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Neuritis ...	2	8	...	10	..	
Multiple Neuritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myelitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Locomotor Ataxy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Meningitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
,, Tubercular ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Hæmorrhage ..	...	1	1	1	...	
Facial Paralysis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Spastic Paraplegia ...	1	4	...	5	1	
Hemiplegia ...	1	5	1	6	1	
Epilepsy ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Migrane ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Hysteria ...	...	1	...	1	1	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Catarrhal Ophthalmia ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Purulent Ophthalmia ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Granular ,, ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Keratitis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Carried forward ..	44	800	73	844	40	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
Brought forward ...	44	800	73	844	40	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*						
Ulcer Cornea ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Opacity ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Staphyloma ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Iritis ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Cataract ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Pan-ophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Entropion ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Otitis Externa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Otorrhœa ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Abscess External Meatus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Pericarditis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Valvular Disease Heart Mitral	1	58	11	59	1	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	1	13	...	14	...	
Abscess Larynx ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Bronchitis ..	...	32	1	32	2	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Phthisis ...	6	64	35	70	2	
Pleurisy ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Empyema ..	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Alveolar Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Septic ...	...	3	..	3	...	
Gastritis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Ulcer, Stomach ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dyspepsia ...	...	36	...	36	...	
Enteritis ...	...	22	6	22	3	
Colitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Sprue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inguinal Hernia ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Diarrhœa ...	9	81	32	90	1	
Constipation ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Colic ...	...	20	...	20	...	
Ulcer, Rectum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Anus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Fissure ,, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ischio Rectal Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Piles ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	1	20	8	21	1	
Hepatitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hepatic Abscess ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Congestion, Liver ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Jaundice ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	64	1,232	173	1,296	52	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ..	64	1,232	173	1,296	52	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Bubo ...	3	19	...	22	2	
Lymphangitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Bright's Disease ...	1	19	7	20	1	
Cystitis, Chronic ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Calculus Bladder ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmaturia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Albuminuria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
Male Organs.						
Urethritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	1	4	...	5	1	
Paraphimosis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Ulcer, Penis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Gangrene, Penis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Chancroids ...	3	52	...	55	3	
Abscess, Scrotum ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Sloughing ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hæmatocele ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Orchitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Female Organs.						
Oophoritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Endometritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Prolapse Uteri ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess Labium ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Menorrhagia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leucorrhœa ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hypertrophy of Labia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED, PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Puerperal Septicæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pelvic Abscess ...	1	...	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Caries (Bone) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Necrosis ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Synovitis ...	...	10	...	10	1	
Carried forward ...	76	1,402	182	1,478	61	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	76	1,402	182	1,478	61	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.—*Contd.*						
Hip-joint Disease ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Caries Spine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ankylosis Fibrous ...	...	1	...	1	..	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	3	2	3	1	
Potts Disease ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Myalgia ...	...	16	...	16	1	
Lumbago ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Scoliosis Spine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bursitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	1	11	...	12	...	
Abscess ...	3	38	...	41	4	
,, Pyæmic ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Gangrene Foot ...	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	...	26	...	26	1	
Boil ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Ulcers ...	14	258	...	272	15	
Impetigo ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Urticaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Onychia ...	1	2	...	3	...	
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Burns and Scalds ...	...	10	2	10	...	
Heat-Stroke ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Multiple Injury ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Shock ...	...	1	...	1	...	
LOCAL INJURIES.						
Sprains Back ...	1	...	...	1	...	
,, U. E. ...	1	...	...	1	...	
,, L. E. ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Scalp Wound ...	...	24	...	24	2	
Incised Wound Skull ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Concussion Brain ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Contusion Face ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wound Face ...	...	6	...	6	...	
,, Ear ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Lip ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cut-Throat ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Contusion Chest ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Penetrating Wound Lung and Pleura ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Penetrating Wd. Abdomen..	...	1	...	1	...	
Lacerated Wound Scrotum..	...	2	...	2	...	
Contusion U. E. ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Wound U. E. ...	...	27	...	27	...	
Wound Fore-arm ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Contusion L. E. ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Wound L. E. ...	...	38	...	38	..	
Wound back ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Gun-Shot Wound Thorax ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Carried forward ...	99	1,937	192	2,036	87	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	99	1,937	192	2,036	87	
FRACTURES.						
Compd. depressed Fracture Skull ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Fracture Ribs ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, ,, c Injury to Lungs ...	...	1	1	1	...	
,, Humerus (Simple) ..	...	3	...	3	1	
,, Radius (,,) ...	...	1	...	1	1	
,, Ulna (,,) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Radius and Ulna (Simple) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, ,, (Compd.) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Ulna (Compd.) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Rt. 2nd Meta-carpal bone ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Phalanx (Simple) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, ,, (Compd.) ..	...	3	...	3	...	
,, Intracapsular Femur.	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Femur (Simple)..	...	3	...	3	...	
,, Patella (Simple)..	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Tibia (Compd.)..	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Tibia & Fibula (Simple)	...	1	...	1	...	
,, ,, (Compd.).	...	4	...	4	...	
,, Rt. 2nd Meta-Tarsal bone ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Humerus (ununited)	...	1	...	1	...	
Dog Bite ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Alligator Bite ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Monkey Bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Buffalo Gore ...	...	2	...	2	1	
PARASITES.						
Anchylostomiasis ...	14	58	23	72	2	
Round Worm ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Scabies ...	...	24	...	24	...	
Guinea Worm ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ringworm ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Tænia Imbricata ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Observation ...	...	27	...	27	3	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE ...	...	19	...	19	1	
OPERATIONS.						
Forceps Delivery (Dystocia)	...	1	...	1	...	
For Phimosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Circumcision ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Removal Tumour ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Lacrymal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Amputation Fore-arm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Fingers ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Symes ...	1	...	...	1	...	
,, Foot Lisfranc	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Right Tibia and Fibula ...	1	...	...	1	...	
New Growths Malignant.						
Sarcoma ...	...	3	2	3	...	
,, Lung ...	...	1	1	1	..	
Carcinoma-neck ...	1	...	...	1	...	
,, Intestine ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Condyloma ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Cysts.						
Cyst ...	...	2	..	2	...	
Debility ...	3	43	8	46	...	
Old Age ...	2	8	5	10	...	
Total .	121	2,192	234	2,313	97	

MALACCA.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the following Institutions:—General, Pauper, Contagious Disease, Prison, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospitals.

DISEASES.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	REMARKS.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	79	518	57	597	67	
Chicken-Pox ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Dengue ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Dysentery ...	5	105	33	110	5	
Erysipelas ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	5	55	...	60	2	
,, Gleet ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Orchitis ...	...	9	...	9	1	
,, Purulent Ophth ...	2	2	...	4	...	
Leprosy ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Malaria						
a. & b. ...	18	767	18	785	18	
d. Chronic ...	2	113	3	115	3	
Phagedœna ...	5	22	6	27	1	
Pneumonia ...	...	22	13	22	1	
Pyæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyrexia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Syphilis						
a. Primary ...	3	9	...	12	3	
f. Secondary ...	20	260	1	280	28	Includes Tertiary.
,, Optic Neuritis ...	2	2	...	4	1	
,, Ulceration Larynx ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tuberculosis ...	1	7	...	8	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	...	23	...	23	6	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
New Growth, Non-malig. ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Malignant ...	...	2	2	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Chronic Myelitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Hemiplegia ...	5	9	...	14	...	
Infantile Convulsions ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Vertigo (Aural) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	Trigeminal.
Hiccup ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Catarr. Conjunctivitis ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Opacity Cornea ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Staphyloma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis ...	1	3	...	4	...	Syphelitic both eyes.
Lenticular Cataract ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Shrunken Eyeball ...	2	4	...	6	1	
Abscess of Orbit ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward...	150	1,974	136	2,124	139	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	150	1,974	136	2,124	139	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Acute Inflammation of Ear..	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Valvular Disease of Heart, Mitral ...	...	1	1	1	...	
,, ,, Aortic ...	...	6	2	6	2	
Aneurysm ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	3	16	...	19	1	
Acute Laryngitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Bronchitis ...	1	28	1	29	4	
Phthisis ...	3	100	66	103	6	
Acute Pleurisy ...	...	4	...	4	2	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Catarrh. Sore throat ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Dyspepsia ...	2	20	...	22	...	
(3) Colitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
(5) Hernia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Diarrhœa ...	3	226	107	229	18	
Constipation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Colic ...	...	20	...	20	3	
Ulceration of Rectum ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Fissure of Anus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Piles ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Prolapse Ani ...	...	3	...	3	...	
a. Abscess Liver ...	...	2	1	2	...	
b. Cirrhosis Liver ...	2	16	9	18	3	
Gall Stones ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	2	24	...	26	1	
Elephantiasis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Bright's Disease ...	1	67	17	68	6	
Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
Stricture ...	...	4	...	4	3	
Cong. Phimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Soft Chancre ...	1	9	...	10	2	
Abscess Scrotum ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Sloughing ,, ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer of Vulva ...	5	15	...	20	...	
Carried forward ...	175	2,574	342	2,749	192	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	175	2,574	342	2,749	192	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Synovitis ...	2	5	...	7	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	...					
Abscess ...	4	7	3	7	...	
		29	...	33	4	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	5	41	...	46	5	
Boil ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Wart ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Ulcer ...	37	720	...	757	41	
INJURIES.						
General.						
Burns and Scalds ...	...	5	1	5	...	
Local.						
Wound *a* Incised ...	...	19	1	19	...	
c. Lacerated ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Contusion Shoulder ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Thigh ...	...	3	...	3	1	
,, Scalp ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Wound Scalp ...	...	19	...	19	...	
Fracture of Skull ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Base of Skull ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Wound Skull ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Gun Shot Wound ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusion Nose ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Lip ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Wound Forehead ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Chin ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusion Eyelid ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Wound Cornea ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusion Chest ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Fracture Rib ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wound Chest ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Contusion Back ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Wound Back ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusion Abdomen ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Wound Hand ...	...	3	...	3	...	
,, Wrist ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Finger ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fracture Humerus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Radius ...	...	4	..	4	...	
Contusion Knee ...	...	5	...	5	...	
,, Forearm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wound Knee ...	1	...	...	1	...	
,, Leg ...	1	5	...	6	1	
,, Foot ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Fracture Femur ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Tibia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward...	226	3,484	348	3,710	247	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1907 at the Malacca Hospitals :—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1906.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	226	3,484	348	3,710	247	
PARASITES.						
Ringworm ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Scabies ...	2	37	...	39	2	
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Ankylostoma Duodenale ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Tinea Cruris ...	...	8	...	8	1	
OBSERVATION ...	3	63	...	66	2	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE. ...	5	37	...	42	6	
Total ...	237	3,643	348	3,880	258	
OPERATIONS.						
Removal of Tumour ...	...	...	...	1	...	
Incision Abscess Cheek ...	...	...	...	2	...	
,, Neck ...	...	...	...	1	...	
,, Hand ...	...	...	...	6	...	
,, Finger ...	...	...	...	2	...	
,, Back ...	...	...	...	4	...	
,, Abdomen...	...	...	...	2	...	
,, Liver ...	...	...	...	2	...	
,, Scrotum ...	...	...	...	3	...	
,, Leg ...	...	...	...	12	...	
Ligature of Artery on proximal side ...	...	...	...	1	..	
Skin Grafting ...	...	...	...	2	...	
Amputation Leg ...	...	...	...	1	...	
Incision of Knee Joint with Drainage ...	...	...	...	1	...	
Trephining Skull ...	...	...	...	1	...	
For Hypopyon ...	...	...	...	1	...	
Paracentesis Abdominis ...	...	...	...	18	...	
For Fistula in Ano ...	...	...	...	2	...	
For Phimosis ...	...	...	...	4	...	Elephantiasis.
For Paraphimosis ...	...	...	...	1	..	
Removal of Vulva ...	...	...	...	1	...	
For Hydrocele ...	...	...	...	3	...	
				71		

Question IV.—*Concluded.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.				Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...				...	...	...	...	...
Plague	1				1	...	...	...	...
Cholera	(*a*) 210				198	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...				...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	(*b*) 48				16	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...				...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	(*c*) 268				81	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	8				3	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	5				...	...	...	...	...
Diphtheria	...				...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) 201 cases with 185 deaths imported Singapore. (*b*) 40 cases with 11 deaths imported Singapore. (*d*) 3 cases with 2 deaths imported Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1907.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1907.	Daily Average Number during 1907.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1907.
Male ...	163	243	27	18	0	5	80	22	4	47
Female ..	34	49	7	1	0	0	8	8	0	10
Total ...	197	292	34	19	0	5	88	30	4	57

Average Stay of those who.

	Males. yrs.	ms.	days.	Females. yrs.	ms.	days.
Died	2	3	1	5	1	10
Discharged	0	11	2	1	7	15
Remaining	3	4	10	3	11	12

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
553	64	Female.	Fair.	Chr. Melancholia.	10th June, 1877.	Old Age.	Yes.	No.
212	44	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	18th Oct., 1890.	Pul. Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
128	50	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	21st Sept., 1892.	Cerebral Hœmorrhage.	,,	,,
151	35	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	17th Nov., 1898.	Congestion of the Liver and Jaundice.	,,	,,
82	47	Male.	Do.	Do.	23rd June, 1900.	Suppurative Peritonitis.	,,	,,
123	43	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	17th Sept., 1900.	(1) Ch. Brain Disease. (2) Pul. Tuberculosis & Tuber. Enteritis.	,,	,,
135	35	,,	Impaired.	Do.	4th Nov., 1902.	Syncope consequent upon Beri-beri.	,,	,,
115	39	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	21st July, 1903.	Pul. Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
160	33	,,	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	20th Sept., 1903.	Tubercular Enteritis.	,,	,,
36	20	Female.	Fair.	Do.	16th Feb., 1904.	Ch. Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
176	44	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	14th Sept., 1904.	Anæmia and Debility.	,,	No.
217	39	,,	Fair.	Do.	7th Nov., 1904.	Syncope consequent upon Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
75	37	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	25th April, 1905.	Debility.	,,	,,
135	30	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	12th Aug., 1905.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
154	30	,,	Good.	Do.	5th Sept., 1905.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
11	51	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	10th Jan., 1906.	Syncope consequent upon Beri-beri.	,,	,,
41	41	Female.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	24th Feb., 1906.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
47	42	Male.	Good.	Chronic Dementia.	8th Mar., 1906.	Tubercular Enteritis	,,	,,
62	42	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	24th Do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
86	30	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	4th May, 1906.	Tubercular Enteritis.	Yes.	Yes.
93	30	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	5th May, 1906.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
107	36	,,	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	21st June, 1906.	Beri-beri.	,,	No.
116	30	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	14th July, 1906.	Do.	,,	Yes.
117	30	,,	Good.	Do.	14th Do.	Syncope consequent upon Beri-beri.	,,	,,
123	40	Female.	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	14th Do.	Chronic Mania.	,,	No.
126	23	Male.	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	19th Do.	Pul. Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
141	25	,,	Do.	Acute Mania.	10th Aug., 1906.	Beri-Beri.	,,	No.
176	25	,,	Good.	Imbecility.	1st Oct., 1906.	Disseminated Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
178	24	,,	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	2nd Do.	Tubercular Enteritis.	,,	,,
200	53	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	12th Nov., 1906.	Hypostatic Pneumonia.	,,	,,
207	50	,,	Do.	Acute Mania.	26th Do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
216	32	,,	Good.	Do.	12th Dec., 1906.	Hypostatic Pneumonia.	,,	,,
217	57	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	12th Do.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	No.
219	27	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	15th Do.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
226	34	,,	Impaired.	Do.	23rd Do.	Pachy meningitis.	,,	,,
229	37	Female.	Do.	Organic Dementia.	29th Do.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
230	40	,,	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	29th Do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
7	28	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	13th Jan., 1907.	Syncope consequent upon Beri-beri.	,,	,,
14	60	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Mania.	4th Feb., 1907.	Old Age & Debility.	,,	No.
26	49	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	2nd March, 1907.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
33	28	,,	Fair.	Do.	9th Do.	Do	,,	,,
49	35	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	2nd April, 1907.	Val. Disease Heart (Mitral.)	,,	Yes.
52	30	,,	Impaired.	Do.	3rd Do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
54	44	,,	Good.	Do.	5th Do	Acute Dysentery.	,,	No.
60	35	,,	Impaired.	Ch. Paralytic Insanity.	18th Do.	(1) Pneumonia (2) Ch. Paralytic Insanity.	,,	Yes.
61	35	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	23rd Do.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
65	20	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	27th Do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	No.
67	53	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Mania.	7th May, 1907.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
81	30	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	19th Do.	Entero Colitis & Debility.	,,	Yes.
89	20	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Delirium from Acute Septicæmia.	10th June, 1907.	Septicæmia.	,,	No.
98	28	Male.	Do.	Ch. Paralytic Dementia.	29th Do.	Congestion of the lungs. (2) Chronic Paralytic Dementia.	,,	Yes.
110	51	,,	Do.	Senile Mania.	16th July, 1907.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	No.
111	24	,,	Do.	Delirium from Malaria.	18th Do.	Pernicious Malaria & Anæmia.	,,	,,
113	63	,,	Do.	Senile Mania.	20th Do.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
144	56	,,	Do.	Chronic Mania.	11th Sept, 1907.	Ch. Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
176	46	Female.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	10th Nov., 1907.	Exhaustion consequent upon Acute Mania.	,,	,,
186	48	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	2nd Dec., 1907.	Congestion of the lungs. (2) Acute Mania.	,,	Yes.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	173 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	112.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	* 21 days.	...	...

* An acutely maniacal dangerous patient.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ...

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i). By themselves? 11 all trivial

(ii) By other Patients? 42 Do. with the exception of a simple fracture (ungual phalanx right index finger.)

(iii) By Attendants? Nil.

(iv). By accidents? 76 all trivial

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	2	0	5	belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet and football.

How many religious services were held in 1906? What was the average attendance? ... In what building, and how many could it contain? ... . None.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1907.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	130	27	16
Female	16	12	15

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.
Association Wards	2	99,041	8,085	900	...	...
Single Rooms	100	120,000	9,600	1,200	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	1	13,662	1,164	1,518	...	...
Sheds, Work	2	70,308	5,859	1,278	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	3	42,100	4,180	560	...	...
Single Rooms do.	2	3,400	160	1,700	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of (I). Lavatories? ...
(II). Baths? ... Five.
(III). Latrines? ... Six.

What is the system of Sewerage? .. By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.

		lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef		8	3 times a week.
	1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice Do.
	Bread ...	½	...	Daily.
	Potatoes		8	,,
	Tea		0½	,,
	Sugar		1½	,,
	Milk		6	,,
	Butter		1	,,
	Onions		0½	,,
	Barley		0¼	,,
	Wheat Flour		0½	,,
	Salt		⅛	,,
	Pepper		0⅓ dr.	,,
	Firewood ...	4	...	,,
	Mutton		8 oz.	Twice a week.

Diet for Natives.

	lb.	oz.	
Rice	1	8	Daily.
Fresh Meat—Pork Beef, or Fresh Fish	0	*	Every day.
Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
Salt	0	0½	,,
Curry-stuff ...	0	1	,,
Coconut Oil ...	0	0½	,,
Firewood ..	3	0	,,
Dhall ...	0	0½	,,
Onions		0½	,,
Garlic		0⅛	,,
Lard		0½	,,

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I). Maniacal and Dangerous	78	19
(II). Quiet Chronic	102	28
(III). Melancholic and Suicidal.	39	4
(IV). Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	22	4
(V). Not Insane	..	...
	241	55

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1907.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	4	...	...	10	12	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	
(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual. Also half-yearly report on the condition of the Lunatic Criminals.
(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Half-yearly reports on the condition of Criminal Lunatics by the Asylum Visitors.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1907.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1907.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1907.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1907.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1907.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1). Civil Prison ...	3,402	29	3,373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53·35	12	0·3	...
(2). Criminal Prison	2,667	...	...	2,667	329	94	115	38	193	345	2,091	852	895	38·6	18
PENANG.															
(3). Civil Prison ...	1,114	27	1,087	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	18·58	...	...	1
(4). Criminal Prison	2,166	...	...	2,166	275	119	175	21	71	177	1,897	208·81	246	16·30	13 †
MALACCA.															
(5). Civil Prison	170	2	168	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	11·65	2	·07	...
(6). Criminal Prison	265	...	...	265	31	2	2	13	13	23	152	24·98	12	·25	6 †

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Three executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1907.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil.).*—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—These prisoners are kept in association wards.
II. If not on the separato system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—960 cells. 2 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—5 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners. There are five beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell ... ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate) ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary) ... 759 ,, Punishment cell ... ... 885 ,, *Penang. Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1907.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Debtors. Safe custody (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). (*c*) Awaiting deportation.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, and crank. The latter is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is crank. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, etc. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one Revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night-soil and rubbish from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1905, 1906 and 1907, none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1905 none. In 1906 one and in 1907 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1907.—*Continued*

Questions.	*Answers.*
9. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—$146,056.02 *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— $39,482.87 *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— $6,356.26
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$4,668.39 was realized by sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury, and articles were supplied to Government Departments to the value of $5,514.02. Articles valued at $5,871.07 were manufactured for Prison use. Value of clothing stitched for Government Departments $798.55. The estimated value of the stock and prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock including Raw Materials on 31st December, 1907	876 42
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, etc., for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca, etc.	744 50
17,502	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem ...	3,500 40
3,237	masons at 65 cents per diem	2,104 05
18	prisoners cutting grass and weeding at 10 cents per diem	1 80
757	photographers at $1 per diem	757 00
9,190	tailors at 30 cents per diem	2,757 00
5,037	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	1,259 25
8,895	cooks at 25 cents per diem	2 223 75
1,406	cutting and marking cloth at 30 cents per diem	421 80
2,431	bakers at 50 cents per diem	1,215 50
755	lamp-lighters at 35 cents per diem	264 25
4,782	blacksmiths, tinsmiths at 65 cents per diem ...	3,108 30
	Estimated value of labour employed in breaking 6,624 cubic yards of granite at $1.35 per cubic yard.	8,942 40
547	whitewashers at 35 cents per diem ...	191 45
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use	5,871 07
	Total ...	34,233 94

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$66 was realized by sale of manufactures, etc., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $134.60 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
1,240	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	310 00
3,882	cooks at 25 cents per diem	970 50
1,964	tailors at 30 cents per diem	589 20
5,816	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to *18 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality)	6,921 10
		8,790 80

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$2.00 was realized by the sale of manufactures, and $172.00 for Prison Labour in breaking stone, etc., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock	9 50
365	cooks at 25 cents per diem	91 25
52	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13 00
52	tailors at 30 cents per diem	15 60
430	cubic yards of stone broken at 40 cents per cubic yard	172 00
		301 35

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

* Raised to 20 cents from 1st August, 1907.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1907.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosine lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal :—*

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	27	12	..
,, and cells	11	...	...
,, and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
,, and reduced to lower grade ...	3	...	...
Cells	1,467	407	16
,, and reduced to lower grade	10	...	...
Crank	231	32	...
,, and reduced to lower grade	3	...	...
Deprived of marks	104	...	...
Do. and cells ...	..	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade ...		...	...
Discharged	23	8	...
Labour changed .. .	..	...	...
Promotion deferred	...	...	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	128	...	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	3	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	...	1	...
Remanded for Observation ...	20	...	...
Warned	527	247	12
Additional sentence for assault ...	2	...	...
	2,559	707	28

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang (Civil and Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons occasionally. *Malacca.* The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.
XV Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held occasionally on Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils —the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1907.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in Sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—*Nil.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—18 from "natural causes." Three by administration of justice. 1 suicide. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—No. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Yes. Inquests have been held on 13 occasions. Verdicts, 10 from "natural causes," and 3 by administration of Justice. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes—One from "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—three from "natural causes" and three by administration of justice. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No deaths.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1907?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Dysentery, Diarrhœa and Eye cases. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Chronic Diarrhœa, Debility, Ulcers, Abscess, Enteritis, Anæmia and Phthisis. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Malarial Fever, Diarrhœa, Debility, Phthisis, Colic, Heart Disease.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M. :— *Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (Ordinary Diet 1st Class.)

	Coconut Oil ...	1 oz.	
	Curry Stuff ...	1 ,,	
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas ...	2 ,,	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for Chinese	Fresh Meat (*including bone*)	4 ,,	Morning meal.
	Rice	* 16 ,,	
	Salt ...	$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
	Salt Fish (*including bone*)	3 ,,	Evening meal.
	Vegetables	7 ,,	
	Bread	4 ,,	

For all Middle and Upper Grade prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, 6 oz. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 oz. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (Ordinary Diet 2nd Class.)

	Coconut oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Curry stuff	1 ,,
Dhal for Indians and Malays, peas for Chinese ...	Dhal or peas	2 ,,
	Rice ...	* 20 ,,
	Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$,,
	Salt-fish (*including bone*) ...	4 ,,
	Vegetables	4 ,,
	Bread	4 ,,

For all Short Sentence prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence and for all Lower Grade prisoners and prisoners undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 oz. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of salt fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 oz. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (penal diet.)

Beans	5 ozs.
Curry stuff	1 ,,
Rice ...	* 20 ,,
Salt	$\frac{3}{4}$,,
Vegetables	4 ,,
Bread	4 ,,
Coconut oil (Ghee for Indians)	$\frac{1}{2}$,,

For all Short Sentence and Revenue Grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when the sentence exceeds six months. For all Short Sentence and Revenue Grade prisoners with sentence of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short Sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, see Rule 90.

D. DIET (Punishment Diet.)

Rice	18 ozs.
Beans	6 ,,
Salt	1 ,,
Bread	4 ,,

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

---

* Including 5 ozs. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

Composition of Curry Stuff for Chinese

Garlic	2 drachms.
Ginger	1½ ,,
Salt	½ ,,
Onions	12 ,,

Composition of Curry Stuff, for Malays and Indians.

Chillies	4½ drachms
Tamarind ...	2 ,,
Coriander ...	1 ,,
Pepper	½ ,,
Garlic	2 ,,
Onions	6 ,,

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (Ordinary.)

Bread	16 ozs.
Beef *(including bone)*	8 ,,
Curry Stuff ...	1 ,,
Lard ...	1 ,,
Rice	8 ,,
Sugar	1 ,,
Tea	3 drachms
Vegetables ...	10 ozs.
Salt	½ ,,

F. DIET (Punishment.)

Bread	32 ozs.

Curry Stuff, Sugar and Tea to be omitted for prisoners with not more than 7 days.

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1907.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Seranggong Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock Hospital ... Pauper Ward ...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street)	Maternity Hospital ...	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 142·63	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :— For separate ward (officers'), $8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed 5.00 do. Seaman's ward ... 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. Do, 1st class 5.00 do. Do., 2nd class 1.75 do. Natives ... ... 0.20 do. Police Constables (Sikhs) 0.15 do. Do., (Natives) 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders.
.	120·66	(*See* Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	
...	Males, 512·62 Females, 23·70	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	† A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was :— *Leper Asylum* — *Quarantine Camp.* Males ... ... 14.03 2.49 Females ... 28.41 0.22
...	292	By Government.	‡ The following is the Scale of Fees :— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female) ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.) ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements ... ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,,
...	42·10 Females, 28·2	Do. (*See* Tan Tock Seng's Hospital)	The following is the Scale of Fees :—
...	3·09	Do.	CLASS I. *General Public.*—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II. *Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians* may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital. CLASS III. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess. For the case. — For each extra day. Under $10 salary per mensem, — *Free.* From 10 to $ 20 ,, $ 3 — 15 cents Above 20 to 30 ,, 5 — 30 ,, ,, 30 to 40 ,, 8 — 50 ,, ,, 40 to 50 ,, 12 — 75 ,, ,, 50 to 70 ,, 15 — $1.00 ,, ,, 70 to 100 ,, 25 — 1.50 ,, ,, 100 to 150 ,, 30 — 2.00 ,, ,, 150 to 200 ,, 40 — 2.50 ,, ,, 200 ,, 50 — 3.00 ,, CLASS IV. *Military.*—Privates, 10 — 50 ,, Non-Commissioned Officers, 15 — 1.00 ,, The wife of no person other than a Government Servant in receipt of an income of over $300 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.
Raffles Library and Museum	Library: about 330 Subscribers. Museum: daily average of visitors 500.	Annual Grant by Government, ($10,000) and by Subscriptions (about $3,000).	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12, $8 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	District and Small-pox Hospitals ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp * ...	...	...
Do.	Female Leper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lumut	...	...
Light Street	... ...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital ...	...	...
Sungai Bakap *	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam †	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Attached to above	Out-door Dispensaries ‡	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital § ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Banda Hir, Town	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	69·12	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	40·50	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	District, 332·72 Small-pox, ·001	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	2·34	...	* Cases other than Police cases and Paupers pay fees.
...	13·09	By Government.	
...	13·14	Do.	
...	*a.* 26·24	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables and indentured coolies. At the O. D. D. attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2.10 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
...	361·74	Do.	
...	19·70	Do.	
Penang Library ...	No record of visitors is kept.	Annual Grant by Government $2,000. Subscriptions $1,984.50.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	58·49	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Indentured Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 16 cents per diem for everything. Other Natives charged at the rate of 20 cents per diem for everything.
...	42·56	Do.	‡ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals. * This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	25·00	Do.	† This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	7·52	Do.	† In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	8·18	Do.	§ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, according to G. O. appendix H. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Officers, $3 p. d. General cases, $1.50 p. d. Government Officers, according to General Order, Appendix H.
...	203·68	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
...	17·18	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	*b.* 0·024		
...	*c.* 49·72		
Malacca Library ‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

(*a*) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital, the average attendance was 2·00.
(*b*) Do. Do. Do. 3·99.
(*c*) Do. Do. Do 3·76.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1907.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1907. Height of Bar: Cistern 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F	°F	°F	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.961	29.860	29.928	29.916	82.0	86.0	77.6	79.4	88.2	72.3	15.9	154.4	70.0	N. E.	128.4	76.1	77.2	74.8	76.0	.823	.822	.827	.824	75	66	87	76	5.20	5	6	4
February	.964	.867	.916	.916	82.0	85.6	77.4	79.3	89.1	72.4	16.7	154.1	68.8	N. E.	140.5	76.2	76.7	74.8	75.9	.828	.789	.824	.814	76	65	87	76	5.28	5	7	4
March ...	.955	.858	.907	.907	83.8	85.6	77.3	80.0	89.1	73.8	15.3	149.6	70.8	N. E.	156.7	77.7	78.1	75.3	77.0	.874	.860	.847	.860	77	70	90	79	4.97	5	7	5
April ...	.921	.819	.885	.875	86.3	87.2	80.1	82.0	89.9	74.6	15.3	153.0	Not Registered.	S. E.	150.5	78.8	77.9	76.8	77.8	.882	.829	.875	.862	69	65	85	73	4.17	3	5	3
May ...	.941	.837	.895	.891	84.7	85.7	80.8	81.3	88.5	74.2	14.3	147.5		S. E.	88.0	78.9	78.6	77.5	78.3	.911	.883	.891	.895	77	72	86	78	6.54	5	7	4
June ...	.897	.819	.875	.864	85.1	87.0	81.4	82.2	89.5	75.4	14.1	146.9		S. E.	121.8	79.2	79.3	77 9	78.8	.918	.897	.905	.907	76	70	84	77	6.52	5	7	4
July ...	.914	.831	.881	.875	83.4	85.3	80.0	80.6	88.0	73.8	14.2	145.7		S. E.	147.5	78.0	77.8	76.4	77.4	.886	.847	.861	.865	78	71	84	78	12.20	6	7	4
August	.943	.851	.900	.898	83.7	86.9	80.9	81.5	88.2	74.4	13.8	143.9		S. W.	161.3	78.1	78.5	77.2	77.9	.889	.860	.878	.876	78	68	84	77	6.30	6	6	4
September	.959	.848	.897	.901	82.5	85.7	80.2	80.6	87.3	74.1	13.2	145.6		S.W.	132.5	77.9	79.1	77.1	78.0	.896	.907	.891	.898	81	74	87	81	5.97	7	6	3
October	.970	.853	.915	.913	85.0	86.3	79.9	81.5	88.7	74.8	13.9	151.7		S. E.	140.5	78.9	78.8	76 9	78.2	.904	.881	.881	.889	76	70	87	78	11.12	6	7	4
November	.926	.816	.894	.879	83.4	84.7	78.3	80.2	87.4	74.4	13.0	143.9		N. W.	110.5	77.8	77.8	76.0	77.2	.877	.858	.869	.868	77	72	90	80	4.18	6	8	6
December	.931	.826	.904	.887	80.8	85.5	77.2	78.7	85.9	73.2	12.7	140.2		N. W.	95.7	76.5	77.7	75.3	76.5	.855	.872	.853	.860	82	76	91	83	13.53	6	8	6
Mean ...	29.940	29.840	29.900	29.893	83.5	85.8	79.3	80.6	88.2	73.9	14.3	148.0	69.9	...	131.1	77.8	78.1	76.3	77.4	.879	.859	.867	.868	77	70	87	78	Total 86.04	5	7	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1907.
Height of Bar : Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.928	29.900	29.918	29.915	79.7	86.5	77.5	79.9	88.3	72.9	15.4	149.4	70.2	N.	251.5	73.4	76.0	74.0	74.5	.742	.759	.795	.765	73	61	84	73	1.54	3	2	1
February ...	.920	.896	.922	.913	80.0	88.7	77.5	79.5	90.6	71.9	18.7	152.3	68.5	N.	269.1	73.5	76.4	73.6	74.5	.744	.745	.781	.757	72	55	83	70	.80	0	1	0
March ...	.922	.892	.916	.910	81.9	88.8	78.8	80.9	90.8	74.0	16.8	154.6	71.1	N.E.	254.7	76.0	78.1	75.4	76.5	.827	.835	.848	.831	75	62	83	74	6.43	1	1	1
April ...	.896	.903	.899	.905	84.4	89.7	79.0	83.9	93.9	75.1	18.8	153.3	79.3	N.E.	292.3	77.9	78.7	74.7	77.3	.843	.815	.803	.823	72	59	83	72	1.43	0	0	1
May ...	.907	.903	.902	.896	83.2	86.6	78.4	85.4	91.7	75.0	16.7	140.2	72.0	E.	246.2	81.8	79.4	74.4	74.3	.841	.862	.806	.838	81	74	84	79	5.94	2	2	4
June ...	.912	.905	.853	.911	83.0	86.3	78.7	83.4	88.9	74.4	14.5	144.3	69.8	N.E.	263.6	78.5	74.7	74.9	77.7	.856	.873	.822	.872	93	93	83	78	4.18	3	4	3
July ...	.907	.904	.895	.899	82.5	86.7	77.0	79.5	88.1	73.6	14.5	140.0	72.1	N.	242.3	77.6	78.9	73.1	77.3	.879	.847	.827	.833	78	73	85	82	8.01	2	1	4
August ...	.916	.914	.881	.906	82.2	85.6	76.8	79.3	88.0	72.9	15.1	142.3	67.7	N.	245.2	77.0	78.0	75.0	76.7	.861	.867	.874	.862	78	72	89	82	4.68	1	1	2
September	.914	.912	.853	.918	82.2	85.8	77.0	79.6	88.5	73.7	14.8	148.1	61.2	N.	298.1	77.5	79.0	74.7	77.6	.879	.902	.833	.871	79	76	92	79	8.07	4	2	3
October ...	.923	.896	.881	.898	82.6	84.9	75.9	79.1	88.1	73.3	14.8	147.8	51.1	N.	283.2	74.9	78.9	73.4	76.5	.862	.910	.791	.854	77	75	88	81	12.63	2	2	5
November	.918	.866	.848	.877	81.3	83.6	75.5	78.3	86.9	72.8	14.1	145.4	...	N.	254.5	77.1	78.5	73.2	76.2	.881	.906	.795	.860	82	78	89	83	17.16	1	3	5
December	.942	.878	.869	.896	80.0	83.7	76.8	78.3	86.3	73.0	13.3	143.1	...	N.	263.4	75.8	77.7	75.3	76.2	.838	.899	.852	.863	81	76	91	82	7.42	0	1	3
Mean ...	29.917	29.897	29.886	29.900	81.9	86.4	77.4	80.3	89.2	73.5	15.7	146.7	68.3	..	263.7	75.8	77.8	74.3	75.9	.837	.851	.818	.835	78	71	86	78	Total 78.29	1	1	2

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1907.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	Not registered.				81.7	89.8	79.3	80.6	93.9	71.8	22.1	149.4	70.5	Not registered.	Not registered.	75.8	79.1	75.6	76.8	.816	.852	.843	.837	75	62	84	74	2.31	2	4	3
February					82.7	90.8	79.6	81.2	96.4	71.7	24.7	152.6	70.2			76.2	78.7	76.4	77.1	.819	.823	.863	.835	73	58	85	72	3.13	1	5	3
March ...					83.8	90.5	79.7	81.8	95.8	73.3	22.5	154.6	72.3			78.5	80.0	77.0	78.5	.907	.884	.891	.894	78	62	88	76	7.97	2	5	5
April ...					86.0	91.6	82.0	83.2	97.1	76.6	20.5	154.6	73.4			79.6	81.5	77.8	79.6	.926	.944	.880	.916	74	64	86	74	7.45	2	4	4
May ...					87.0	89.9	83.0	83.7	94.2	75.1	19.1	144.0	74.0			79.9	81.0	76.9	79.3	.934	.945	.847	.908	73	67	75	72	4.65	5	5	5
June ...					85.6	91.3	80.8	83.1	95.4	74.8	20.6	144.0	73.2			79.4	81.1	77.4	79.3	.918	.926	.898	.914	75	63	85	74	5.56	3	5	4
July ...					83.9	88.8	80.0	81.6	93.2	73.9	19.3	140.9	72.1			78.3	80.2	76.4	78.3	.896	.918	.866	.893	76	68	84	76	4.90	4	4	7
August ...					82.6	89.6	79.4	81.3	94.4	74.4	20.0	141.8	72.3			79.8	80.0	75.4	78.4	.835	.898	.827	.853	74	68	82	74	1.74	3	4	5
September					83.2	85.2	79.0	81.1	93.9	73.9	20.0	142.0	72.7			77.3	79.7	75.6	77.5	.862	.900	.851	.871	76	67	86	76	5.93	4	5	6
October ...					82.9	85.7	78.3	80.2	92.2	73.5	18.7	142.8	72.5			77.1	79.0	75.9	77.3	.855	.903	.864	.874	76	73	88	79	12.22	4	5	7
November					82.0	85.0	76.9	79.0	90.6	72.1	18.5	137.2	71.5			76.6	78.8	74.9	76.7	.846	.901	.845	.864	77	75	91	81	20.05	6	8	4
December					80.4	86.4	77.2	79.0	90.5	72.3	18.2	138.1	71.5			75.2	78.5	74.4	76.0	.807	.876	.817	.834	78	71	87	78	6.67	4	4	6
Mean ...					83.4	88.7	79.6	81.3	93.9	73.6	20.3	145.1	72.1			77.8	79.8	76.1	77.9	.868	.897	.857	.874	75	66	85	75	Total 82.58	3	5	2

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1907.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F	°F	°F	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	Not	Re	gistere	d.	82.7	87.5	81.3	81.4	90.1	74.6	15.5	141.8	62.6	N.W.	197.0	75.3	77.5	74.8	75.9	.781	.807	.779	.789	69	61	73	68	4.68	0	1	2
February					81.8	82.7	77.1	78.9	86.5	74.0	12.2	139.0	71.8	W.	191.0	76.9	76.7	75.1	76.2	.859	.841	.841	.847	79	73	89	80	1.29	5	6	5
March ...					83.2	84.9	78.4	80.1	88.3	74.	14.5	144.3	71.2	N.W.	190.0	77.7	77.9	75.9	77.2	.875	.865	.862	.867	76	72	88	78	3 38	5	6	3
April ...					82.6	87.4	81.0	81.1	91.3	73.6	18.	155.7	69.1	N.E.	184.0	80.0	85.4	79.8	81.7	.994	1.189	1.004	1.062	88	91	94	91	3.20	4	6	5
May ...					81.2	86.2	80.9	80.4	88.7	73.6	14.8	145.0	69.9	N.W.	195.0	79.2	84.6	79.5	81.1	.979	1.173	.993	1.048	92	93	94	93	11.39	6	5	5
June					81.1	86.4	80.1	80.2	88.7	73.3	15.3	147.6	69.6	N.W.	188.0	79.3	85.0	79.7	81.3	.980	1.189	.999	1.056	92	94	93	93	12.37	4	4	4
July ...					80.4	86.0	80.7	80.0	88.3	72.9	14.8	148.6	69.2	N.W.	186.0	79.2	84.8	76.4	80.1	.981	1.178	.992	1 050	94	94	93	93	11.05	4	4	4
August ...					80.8	86.7	80.7	80.2	88.5	72.7	15.3	149.6	68.7	S.W.	203.0	79.1	84.8	79.5	81.1	.976	1.174	.998	1.049	92	92	94	93	5.66	4	4	4
September					82.1	86.3	81.0	79.9	89.2	70.5	18.7	148.6	67.9	N.W.	190.0	79.8	84.7	80.0	81.5	.997	1.173	1.013	1.061	92	93	95	93	10.02	4	4	4
October ...					81.5	85.8	80.6	79.1	87.9	68.7	19.2	151.0	65.8	W.	181.0	79.8	84.1	79.2	81.0	1.000	1.150	.984	1.045	92	92	94	93	10.03	6	6	4
November					80.6	84.3	79.0	79.1	87.1	72.5	14.5	153.8	69.5	W.	179.0	79.2	82.7	77.5	79.8	.980	1.098	.927	1.001	93	93	93	93	7.64	4	6	4
December					78.3	83.2	78.2	78.3	86.7	73.7	12.9	149.9	69.8	N.	187.0	78.2	81.9	76.9	79.0	.952	1.075	.914	.980	95	94	94	94	12.31	3	4	4
Mean ...					81.4	85.6	79.9	79 9	88.4	72.9	15.5	147.9	68.8	...	189.0	78.6	82.5	77.9	79.6	.946	1.076	.942	.988	88	86	91	88	Total 93.02	4	5	4

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1907.

Months.	Singapore.											Penang.						Dindings.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Serangoon Rd.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station I.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station II.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station III.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station IV.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Botanic Gardens.	Belvedere.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	4.97	5.20	3.49	2.98	3.22	5.02	3.55	5.41	...	5.88	1.67	1.79	1.54	3.89	2.57	1.34	3.16	4.72	4.54	6.89	3.65
February ...	4.52	5.28	6.32	5.36	5.90	5.72	7.06	5.14	...	4.71	4.38	1.12	.80	1.18	1.84	3.12	1.65	3.55	2.60	5.46	2.90
March ...	4.57	4.97	4.79	3.68	4.05	4.83	5.78	5.46	...	4.02	1.75	6.50	6.43	7.69	5.11	5.68	1.97	3.72	5.10	6.11	2.95
April ...	8.82	4.17	1.47	4.43	4.63	6.62	5.89	5.85	...	4.55	2.25	1.10	1.43	2.34	4.84	5.91	1.38	3.42	2.55	4.63	2.75
May ...	8.08	6.54	7.87	6.51	6.79	8.04	7.17	5.87	...	5.53	3.41	5.96	5.94	10.51	8.12	6.63	2.60	3.31	3.65	5.70	2.90
June ...	7.27	6.52	6.74	8.20	6.06	7.44	7.28	5.79	...	7.48	3.15	5.81	4.18	11.97	11.03	6.65	3.57	6.78	4.70	6.07	2.34
July ...	12.10	12.20	11.28	8.00	5.78	8.27	10.59	11.56	...	12.63	4.35	5.80	8.01	14.73	12.42	5.12	4.90	4.79	3.30	1.74	1.50
August ...	6.16	6.36	5.51	4.82	4.08	5.66	5.75	5.76	...	4.48	1.56	3.82	4.68	5.88	4.00	3.33	1.70	2.77	1.10	1.62	1.94
September	5.54	5.97	5.16	5.77	4.41	5.28	5.67	6.24	...	6.71	1.85	10.23	8.07	15.96	12.05	4.53	3.35	7.86	1.75	4.64	2.27
October ...	11.76	11.12	7.59	10.13	8.26	10.72	12.04	12.11	...	8.30	3.50	6.45	12.63	19.71	16.18	5.66	5.75	4.97	1.80	4.37	2.00
November	5.09	4.18	3.82	4.31	3.59	6.74	7.60	4.90	...	5.15	1.87	11.95	17.16	21.74	20.00	11.54	4.81	7.01	10.20	9.23	3.20
December	11.08	13.53	11.99	8.68	7.51	10.41	8.89	13.04	...	13.46	3.14	6.50	7.42	8.57	4.92	5.59	2.05	3.46	1.60	3.91	1.10
Total ...	89.96	86.04	76.03	72.87	64.28	84.75	87.27	87.13	...	82.90	...	67.03	78.29	124.17	103.08	65.10	...	56.36	42.89	60.37	...
Mean ...	81.25											87.53						53.21			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1907.

Months.	Province Wellesley.					Malacca.																							
	Penaga.	Butterworth.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merliman.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Luboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	Relau Police Station.	Bem-Ban.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandar Police Station.	Sempang Ampat.		Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ..	.10	1.46	2.31	3.69	1.80	.25	3.20	.80	2.10	4.85	3.30	4.40	1.25	2.95	3.30	5.11	1.70	2.90	2.00	4.68	.90	.50	3.60	1.38	.95	2.27	1.40	5.45		2.75
February	2.94	1.32	3.13	3.94	1.56	.85	1.60	1.20	1.40	3.70	2.50	1.05	3.35	1.60	2.15	2.02	2.05	3.10	3.90	1.29	1.70	2.70	1.95	1.60	.55	1.44	1.00	3.00	...	2.30
March ...	7.12	4.53	7.97	7.89	2.12	1.30	2.20	.90	1.10	2.88	1.10	5.30	1.50	3.75	2.55	5.41	.55	1.75	5.95	3.38	3.65	.70	7.30	3.80	3.20	6.27	11.15	5.45	...	3.30
April ...	1.68	2.60	7.45	8.43	1.92	1.40	2.80	6.00	4.75	4.01	1.60	6.45	1.75	8.70	5.30	6.53	4.13	15.70	4.45	3.20	9.00	2.20	6.05	10.44	5.95	3.29	53.0	8.47	...	5.10
May ...	7.90	6.08	4.65	4.90	4.85	3.81	13.75	3.90	8.30	7.86	7.90	7.60	5.80	9.35	9.65	7.80	7.98	5.90	5.45	11.39	3.90	6.00	6.55	8.74	5.80	6.07	7.30	6.78		4.20
June ...	9.23	7.87	5.56	6.96	3.50	5.50	10.90	3.70	5.40	4.38	12.90	10.25	9.30	9.60	4.68	6.63	6.99	5.20	4.25	12.37	2.95	3.90	5.05	6.29	6.66	7.30	2.70	4.40	...	5.00
July ...	10.90	5.07	4.90	4.13	2.80	3.75	11.50	4.50	9.00	8.98	9.50	10.05	11.10	9.15	7.43	4.94	9.39	3.40	3.55	11.05	1.90	2.75	5.30	2.97	4.50	3.60	2.00	5.00	...	3.70
August ...	5.14	3.40	1.74	1.53	2.00	4.30	7.20	7.30	3.20	4.29	6.86	10.97	8.65	6.05	3.25	5.26	6.50	4.15	3.00	5.66	2.85	.95	6.00	3.54	3.00	3.44	2.70	4.11	...	3.60
September	6.72	7.23	5.93	1.62	1.55	2.20	8.80	11.90	5.05	7.02	10.80	6.25	4.05	4.45	8.25	5.74	3.90	2.25	4.30	10.02	3.59	2.65	2.50	3.99	6.15	5.55	6.20	4.32	..	3.40
October ...	10.40	11.17	12.22	8.59	5.70	2.65	12.50	12.30	12.30	14.26	11.32	9.55	6.90	9.29	12.62	8.47	11.57	10.60	8.55	10.03	7.70	6.65	8.85	6.63	7.10	7.25	8.80	8.60	...	3.80
November	13.47	16.57	20.05	11.13	6.72	1.55	5.60	7.35	5.55	6.50	7.00	7.35	7.70	5.30	6.15	10.55	5.80	13.75	11.30	7.64	5.05	8.72	8.96	14.40	11.70	6.32	15.40	12.53	...	4.05
December	5.79	5.92	6.67	7.11	1.80	4.45	7.38	14.15	11.35	8.80	12.91	9.71	8.42	11.25	10.03	9.33	9.70	10.75	9.00	12.31	8.20	6.40	8.10	6.43	6.10	8.14	10.50	10.06	...	3.33
Total ...	81.39	73.22	82.58	69.92	...	32.01	87.43	74.00	69.50	77.53	87.69	88.93	69.77	81.44	75.36	77.79	70.26	79.45	65.70	93.02	51.39	44.12	70.21	70.21	61.66	60.94	74.45	78.17	...	...
Mean ...	76.78					71.35																								

Table showing the Mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1898 to 1907.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Years.
	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	
1898	8.28	17	9.15	11	10.35	18	9.28	16	5.32	12	6.61	15	10.10	16	5.50	12	8.97	8	12.35	17	7.74	16	13.34	21	106.19	189	1898
1899	13.30	17	1.51	7	13.27	22	8.55	15	4.94	18	5.80	26	5.96	11	5.99	11	11.55	17	8.20	20	12.37	19	17.16	18	108.60	196	1899
1900	10.68	16	5.16	13	5.79	13	14.33	18	5.37	14	7.22	14	8.15	14	7.63	14	3.49	12	5.90	15	13.93	23	3.40	10	90.98	176	1900
1901	4.32	12	7.75	9	6.42	9	5.48	14	7.32	17	8.51	15	9.55	15	4.03	13	6.07	13	6.40	18	9.23	19	8.47	15	83.56	169	1901
1902	16.96	18	7.82	6	5.78	12	9.35	16	4.47	13	4.78	13	2.25	7	3.96	10	4.06	11	4.60	12	5.15	13	13.10	19	82.28	150	1902
1903	15.97	22	10.18	16	6.06	14	8.60	13	5.13	14	6.66	15	7.72	12	10.21	16	4.75	12	6.16	16	10.48	18	12.03	12	103.95	183	1903
1904	19.08	21	6.54	9	4.53	7	11.58	17	3.47	8	6.13	13	7.88	15	10.73	17	5.45	12	7.79	18	8.17	17	10.19	22	101.54	176	1904
1905	4.75	10	8.77	14	4.65	7	8.25	14	8.72	16	5.13	10	9.36	11	5.65	16	1.97	9	5.64	14	9.97	18	10.54	18	83.40	157	1905
1906	15.23	18	5.51	8	10.70	15	6.51	10	4.98	13	11.13	13	10.26	11	6.47	11	9.80	15	11.50	23	10.08	20	17.47	25	118.38	182	1906
1907	4.92	10	5.56	8	4.68	14	5.18	9	6.93	17	6.98	9	10.27	15	5.40	14	5.64	15	10.22	15	5.04	15	10.95	24	81.25	165	1907
Mean.	11.34	16	6.80	10	7.22	13	8.71	14	5.66	14	6.89	14	8.15	13	6.55	13	6.17	12	7.87	17	9.21	18	11.76	18	96.01	174	...

[Fr 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1907.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1906 and 1907.

REVENUE.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Telegraphs.	Telephones.	Total Revenue.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	379,831 30	13,676 84	5,015 52	11,849 00	24,660 12	...	...	435,032 78
Penang	101,829 54	9,071 80	2,301 10	8,582 90	...	23,515 00	31,113 38	176,013 72
Malacca	7,296 07	548 62	... 45	1,073 25	...	4,879 68	...	13,798 07
Total 1907 ...	488,956 91	23,297 26	7,317 07	21,105 15	24,660 12	28,394 68	31,113 38	624,844 57
„ 1906 ...	460,404 15	24,464 22	6,932 18	17,294 98	29,857 31	26,219 93	28,531 93	593,704 70
Increase ...	28,552 76	...	384 89	3,810 17	...	2,174 75	2,581 45	31,139 87
Decrease ...	...	1,166 96	...	...	5,197 19	...	...	...

EXPENDITURE.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Telegraphs.	Telephones.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	50,312 97	14,783 09	117,949 15	113,797 65	3,698 43	1,555 51	2,684 75	304,781 55
Penang ...	...	...	8,143 55	51,652 57	2,261 19	22,417 03	42,128 41	126,602 75
Malacca ...	...	...	5,015 54	7,164 00	200 00	* 4,511 57	...	16,891 11
Total 1907 ...	50,312 97	14,783 09	131,108 24	172,614 22	6,159 62	28,484 11	44,813 16	448,275 41
„ 1906 ...	66,397 04	16,899 36	133,174 39	159,630 01	3,631 01	22,774 06	27,375 83	429,881 70
Increase ...	...	...	...	12,984 21	2,528 61	5,710 05	17,437 33	18,393 71
Decrease ...	16,084 07	2,116 27	2,066 15	...	...	...	...	...

* Including Telephone Expenditure.

Statement showing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Printed Papers, Patterns and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1906 and 1907.

RECEIVED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	4,134,138	481,102	1,600,334	44,414	36,404	6,296,392
Penang	3,151,828	189,098	580,944	14,040	26,328	3,962,238
Malacca	207,740	7,592	52,000	438	2,751	270,521
Total 1907 ...	7,493,706	677,792	2,233,278	58,892	65,483	10,529,151
„ 1906 ...	6,956,403	699,582	2,228,504	54,496	55,537	9,994,522
Increase	537,303	...	4,774	4,396	9,946	534,629
Decrease	...	21,790	...	...	...	...

DESPATCHED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	3,335,532	377,962	947,310	16,432	38,636	4,715,872
Penang	2,185,939	134,628	482,274	5,174	25,498	2,833,513
Malacca	165,646	7,020	12,740	130	521	186,057
Total 1907 ...	5,687,117	519,610	1,442,324	21,736	64,655	7,735,442
„ 1906 ...	5,026,482	545,712	1,389,852	24,310	57,069	7,043,425
Increase	660,635	...	52,472	...	7,586	692,017
Decrease	...	26,102	...	2,574	...	...

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1906-1907.

Years.	United Kingdom.		Straits Settlements.		China.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1906	8,374 17 8	2,266 4 9	78,662 20	78,910 96	8,241 53	6,542 85
1907*	9,714 0 3	2,593 9 5	71,945 22	71,093 36	18,653 17	4,148 00
Increase	1,339 2 7	327 4 8	...	...	10,411 64	...
Decrease	...	..	6,716 98	7,817 60	...	2,394 85
Labuan	560 1 10	268 7 8	2,585 07	1,250 66	6,143 40	99 00

Years.	Federated Malay States.		Ceylon.		India.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
1906	30,555 55	201,665 12	101,910 13	4,969 29	1,727,282 12	77,539 6
1907*	32,626 08	209,637 12	121,186 42	4,947 67	2,060,351 2	58,986 0
Increase	2,070 53	7,972 00	19,276 29	...	333,068 6	...
Decrease	...	...	...	21 62	...	18,553 6
Labuan	305 74	...	22 75	...	3,287 2	51 15

Years.	Johore.		Siam.		B. North Borneo.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1906	1,661 59	22,005 48	424 99	1,690 65	744 35	23,284 14
1907*	1,695 99	25,800 43	281 39	1,955 33	1,281 70	15,214 63
Increase	34 40	3,794 95	...	264 68	537 35	...
Decrease	...	...	143 60	...	...	8,069 51
Labuan	...	...	...	...	97 48	3,485 26

Years.	Australian Commonwealth.		Sarawak.		British Postal Orders.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1906	1,171 11 5	617 11 6	1,024 91	3,633 58	9,978 15 6	746 18 9
1907*	1,163 13 7	749 12 5	1,212 14	4,158 56	13,673 11 6	1,356 19 4
Increase	...	132 0 11	187 23	524 98	3,694 16 0	610 0 7
Decrease	7 17 10	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	56 6 6	...	5 00	45 65	101 16 6	37 7 5

* Including Labuan.

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1906-1907.

Years.	Local Postal Orders.		New Zealand.		Kelantan.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.
1906	7,245 00	7,290 00	83 15 9	191 18 1	...	...
1907*	5,475 00	4,445 00	205 11 5	113 17 5	...	1,930 00
Increase	...	...	121 15 8	...	...	1,930 00
Decrease	1,770 00	2,845 00	...	78 0 8	...	...
Labuan	106 00	...	30 17 1	...	...	...

Years.	China Bearer Money Order.	
	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1906	...	...
1907*	91 20	...
Increase	91 20	...
Decrease	...	...
Labuan	...	...

* Including Labuan.

Summary of Money Order and Postal Order Transactions.

	1907.		1906.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$		$		$		$
Singapore ...	56,224	1,136,416	50,440	1,066,848	5,784	69,568	...	...
Penang ...	30,518	679,738	28,108	580,218	2,410	99,520	...	...
Malacca ...	3,504	122,859	4,141	127,487	...	...	637	4,628
Labuan ...	902	25,126	...	...	902	25,126	61	2,047
Through Orders ...	...	...	61	2,047	...	...	...	...
Total . .	91,148	1,964,139	82,750	1,776,600	9,096	194,214	698	6,675

Comparative Statement of the working of the Government Telegraphs for the years 1906–07.

Settlement.	Revenue.		Expenditure Recurrent.		Expenditure Special.		Total Expenditure.		Number of Paid Telegrams forwarded.		Number of Government Telegrams forwarded.	
	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.				
Penang	21,519 00	23,515 00	*17,983 48	16,833 54	326 17	5,583 49	18,309 65	22,417 03	64,707	71,302	4,364	4,150
Malacca	4,700 93	4,879 68	4,464 41	4,511 57	...	...	4,464 41	4,511 57	18,952	21,058	386	396
Total ...	26,219 93	28,394 68	22,447 89	21,345 11	326 17	5,583 49	22,774 06	26,928 60	83,659	92,360	4,750	4,546

* Includes amount expended on the maintenance of 79 Service Telephones (Penang).

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1907.

1.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous in the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Bench Courts (of Two Magistrates), during the year 1907.

SINGAPORE.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
		Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.															
Judgment for the Crown.	249	4	4	...	...	.	...	...	3	2	27 [a]	1	38 [b]	27 [c]	62 [d]	14	67 [e]
Judgment for the Prisoner.	108	3	2	1	...	.	...	...	1	2	17	...	23	5	14	3	37
Prisoner found Insane ...		...	..	...	...	...	..	...			.		...	.	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	.	9	...	1	1	1	...	5
Total ...	375	7	6	2	...	..	...	...	4	4	53	1	62	33	77	17	109

PENANG.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
		Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.															
Judgment for the Crown.	210	...	...	1 [n]	3	...	...	..	...	...	53 [f]	5	21 [h i j k]	22	36	39 [g]	30 [l m]
Judgment for the Prisoner.	189	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	.	...	30	...	17	11	29	69	32
Prisoner found Insane ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	.	..
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	4	...
Total ...	410	...	..	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	89	5	38	33	66	112	62

MALACCA.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
		Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.															
Judgment for the Crown.	42	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	5	3	16 [o q p r]	2	3	8	2
Judgment for the Prisoner.	56	2	8	.	...	...	...	...	..	.	3	3	30	1	..	5	4
Prisoner found Insane ...	..	...	..	...	.	...	.	...	.	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	.
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	3	1	...	...	...	...	.	...	.		..	..	2	.		...	
Total ...	101	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	8	6	48	3	3	13	6

(*a*) In one case four persons, in one case three persons and in another two persons were convicted together. (*b*) In six cases two persons each were convicted together. (*c*) In two cases two persons each were convicted together. (*d*) In one case four persons, in one case three persons and in five other cases two persons each were convicted together. (*e*) In one case two persons were convicted together. (*f*) In one case three persons were tried together of whom two were convicted and one acquitted. (*g*) In one case two persons were tried together and all were convicted. (*h*) In one case five persons were tried together of whom four were convicted and one acquitted. (*i*) In one case four persons were tried together and all were convicted. (*j*) In one case five persons were tried together of whom three were convicted and two acquitted. (*k*) In one case eight persons were tried together of whom six were convicted and two acquitted. (*l*) In this case the prisoner was charged with unlawful return from Banishment and was sentenced to Penal Servitude for life. (*m*) In one case three persons were tried together of whom one was convicted and two acquitted. (*n*) In this case the Jury returned a verdict of grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation. (*o*) In one case five persons were tried together, four convicted and one acquitted. In one case two persons were convicted together. (*p*) In one case two persons were tried together and both discharged. (*q*) In one case four persons were convicted together and in one case five persons were tried together, four convicted and one discharged. (*r*) In one case eight persons were tried together, all were discharged.

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1907.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1906.	Actions commenced in 1907.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1907.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$ c.							$ c.	
			b & c									
Singapore* ...	270	1,006 *a*	1,276	4,239,486.24	13	537	44	2	...	3	1,514,689.65	259 *d*
	347	1,734 *e*	2,081	520,291.53	109	1,048	62	18	10	18	254,575.78	355 *f*
Penang* ..	393	† 637 *g*	1,030 *h*	1,727,758.13½ *i*	8	263	44	...	2	4	522,786.03¾	438 *j*
	262	842 *k*	1,104	216,507.17 *l*	12	420	30	1	1	1	95,418.27	279 *m*
Malacca* ...	18	62	80	137,586.78	8	39	2	...	1	7	45,879.32	13 *n*
	20	195	215	45,641.36	20	101	10	...	3	15	26,730.35	36 *o*

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 12 Interpleaders and 8 Crown Suits. *b.*—There were besides 31 full Court of Appeal cases, 48 Originating Summonses, 52 Magistrates' Appeals, 268 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 99 Miscellaneous Applications. *c.*—Including 263 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed. *d.*—418 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (Section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted. *e.*—Including 26 Interpleaders, but not 12 Court of Requests cases reviewed. *f.*—461 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (Section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted. *g.*—Including 22 Interpleaders and 13 Crown Suits. *h.*—There were besides 56 Appeals from the Magistrates, 63 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 47 Miscellaneous Applications. *i.*—In 167 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *j.*—271 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *k.*—Including 37 Interpleader Summons. *l.*—In 3 cases no specific amount of money was claimed *m.*—177 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *n.*—10 cases not proceeded with and liable to be dismissed are omitted. *o.*—30 cases not proceeded with and liable to be dismissed, are omitted.

† N. B.—3 cases of Interpleader Summons not included in this return were sent to Court of Requests as the properties under seizure were below $100 (Section 25A (1) of the Court of Requests Act 1866 as amended by the Court of Requests amendment Ordinance of 1902.

III.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1907.

—	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration	230	a214	21	892,332.30	149	c154	22	446,841.60	64	10	54	29,670.04
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	342	d354	27	85,879.30	6	6	...	840.00
Probate	62	b 64	2	4,274,207.43	40	e 41	3	772,311.67	2	2	...	1,235.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance	...	...	...	.	1	1	..	400.00	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 5 cases filed in 1906. *b.*—Including 4 cases filed in 1906. *c.*—Including 2 cases filed in 1905 and 25 cases filed in 1906. *d.*—Including 39 cases filed in 1906. *e.*—Including 4 cases filed in 1906.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1906, and 31st December, 1907.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	245	155	25	25	130	a 45	29	2	b 68	c 5	93	4	89	...	...	5	2	3
Penang ...	38	39	1	1	38	13	9	...	16	...	17	1	16	...	...	6	4	2
Malacca ...	2	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Including 5 Petitions filed in 1906. (*b*) Including 9 Petitions filed in 1906. (*c*) Two Orders were made in the Supreme Court and three in the Court of Requests.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table showing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1907, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.
Cases ...	9,852	6,970	569	2,812	70	6,055	3,493	436	1,957	605	1,100	612	No returns.	437	51
Persons ...	19,147	15,096	3,481	3,917	134	8,366	5,444	2,081	2,287	635	1,548	939		542	67

* Not included in cases reported. † Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1907.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted. †	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	584	351	909	85	656	840	973	91	162	92	283	8
Offences against Property * ...	53	730	1,148	204	237	678	1,123	265	65	45	130	34
Offences relating to Shipping ...	26	12	115	...	6	2	93	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	7	11	32	...	68	64	165	..	...	3	5	...
Gambling	2	539	2,811	...	78	285	2,067		12	6	126	...
Other Offences	558	1,078	18,461	129	458	962	8,248	60	134	136	1,451	8
Total ...	1,230	2,721	23,476	418*a*	1,503	2,831	12,669	416	373	§282	1,995	50 *b*

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property. † Includes cautioned and discharged. ‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates. § Includes Bench Court cases. (*a*) 101 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 317 for trial before Bench Courts. (*b*) 10 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 2 for trial before Bench Courts.

VII.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table showing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ...	20,102	a 634	54	2,536	301	7,410	8	9,159	9,227	e 667	55	1,756	g 226	667	39	h 5,817	1,481	159	7	114	n 40	695	1	465
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety ..	1,180	124	13	174	112	251	4	502	1,272	i 131	22	197	155	174	45	548	116	21	2	7	13	48	2	23
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,086	79	b 16	1	c 594	5	17	d 374	997	j 93	18	...	k l 571	60	46	m 209	o 179	21	2	...	60	52	..	44
Whipping ...	28	2	3	2	14	...	...	7	26	2	4	2	17	.	...	1	p 2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties.	208	49	...	...	19	...	...	140	80	f 34	..	...	7	..	2	37	49	42	.	...	1	...	...	6
Cautioned & Discharged.	858	21	...	98	22	42	3	672	1,065	46	17	112	31	85	33	741	168	39	1	5	3	57	2	61
Ejected ...	14	...	..	.	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	23,476	909	86	2,811	1,062	7,708	32	10,868	12,669	973	116	2,067	1,007	986	165	7,355	1,995	283	12	126	118	852	5	599

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

(*a*) Of these 18 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (*b*) Including 4 Juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (*c*) Including 12 Juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (*d*) Including 1 Juvenile sent to the Reformatory. (*e*) Of these 31 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (*f*) Of these 3 persons were also fined. (*g*) Of these 8 persons were also bound over. (*h*) Of these 23 persons were also bound over to keep the peace; two bound over to be of good behaviour and 1 person fined for frivolous prosecution. (*i*) Of these 9 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 1 Juvenile sent to the Reformatory School. (*j*) Of these 1 was also fined and 1 flogged (*k*) Of these 5 persons were also flogged. (*l*) Of these 1 was also flogged and 1 Juvenile sent to the Reformatory School. (*m*) Of these 3 were sent to the Lunatic Asylum and 3 to House of Detention. (*n*) Including 1 person fined for frivolous prosecution. (*o*) Including 21 persons committed to the House of Detention and 16 to Lunatic Asylum. (*p*) Both Juveniles.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	24,818	19,942	22,727	21,571	16,002	14,238	12,687	11,941	2,329	2,589	2,351	2,252
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	31,075	27,265	32,251	27,845	22,827	21,222	19,335	17,935	2,902	3,535	3,276	2,803
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	761	1,037	996	909	1,216	1,319	1,176	973	112	193	173	283
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,219	1,322	1,244	1,148	1,683	1,536	1,353	1,123	171	240	162	130
3.—Offences against Shipping	254	77	117	115	316	304	145	93	19	22	88	..
4.—For Gambling	3,062	3,487	5,647	2,811	2,450	2,639	2,152	2,067	124	386	251	126
5.—For other Offences	21,197	16,841	19,761	18,493	10,426	9,967	8,395	8,413	1,742	1,843	1,669	1,456
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	15	42	53	40	44	73	48	78	14	5	13	8
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	188	184	143	142	264	229	145	102	41	27	28	30
3.—For other Offences	72	65	95	67	71	24	29	30	4	9	17	4
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	3,106	4,022	4,308	3,951	5,833	4,781	5,385	4,334	663	736	806	655
2.—In the Superior Courts	108	189	169	126	347	271	282	200	20	37	70	59

N. B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return. Cases heard by Bench Courts (of Two Magistrates) are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. † Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1907.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.													Writs issued by Magistrates.						
		Total Number of Defendants.	Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily convicted and punished. *	Committed to Bench Court.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.					Extradition and Rendition Cases. †	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1906.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.				
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1872).	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	To find Security to be of Good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).					Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore ...	a 21,571	27,845	4,786	22,641	106	211	101	6	...	280	170	20	26	45	12,430	2,713	643	304	...	32	7
Penang ...	b 11,941	17,935	5,399	11,604	185	169	61	16	...	45	115	30	38	98	4,556	5,198	668	62	149	111	2
Malacca ...	2,252	2,803	832	1,807	22	20	c 30	2	2	...	49	8	42	61	1,528	773	101	12	...	1	...
Total for the Colony ...	35,764	48,583	11,017	36,052	313	400	192	24	2	325	334	58	106	204	18,514	8,684	1,412	378	149	144	9

* Not including orders for Maintenance, etc., Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1900. † Includes all cases whether committed or discharged. (a)—Including 393 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court. (b)—Including 550 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court. (c) Includes one defendant awaiting trial

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1907.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.					Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	Under $50.	$50 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1907.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.		
						$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore ...	937	2,257	1,166	2,007	6,367	241,115.41	151,273.60	1,451	4,138	462	5	*311	2,457	1,365	209	496	674	75	2,138	1,756
Penang ...	1,804	2,318	1,336	2,185	7,643	204,786.88	127,115.58	1,889	4,762	496	153	390	1,569	966	117	167	863	191	601	1,766
Malacca ...	600	462	121	†216	1,399	31,690.54	14,664.53	538	714	50	45	52	87	25	11	3	191	17	47	572
Total for the Colony	3,341	5,037	2,623	4,408	15,409	477,592.83	293,053.71	3,878	9,614	1,008	203	753	4,113	2,356	337	666	1,728	283	2,786	4,094

* This includes 259 cases postponed *Sine die.* † This includes 10 cases for recovery of possession of houses.

XI.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1907.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, Culpable	16	4	4	6	30
Do., Justifiable	1	...	...	...	1
Do., by misadventure	4	2	...	1	7
Suicide	50	23	16	2	91
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence	3	3	...	3	9
Natural causes, accidental, etc.	669	59	29	32	789
Found dead, causes unknown, etc.	59	17	1	1	78
Found drowned	44	5	9	7	65
Still-born	11	...	...	...	11
Open verdict	...	6	...	...	6
	857	119*	59*	52*	1,087

* Exclusive of "Views."

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1907.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
Singapore.	
Government Gazette	460 (Weekly).
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	150 (Monthly).
Blue Book	200 (Yearly)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	200 (Yearly).
Annual Departmental Reports	200 (Yearly).
Civil Service List	300 (Yearly).
Postal Guide	450 (Annually).
Straits Times, published each afternoon	* 2,000 (Daily).
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	* 700 (Weekly).
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	* 900 (Daily).
Do.	* 400 (Weekly).
Straits Chinese Magazine	700 (Quarterly).
Malaysia Message	530 (Monthly).
Friends of Babas	250 (Monthly).
Sahabat	1,200 (Monthly).
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	130 (Daily).
Exchange Market Report	830 (Weekly).
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	150 (Daily).
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	300 (Weekly).
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	600 (Weekly).
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	450 (Twice Yearly).
The Singapore and Straits Directory	975 (Annually).
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	550 (Daily).
Taman Pengtahwan (in Malay)	500 (Weekly).
Eastern Daily Mail and Straits Morning Advertiser	750 (Daily).
Al Imam (in Malay)	1,500 (Monthly.)
Utusan Malayu	600 (Tri-Weekly.)
Penang.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	* 575 (Daily).
Do.	* 100 (Weekly).
Chamber of Commerce Import and Export List	50 (Daily).
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	250 (Fortnightly).
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	* 400 (Daily).
Chahyah Pulau Pinang (in Malay)	* 450 (Weekly).
Straits Echo	* 750 (Daily).
Do.	* 180 (Wookly).
Malacca.	
Nil.	

* Approximately.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 073781186